

## Chapter 3601

At this moment.

Charlie and Helena arrived at the Queen's ward on the top floor of the ancient castle.

The guards at the door originally wanted to stop, but after asking Olivia for instructions, they immediately let them go.

The first thing you need to do is to take a look at the old woman on the bed, which is a dying old woman who has been tortured by illness for a long time, and has already lost the aura and majesty of an empress.

Helena looked at Charlie with expectation and asked him, "Mr. Wade, can you cure my grandmother and make her wake up?"

Charlie said indifferently, "As long as she still has a breath, I can definitely cure her."

Saying that he walked to the bed, put his hand on the old woman's pulse, a trace of spiritual energy quietly crossed into her body.

A few moments later, Charlie's brow gradually tightened and he spoke, "Lady, I guess you should be the loneliest person in this world now, right?"

As soon as Charlie said this, he felt the old lady's fingers twitching slightly.

Helena asked in confusion, "Charlie ..... what do you mean by that?"

Charlie shook his head and sighed: "Your grandmother is still conscious, if I'm not wrong, she should be able to hear us now."

"What?" Helena exclaimed, "Grandma, she can hear us? Then why has she been unconscious?"

Charlie said seriously, “What is unconscious is only her body, not her mind, it’s just that she can’t control her body.”

Saying that, he deliberately lamented in a very regretful tone, “Why I say your grandmother is the loneliest person in this world is because no one knows that she is still conscious, no one knows that she has only lost control of her body .....

“Right now, she is permanently trapped inside her body, if she can regain control of her body, she will be able to be awake in the true sense.”

“Otherwise, she will have to live forever inside her closed brain, unable to have any communication with anyone, until her body is declared dead.”

“This kind of thing is not alarmist, there are a considerable number of vegetative people, in fact, not brain dead, on the contrary, their brain is completely fine,”

“They just lose control of the body, this kind of person, is the loneliest in the world, their brains are clear about everything, but can not express, can not move, can only be like the living dead lying here .....

“Some lucky, after living in a coma for a few years, there is a chance for them to be able to wake up, but some people, may lie in a hospital bed for decades can not wake up, until the body dies .....

Charlie said here, then see the eyes tightly closed Queen, two lines of tears flowing from the corners of the eyes, but she still can not control herself to open her eyes.

Helena was already in tears by now and choked, “Mr. Wade, please save my grandmother ..... don’t let her suffer this inhuman torture again .....

Charlie sighed: “Save her, naturally she can be saved ..... but .....

As Charlie spoke, he felt that the old lady was desperately trying to wiggle her fingers.

It's a pity that her intention is strong but her strength is weak, although she tried with all her might, but the amplitude of her finger twitching is only a few millimeters.

Seeing this, Charlie thought in his heart: "This old lady's desire to live is indeed very strong, since this is the case, then it might as well stimulate her again."

## Chapter 3602

At this time, Helena wanted to say something but stopped, hurriedly asked him: "Mr. Wade, since you have a way, please save my grandmother no matter what, I will act as a cow and a horse in this life to repay your kindness ....."

Charlie spoke: "I do have an ancient divine medicine that can cure your grandmother, but this medicine is too precious, even just a little bit is worth a fortune, to be honest, for an old woman of this age, using this medicine is really a bit uneconomical."

Helena was a little stunned for a moment, she did not understand, Charlie clearly promised to save her grandmother and help her to become the queen, why now it is as if he regrets it.

But at this time, Charlie suddenly turned to look at the unconscious empress on the bed and spoke,

"Old lady, I do have a way to bring you back to consciousness, and I also have a way to let you live for two, three, or even five or ten more years, however, you must agree to a few conditions, I wonder if you agree?"

When he said this, he could feel that the old lady's intention to try to control her finger was even stronger.

So, Charlie continued, “This way, I will first let you temporarily regain control of your finger, then I will tell you my conditions one by one,”

“If you can accept it, you will raise one finger, if not, you will raise two fingers.”

Saying that, he sent a trace of spiritual energy, into the empress, so that she could temporarily control her fingers.

After that, he then said, “You can now try to control your right index finger and middle finger.”

As soon as the words left his mouth, he saw the Queen’s two fingers move up and down a few times.

Helena looked dumbfounded and exclaimed, “Grandma can really hear what we say?”

Charlie nodded and spoke, “That’s why I said she must be lonely.”

Saying that, he looked at the empress and asked, “My first condition is that after you wake up, you have to immediately announce your abdication, pass the empress’s throne to Helena.”

“And at the same time, you have to try your best to help her sit on the empress’s throne, if you agree, I can guarantee that you can live for at least five more years, do you accept?”

The Queen’s right index finger, immediately raised high.

According to Charlie’s previous agreement, by raising one finger, the empress agreed to this condition.

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said, “Good, my second condition is that you must expel your son Richard and granddaughter Olivia’s family,”

“All of them from the royal family, and at the same time, any punishment I impose on them, you must accept and cooperate unconditionally, can you accept it?”

As soon as Charlie’s words fell, the empress once again raised her right index finger high!

Previously, Olivia had been in this ward and let off harsh words to Helena, even admitting that the Queen’s bad condition today was related to her, but Olivia did not know that the Queen actually heard it all.

Therefore, the empress has now long been disappointed in her to the extreme, and even hate her to the bone.

Hearing this request from Charlie, naturally, there was no hesitation.

Seeing this, Helena hurriedly said, “Mr. Wade! Grandma has already agreed to your conditions, can you save her now?”

Charlie nodded without panic, took out a rejuvenation pill from his pocket, and then divided it into two.

Subsequently, he handed half of it to Helena and spoke, “Take this half pill, and all your illnesses will be cured.”

Helena looked at the half of the rejuvenation pill with an unbelievable face!

Her illness could not be cured by many top doctors.

Even the most powerful modern medicine in this world could not cure her persistent illness.

However, Charlie said that this half pill could cure her, her instinct was disbelief.

However, she had full confidence in Charlie’s strength.

Therefore, she immediately took the pill and said gratefully, "Mr. Wade, thank you for saving my life!"

After saying that, she put the pill directly into her mouth.

The rejuvenation elixir melted in her mouth, and immediately afterward, Helena felt that her entire body was wrapped in an indescribable warmth, an experience that was marvelous to the extreme.

And at this time, Charlie took the rest of the rejuvenation pill divided it into two, put one of them into the Queen's mouth.

The medicinal effect quickly worked in the Queen's dying body, like a dry tree growing young leaves, renewed life!

Soon, the empress felt her control over her body gradually restored, she subconsciously tried to open her eyes, this is her coma for so many days, tried countless times but as many times failed to move.

And this time, the idea just arrived, the eyes opened a slit smoothly!

Immediately after, the strong blinding light from the eye slit entered into her eyes, which made her eyes which only were in the darkness of time become filled with tears.

## Chapter 3603

The Queen, who regained her body's manipulative power, tried to open her eyes several times but failed due to the stimulation of the bright light.

Seeing this, Helena hurried forward and asked with concern, "Grandma, how are you feeling?"

The Queen spoke with difficulty: "Helena ..... I ..... I'm fine ..... just ..... it's just that ..... my eyes can't adapt to the bright light for the time being ....."

Helena immediately choked with excitement: “Grandma you wait a moment, I will go to turn off the main lights!”

After saying that, she immediately got up and turned off all ward's headlights, leaving only the softer light in the corner.

Only then did the queen finally open her eyes, and immediately afterward, her vision gradually returned and she saw Helena's face clearly.

At this moment, the empress could not help but choke up:

“Helena ..... all these years your grandmother was bad ..... if I had known Olivia is such a vicious person, I would have never given her the succession to the throne!”

Helena exclaimed, “Grandma, you know all about it?”

The Queen nodded in pain: “I heard what you and Olivia talked about in the ward earlier .....

Saying that, she looked at Helena with heartache and choked, “Helena, for so many years, you have suffered!”

The empress naturally knew what Helena had suffered all these years by heart.

But in the years before she became seriously ill, she had been very dissatisfied with Helena's concealment of her health condition, so she was very prejudiced against her.

Therefore, she then placed the future of the entire royal family on Olivia.

Even though she knew that Helena had suffered a lot in the royal family over the years, she chose to turn a blind eye to it.

But how could she have imagined that now, the one who has harmed her is Olivia.

One whom she valued the most, and the one who has brought people to rescue her is Helena, who has been deprived of her heirship.

Hearing the Queen's words, Helena's tears broke, choking: "Grandma, I suffered a little aggravation that is nothing, but Olivia she not only control you,"

"But also kidnapped my mother, using my mother as a threat, forcing me to marry the Russian oligarch Aman Ramovich ....."

"I still do not know where she hid my mother ....."

The queen gritted her teeth and said in a stern voice:

"Don't worry, I will definitely get justice for you and your mother!"

After saying that, she looked towards Charlie standing not far away and said gratefully, "This is Mr. Wade, right! Thank you for saving me ....."

Charlie said indifferently: "I saved you because of your granddaughter Helena, so you must remember what you promised me before and never go back on your word."

The Queen said without hesitation, "Mr. Wade don't worry, tomorrow I will announce my abdication to all my titles of the throne and give the Queen's seat to Helena!"

"At that time, I will personally preside over Helena's coronation ceremony!"

After a pause, the empress gritted her teeth and said, "As for Olivia, I will make sure that she is duly punished!"

## Chapter 3604

Charlie nodded, shook a quarter of the remaining rejuvenation pills in his hand, and said indifferently:

“The medicine I just gave you can extend your life for another two to three years,”

“If you take this part of the pills in my hand too, your life can also be extended for another three to five years on top of the two to three years,”

“If you can keep your promise, then come to me in China after two years, I will give this part of the pills.”

Hearing this, the queen was overjoyed and said offhandedly, “Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, I will keep my promise!”

Charlie took out another complete rejuvenation pill from his pocket and said with a smile, “As for this complete pill, if you take it, it can increase your life span by at least twenty years,”

“And if you keep cooperating, I can also consider giving you some more when the time comes, so that you can live to over one hundred and ten years old, with no problems at all.”

“One hundred and ten years of age?!” The queen mumbled a dumbfounded repetition, she really couldn’t believe that this ordinary pill had such a powerful effect.

However, once she thought of her personal experience just now, she threw all her doubts into the clouds.

At this moment, she thought to herself: “This pill is really amazing! I just took a quarter of it and woke up completely, if I could take a whole one, the effect must be even more miraculous!”

Thinking of this, she said respectfully, “Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, from today onwards, I will definitely fully assist Helena and fully cooperate with Mr. Wade’s request!”

Only those who had come back from the dead knew how valuable life was.

For this aged Empress, this was exactly the case.

She had already experienced the feeling of near-death once, experienced that long darkness and loneliness, so, to her now, living was more important than anything else.

What money, power, dignity, in front of a healthy life and survival, are worthless.

So what if the Queen’s throne was hers? She was in a coma and on the verge of death.

Now she would rather not have the title of empress, or even any royal title, as long as it allows her to live a long and healthy life, even if she is the most ordinary little old lady she is also willing 10,000 times.

So, now she immediately has the next most important goal in life, which is to strive to be able to get more magical pills from Charlie’s hands!

“How is living another two or three years enough!”

“Say what you want to live for another twenty to thirty years!”

After a few minutes, the empress gradually recovered control of her body, and also felt that her physical condition had indeed improved a lot compared to before she fell ill this time.

She was able to sit up from the bed by herself after just a few minutes of simple adaptation, and even tried to complete the action of standing up from the ground.

At this moment, the empress was excited deep inside, while her entire vitality gradually recovered a lot.

Just because she had personally experienced the miraculous effect of the Pill, the empress had already worshipped Charlie like a god in her heart.

In order to satisfy him, the empress hastily asked respectfully, "Mr. Wade, what are your instructions regarding the punishment of Olivia's family?"

Charlie said indifferently, "I want you to use the royal family's energy to expel Olivia from the royal family, and at the same time make them face the law, preferably set a life sentence without parole!"

At first, when she heard Charlie say life imprisonment, the empress still felt some vague intolerance in her heart, after all, none of the royal family members had been sentenced for so many years, let alone life imprisonment.

However, when she thought that Olivia had mutilated her step by step to this point, and even tried to manipulate her life and death, her heart also became angrier.

And spoke in an unkind tone: "Helena, you go and call the head of the Royal Guard over, it's time to settle the score with Olivia!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Don't bother, Olivia should come over soon on her own initiative."

Helena looked at the time and found that Charlie had just given Olivia half an hour to think about it, and now twenty minutes had passed.

So she opened her mouth and asked, "Mr. Wade if Olivia agrees to your request, will you be lenient with her?"

Charlie waved his hand, “Don’t worry, there is no way she would agree to my request, I believe she would be more willing to take me out than to honestly give me five billion euros.”

## Chapter 3605

Charlie became an orphan at the age of eight, so for many years in society, he has no less experience of the cruelty and darkness of society.

He knows very well that in the real world, the two words “money first”, for many people, has always been an unchanging truth.

Therefore, when he demanded five billion euros from William and Olivia, he did not expect these people to agree.

The reason why he left them half an hour to consider is to force them to move to kill.

And he deliberately chose this time to save the Queen, in order to also force William and Olivia to a dead end.

If they decide to accept his conditions, honestly come up willing to gamble and give up, then he will look at the face of five billion euros, more or less will be a little bit lenient to them.

But if they decide to kill him, then in front of the Queen, they will definitely come out and even will attempt to kill together with the queen.

In that case, they are pushing themselves into the abyss of eternal destruction with their own hands.

The empress did not know the specific situation, hearing Charlie’s words, asked with a shocked face: “Mr. Wade, why did Olivia make a move against you? What is this all about?”

Charlie was about to open his mouth, suddenly heard around there are intensive footsteps are coming rapidly from far to near, face wiped a smile, faintly said: "They have come, why not let Olivia tell you the reason herself."

At this time, Helena and the Queen did not hear the sound of footsteps, the two expressions are a little puzzled.

A moment later, the sound of footsteps became louder and louder, and after the queen and Helena heard it, they were both full of shock.

At this time, the door of the ward was kicked open, followed by a dozen people in black rushed in aggressively!

But when they came in and saw the queen standing on the floor, who did not look sick at all, they were all dumbfounded.

At this time, Olivia also quickly rushed into the room, as soon as she opened her mouth, she coldly commanded: "Tie up that man!"

The words just fell, suddenly saw the empress standing with Charlie, the whole person felt like a lightning strike, subconsciously blurted out: "Grand ..... grandmother?

Followed by Richard as well as George and William, the father and son, also saw the rosy-cheeked, with a healthy elderly queen, shocked to speechlessness.

A few seconds later, Richard came back to his senses and subconsciously said, "Mom ..... you ..... how did you wake up?!"

The Queen coldly questioned: "What? I woke up, you are surprised? Or do you simply do not want me to wake up?"

Richard hurriedly explained, "Mom ..... how can you think so ..... I am your son, these days you were in a coma, I was looking forward to you waking up early ..... all the time."

Olivia also reacted, although the heart is extremely annoyed with the Queen waking up, but the mouth still pretended to be excited, said,

"Grandma! You don't know how much Daddy and I have been worried about you during this time ..... we have been afraid that you would never wake up again ....."

The queen's eyes sharp as a knife, staring at Olivia's eyes, her voice cold, "Olivia, stop acting, so many days, do you think I was really in a coma? In fact, I know everything that happened around me, and I remember every word that everyone said around me!"

Olivia's face was instantly pale!

## Chapter 3606

She really didn't expect that the old lady was conscious all the time when she was lying on the bed!

In that case, every word she had said to Helena before had been heard by her clearly .....

Thinking of this, Olivia hurriedly and nervously explained: "Grandma, listen to my explanation, many things are actually misunderstandings.

Some of the things I said to Helena, in fact, are deliberately scaring her, trying to force her to exchange for the interests of the royal family only, not the truth ....."

The queen said with contempt: "Olivia, I have already been cheated by you once, and nearly died in your hands, do you think I will still believe what you are saying now?"

Olivia was instantly nervous.

She really didn't expect that the old lady would wake up at this juncture, and she didn't know what to do for a while.

At this time, Charlie looked at her with a smile on his face and asked, "Olivia, what about what I just said, how have you considered? I am a person with really limited patience, if you guys don't give me a solution, then don't blame me for being rude to you."

Olivia didn't expect that she had led people to surround Charlie, but he still dared to talk to her like this at this time, so she gritted her teeth and looked at him, and said in a cold voice:

"Surname Wade! You repeatedly provoke me, do you really think I am made of clay? Let me tell you, this is my territory, not yours! Believe it or not, I can have these people kill you at any time!"

Charlie laughed and did not get angry, but raised his eyebrows and asked, "Seeing how arrogant you are, you should be planning to renege on your debt, right?"

"Rely on the debt?!" Olivia sneered, "Charlie! Don't forget that this is my territory, in my territory, everything is what I say,"

"I say that between me and you, and between William and you, there is no debt at all, do you dare to say a word of no in front of me?"

Charlie laughed: "There is nothing yet that I dare not do, today I put my words here, if you two really decide to renege on the debt, I will definitely make your life worse than death."

Olivia said with murderous intent in her eyes, “Charlie! You people always say that a fierce dragon can’t cross the river, since you have repeatedly spilled your guts in front of me, then don’t blame me for being ungracious to you!”

After saying that, she immediately yelled to the men in black around her, “Arrest this man and throw him out of the window to death!”

As soon as Olivia’s words fell, a group of black-clothed men approached Charlie in unison.

Charlie’s face was full of smiles at this time, not putting these black-clothed people in his eyes in the slightest.

The empress beside him, at this time, was greatly enraged and angrily rebuked offhandedly: “Olivia! Mr. Wade is my life-saver, how dare you be rude to him!”

Although these men in black were all Olivia’s men, they had always served the royal family and had great respect for the empress, and when they heard such a rebuke from the empress, they all immediately stopped and did not dare to move forward.

Olivia saw this, immediately gritted her teeth, and roared: “You ignore this dead old woman! She is no longer the Queen! I am! Do you all want to take the blame for disobeying orders?”

These men in black didn’t know what to do for a while.

Although they had always obeyed Olivia’s orders, they did not dare to directly disobey the Queen’s orders.

Seeing this, William yelled at the side, “What are you still standing there for? Don’t forget who your boss is! As long as you can finish this Wade, I can give you each one million euros, no! It’s two million euros each!”

William's words tilted the scales in the hearts of these men in black.

Two million euros absolutely can let them achieve financial freedom, no one will give up such a good opportunity to become rich!

So, a group of black-clothed men immediately charged towards Charlie.

The Queen didn't expect that her orders would have no effect on the gang of black-clothed men, so she angrily roared, "Olivia! If you insist on hurting Mr. Wade, I will not spare you! When the time comes, I will make you accept the sanction of the law!"

Olivia was slightly stunned, and then her expression immediately became hideous as she coldly said, "I originally just wanted to kill Charlie, but now it seems that you are forcing me to take out this old thing like you along with you!"

After saying that, she sneered and said with a face full of murderous aura, "Fine! You old thing should have died a long time ago anyway! Why don't you go on the road of death together with this man!"

## Chapter 3607

For Olivia, now can only go one way to the black.

Otherwise, not only Charlie here will have to be given billions of dollars in compensation, the Queen's side, she will have to neutralize her if she doesn't want to go to jail!

Now she only wants to take out Charlie and the Queen!

As long as the two of them are resolved, not only can they save money, the position of the Queen can also be successfully inherited!

The empress did not expect that her granddaughter would openly try to kill her in front of so many people, so she roared in anger: "Olivia! How dare

you kill the monarch! Do you know that the crime of regicide is the most serious crime?

Olivia was no longer afraid of the identity of the empress and said coldly, “What is the crime of regicide, as long as I kill you, I am the monarch!”

Helena blurted out, “Olivia! As your sister, I advise you to stop before you make a big mistake! Seek leniency from Grandma and Mr. Wade, otherwise, your life will be over!”

As if hearing a big joke, Olivia said with contempt, “Helena, you don’t really think that with just the two of them, you can still turn the tables today, do you?”

Helena said coldly, “Aren’t you afraid of the Royal Guards?”

Olivia laughed with a sinister expression, “So you still think that the Royal Guard can come to your rescue, huh?”

“Let me tell you, Helena, all the soldiers of the Royal Guard have been transferred to the first floor, and this ward has been soundproofed, no matter what happens here, they can’t possibly hear it!”

Although Olivia had her own group of dead soldiers, she was not in control of the entire royal family.

Especially the Royal Guard that guarded the palace.

The Royal Guard’s allegiance is to the Queen, but also to the Nordic law, they are soldiers trained by the state and specially arranged to guard the palace.

Therefore, even if Olivia has great ability, it is impossible to buy them all.

However, as long as one can solve the problem within this ward, one does not have to worry about the royal guards.

So, Olivia said victoriously to Helena: "My good sister, about your downfall, I have also arranged for you! Don't worry, we are sisters, I can't let you die just for nothing!"

"After all, Aman Ramovich has been very obsessed with your body! After I take care of them, I will spare your life, send you to him in a package and let him keep you in St. Petersburg for the rest of your life as his plaything! When he's tired of playing with you, then let him kill you!"

Olivia sneered, "Oh yes, I'm sure he'll be furious at the beating he gave Aman Ramovich just now.

Helena was shocked by Olivia's viciousness, and Olivia, who had lost her patience, yelled at the group of black-clad men, "What are you still standing there for? Why don't you do it quickly! Kill that Wade first!"

The Queen said angrily, "I am the Nordic Queen! I want to see who dares to touch me!"

The men in black were hesitating when William immediately shouted from the back, "Whoever can kill this old b!tch, I'll give him an extra 20 million euros! Whoever can kill Charlie, I will give one hundred million!"

Originally, these men in black were still somewhat afraid of the Queen's identity, but when they heard these words, all they could think about was money!

Immediately afterward, a man in black roared, took out a dagger, and rushed towards Charlie.

## **Chapter 3608**

At this moment, in his eyes, Charlie is 100 million euros in cash!

As long as he killed Charlie, the money is enough for him and his family to live out their lives in glory and fortune!

The others also snapped awake at this moment, many of them went straight to Charlie, and a few chose to strike directly at the queen because they were closer to her!

The queen did not expect this group of people to really dare to make a move on her, for a time scared, does not know what to do.

At this time, Helena on her side immediately pulled her behind herself.

The Queen never dreamed that her eldest granddaughter, who had been sick, could stand in front of her at the critical moment, and her expression did not look the least bit frightened, and while her heart was touched, she was also very appreciative of Helena's courage in the face of danger.

But she does not know that the reason why Helena is not afraid of danger is that she knows the strength of Charlie!

The four battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front couldn't even last a single round under Charlie!

With his unparalleled strength, how could these men in black hurt him!

But Olivia and William and the others did not know Charlie's ability.

They have killing red-eyes at this time, only think, today this thing will be solved forever, kill Charlie and the Queen and end it all!

When the time comes to throw the dirty water of adultery with Helena on Charlie, and then put the Queen's body temporarily into the freezer, and then in a few days declare that the Queen died of natural causes, the outside world will have absolutely no suspicion.

As for Helena, the witness, after she fell into Aman Ramovich's plaything, there is no chance for her to see the light of day in this life, so Olivia is not worried that she will leak out today's events.

When Olivia saw that Charlie was surrounded by people in black and thought that she had won, a black shadow suddenly flew out from the crowd!

The first person in black with a dagger rushed towards Charlie, at this time has broken his hands, and Charlie directly threw him out of the crowd!

Immediately afterward, a different frequency occurred!

One after another, the men in black wailed and flew out from the center of the crowd, each one without exception had his hands broken!

After only ten seconds, all the men in black fell to the ground in agony, their hands are broken, making an unbearable cry!

And Charlie was still standing in place with an arrogant face, not even half a crease in his clothes.

These black-clothed people, the combined strength, can not match a four-star martial artist.

So, in front of Charlie, they were no different from a group of vegetables and chickens.

Olivia as well as William and the others, seeing this situation, were all dumbfounded with fear!

None of them had thought that Charlie's strength was so powerful!

A dozen well-trained black-clothed men were completely useless in front of him!

The first time William came back to his senses, he turned around and wanted to run out, but before he could run out the door.

He felt his collar being grabbed, and before he could look back, his whole body was thrown out, hitting the wall heavily and rolling down to the ground.

At this time, Charlie had already closed the ward door, looked at Olivia as well as the others, and smiled blandly, “Olivia, do you think I’m counting the flip now?”

Olivia looked at Charlie’s playful look, scared face pale, trembling voice, she asked, “You ..... what the h3ll are you ..... how could ..... How can you have such a strong strength?!”

Charlie sneered and questioned, “Didn’t I introduce myself to you at the airport? What, did you forget my name so quickly?”

Olivia said in fear: “No ..... did not forget .....”

Charlie coldly snorted: “Say, what is my name?”

Olivia inwardly fearful to the extreme, panic, said: “Charlie ..... Wade .....”

Charlie once again pursued the question, “Who is called Charlie Wade?”

Olivia subconsciously blurted out, “You ..... your name is Charlie Wade .....”

Charlie stared at her and said in a cold voice: “Louder, I can’t hear you! Who is called Charlie Wade?”

Olivia’s heart and soul were still, but she could only stiffen her head, raise her voice a few points, and said loudly with a face full of fear: “Your ..... name is Charlie Wade!”

## Chapter 3609

At this moment, Olivia was already scared out of her wits.

In the face of Charlie, the moment she called out his name herself, she felt that the whole person had completely collapsed.

Under Charlie's pressure, she subconsciously kneeled down in front of him with her legs weak and choked,

"Mr. Wade ..... it was my mistake ..... I had bad thoughts because of money, please spare me and please give me a chance to make up for my mistakes!"

Olivia's father Richard, at this time also realized that the momentum has gone, hurriedly also kneeled on the ground, begging: "Mr. Wade, Olivia is young, easy to do things impulsively, you do not see eye to eye with her ....."

William's father George also hurried forward at this time, with a pleading face said: "Mr. Wade, you said before five billion euros, we are willing to accept!"

"Our Rothschild family is willing to take out four billion euros! We only beg you to give us a higher hand!"

Charlie smiled, looked at Richard, and asked him, "They offered four billion, so the remaining one billion, it's up to you?"

"I ..... I ..... " Richard was instantly nervous and didn't know what to do.

Before a few minutes, one billion euros he gritted his teeth or can get out, that is because Olivia before was basically equal to the uncrowned queen of Northern Europe.

Just waiting for the current queen's death and would be able to smoothly crowned, so basically, she could control the entire royal family's financial power.

But now, the queen has awakened, this situation, whether Richard himself or Olivia, are no longer likely to have the right to mobilize the royal funds, so this time let Richard take a billion euros out, simply it is a foolish dream.

After thinking about it, Richard could only say stiffly: "Mr. Wade ..... our family's assets, cash and various real estate combined, about 500 million euros, if you do not mind, I am willing to give all the assets to you as a compensation!"

Charlie grunted and said, "Then this is only four and a half billion huh, not enough."

After saying that, he looked at George and asked with a smile, "Old Joe, how about you burden a little more?"

George almost collapsed, said with a bitter face, "Mr. Wade ..... four billion euros, is already our limit ..... our cash supply simply is not so much."

"To put together four billion euros we also have to wait for the stock market to open tomorrow, the hands of a large number of shares will be sold in full before it is possible to collect together enough ....."

Charlie shook his head, said indifferently: "You two are a community of interests, one glory, one loss, I can spare you a life if the money is enough, otherwise, tonight you will be directly caught as the regicide killers on the spot and will be killed."

"Tomorrow the Queen will announce to the public, saying that you joined forces tonight to conspire against the Queen to kill her! By then, the pictures of your deaths here will be made public, and then the whole world will think you deserve it!"

When George heard these words, his heart fluttered violently!

He didn't expect that Charlie had actually laid down his killing heart on himself!

Moreover, he also believed that Charlie did have the strength to kill them all at any time.

What's more, even if he really killed them, according to the reason he said just now, the world would definitely not suspect.

After all, they did lead people into the Queen's ward today, if Charlie really killed them, and then claim that they were killed on the spot because of the regicide plot, the logic is tight.

Even if the Rothschild family knew about it, they would not suspect it.

In that case, Charlie can kill them without taking any risk .....

Thinking of this, George looked at the empress and cried and begged, "Your Majesty, you are the ruler of the country, to maintain the national legal system, send us to court, you can't let him kill us please ....."

When the empress heard this, she said without hesitation, "My life was saved by Mr. Wade, and I will follow his orders. If he wants to let you go, I will personally send you out of the palace immediately;"

"But if Mr. Wade wants to kill you, I will immediately follow Mr. Wade's words and announce your crime of regicide and rebellion!"

The empress knew very well in her heart that how long she could live in the future depended on Charlie, so at such a time, she naturally had to be obedient to him.

## Chapter 3610

As soon as George heard these words, his body was soaked with cold sweat!

He really did not expect that the queen would show such an attitude!

If this were the case, then he and his son would probably die here today

.....

Thinking of this, he hurriedly begged: "Mr. Wade, don't be anxious, the remaining 500 million euros, I'll think of a way, I'll make it up to you as soon as possible ....."

Charlie nodded: "If you have this attitude, then we can move on to the next conversation."

George was slightly relieved and asked, "Mr. Wade, if 4.5 billion euros is given to you on time, can you let me and William leave?"

Charlie laughed: "Then you may be thinking a little too much, what I can promise you is that if four and a half billion euros are taken out, I will spare you and William from death,"

"But we have an old saying in China, the death penalty can be forgiven, the living penalty is hard to forgive, so what punishment you will receive next is all at my disposal."

Saying that, he added: "Oh yes, and your wife, her next situation, will be the same as yours."

George said in a panic: "Mr. Wade ..... 4.5 billion euros to you, you still can't let us go free?"

Charlie nodded and said blandly: "If you continue to dwell on this issue, that four and a half billion euros may have to become nine billion!"

Once George heard this, he immediately shut his mouth.

Even though he had ten thousand resentments and anger in his heart, he did not dare to raise it in front of Charlie at this time.

Olivia heard that George and William, the father and son have a chance to live, right now their own future is still uncertain, life and death are not clear,"

"So they cautiously asked: "Wade ..... Mr. Wade ..... do not know if you can also let me and my father a way out then ....."

Charlie looked at her and said in a cold voice: "I can give you a chance to live, let your father honestly take out 500 million euros, and at the same time you must also send Helena's mother back intact, do these two things well, I can also spare you from death!"

Olivia hurriedly said, "Helena's mother is being held in a nearby farmhouse, I have arranged a few people to keep an eye on her there, and I can have her sent here at any time!"

When Helena heard this, she asked offhandedly, "Olivia, did you make things difficult for my mother?"

Olivia was busy saying, "I didn't give her much trouble except for having her locked up ....."

Helena was slightly relieved, subconsciously wanted to open her mouth to ask her to bring her back.

But once she thought of Charlie was around, so she didn't say anything more, because she knew that he would help her bring her mother back safely.

Charlie also did not let her down, and immediately said to Olivia: "You inform your men now, and have them send the people back immediately!"

"Okay ....." Olivia hurriedly took out her cell phone, made a call in hands-free mode, and said, "Send Helena's mother back to the palace, immediately, immediately!"

The other party immediately said, "Don't worry, Your Highness, we'll be there in 20 minutes!"

Olivia hung up the phone, looked at Charlie with bated breath, and said nervously, "Mr. Wade, she will be sent back in a moment ....."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said lightly: "How about this, I'll give you an account number, you first arrange for someone to call the money, when the money arrives, we'll move on to the next conversation."

George's eyes flickered and said, "Mr. Wade don't worry, you give me the account number."

"I will first arrange someone to play 2.5 billion euros, the remaining 2 billion, when the stock market opens tomorrow morning, I can play it!"

## Chapter 3611

When he said this, George thought in his heart that if Charlie wanted to put him under control, the destination of this money was the key to his family's search for his whereabouts.

If Rothschild's core family could notice this matter, then it would be easy to find Charlie's head through the direction of this huge sum of money.

However, he did not expect, Charlie to make a phone call to Leon, opened his mouth, and said: "Housekeeper Leon, let Joseph give me a collection account, preferably one that can quickly launder the money!"

"Their Cataclysmic Front has been in the gray area for so many years, this skill should still be there!"

George never dreamed that Charlie intended to let the Cataclysmic Front collect this money!

Cataclysmic Front are all outlaws, and all operate across the war-torn areas, even for the Rothschild's core family, it is impossible to do anything to them.

After all, what rich people are most afraid of, is the outlaws.

The Rothschild's core family, even if they know that their family is missing, and half of the family's funds have gone into the pockets of the Cataclysmic Front.

It is absolutely impossible to help them, to save themselves from the trouble of the Cataclysmic Front, they won't even ask.

Thinking of this, George was at a loss.

It seems that today, it is really going to be Charlie pinched to death.

However, what shocked him, even more, was still to come.

On the phone, Leon spoke: "Young master, do you want me to give the phone number to Joseph, you can ask him directly, I'm afraid that I will be missing something in the middle of delivering this message."

Charlie said with a bland expression and casual tone, "Well, then you can give him the phone."

The surrounding people heard the tone of Charlie's speech and had a question in their hearts, didn't the Wade family just get half-eaten by the Cataclysmic Front?"

"Even if the Cataclysmic Front was going to make money off the Wade family in the future, it couldn't possibly allow Charlie to treat them so casually, right?

Just when they were puzzled, Charlie smiled faintly and directly turned on the speaker of his phone.

At this moment, Joseph picked up the phone and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, what are your orders?"

When these words came out, everyone at the scene was struck by lightning!

No one had expected that the famous head of the Cataclysmic Front, Joseph Wan, would treat Charlie so respectfully.

George exclaimed in his heart, "This ..... is the Cataclysmic Front annexing the Wade Family, or is the Wade Family annexing the Cataclysmic Front? Why is Joseph treating Charlie so respectfully and politely?"

Olivier was also baffled and thought, "Didn't Joseph have a deep hatred with the Wade Family? Even if the Wade family lost half of its assets to him, he shouldn't be so lowly to the Wade family, right?"

Just when everyone was amazed, Charlie lightly spoke, "I have a sum of money that I need to find a reliable channel to wash out, the money is from a third-order family in Rothschild,"

"The demand is for the money to be credited from their account to your Front's account, and then you will wash it and take it out to me, can you do it?"

"We have opened a large number of secure accounts in Switzerland and several offshore countries and regions, these accounts are theoretically not monitored by any country or individual,"

"As long as the money is credited into these accounts, whether it is in dollars or euros, yen or RMB, we can get the money out within a few seconds."

"We can disperse the money to tens of bank accounts in dozens of countries all over the world within a few dozen seconds, and within a

minute we can make the money go around the world before flowing into our dollar accounts, which can be absolutely untraceable!"

After listening, Charlie said with satisfaction, "That's great, you have your men send me all these accounts immediately, I'll have people transfer money into them one after another."

"Okay, Mr. Wade!" Joseph asked again, "Right Mr. Wade, this fund you want to wash, roughly how big is it?"

Charlie casually said, "Five billion euros."

When Joseph heard this, his whole body froze.

## Chapter 3612

Although Joseph was also a person worth more than ten billion dollars, but once he heard that Charlie had a sum of five billion euros in cash to be credited, it still took him by surprise.

To know that Charlie's departure from China to Northern Europe has not taken more than 24 hours, in such a short period of time he has 5 billion euros in cash, this is more than robbery, an unbelievable one.

But how did Joseph know that Charlie's money was robbed?

Charlie saw that he did not say anything, so he opened his mouth and asked, "What's wrong, do you have difficulty with 5 billion euros?"

"No difficulty!" Joseph did not hesitate to say: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will definitely wash out every cent of this money for you, you just tell me what currency you want."

Charlie laughed: "Of course I want dollars! This money I want to use to buy a ship!"

Joseph said, "No problem, Mr. Wade, don't forget to give me a collection account, when the time comes, I will convert all this money into dollars and remit it to this account."

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't give this money to me, I will ask the Ito family for a collection account later, after you launder the money directly to the Ito family, my ocean shipping company is operated by the Ito family and Zhiyu together,"

"You can directly give it to the Ito family in the form of capital injection, help me remit it to the ISU shipping group's account."

Joseph said, "No problem! You ask the Ito family for an account number, and I'll take care of the rest!"

Charlie gave a hint, and then hung up the phone.

At this time, George and William, father and son, as well as Richard and Olivia, father and daughter, were already frozen on the spot like they had been struck by lightning.

Hearing the conversation between Charlie and Joseph, they all penetrated a shocking secret: Cataclysmic Front had definitely submitted to Charlie, and Joseph was definitely one of Charlie's men now! Otherwise, there was no way Joseph would be so respectful to him!

Thinking of this, several people were extremely scared!

Only now did they understand that Charlie had been pretending to be a pig and eating by a tiger all along!

When he came, everyone thought that the Wade family had been bitten off half of its life by the Cataclysmic Front, and that the scenery was no longer good.

But who would have thought that the truth of the matter would have such a big super reversal!

Not only did the Wade family not lose any family assets, on the contrary, Charlie even took the entire Cataclysmic Front into his pocket!

This was like a tiger with wings for the Wade family!

At this moment, William wanted to smack himself to death.

Who he mess with, but Charlie!

With Charlie's current strength, even if ten of himself, a hundred of himself, it is impossible to be his opponent .....

Even his own family, in front of the Wade family is just a little trash!

At this time, Charlie ignored the shock of the gang and called Nanako again.

On the other end of the phone, she said excitedly and with respect, "Mr. Charlie, are you in Northern Europe right now? Why are you calling me all of a sudden?"

Charlie smiled: "Nanako, I have a sum of money that I want to inject into ISU Shipping, so I'd like you to give me a bank account number of the Ito family,"

"I'll give you this money and you can inject it into the Shipping for me."

Nanako said without hesitation, "No problem, Mr. Charlie wait a moment, I will send you the account information."

"Good." Charlie said, "I still have to call Miss Su, I'll talk to you later."

"Okay!"

At this time, everyone in front of him was even more shocked and speechless.

Who would have thought that even the famous Ito family of Japan was respectful and obedient to Charlie!

And at this time, Charlie called Zhiyu Su.

She picked up the phone and said with the same respect, "Grace, do you have any orders for me at this time?"

Charlie let out a sound and said, "Zhiyu, I want to inject capital to expand the ISU shipping, this business is a partnership between the two of us, so I want to ask if you are willing to continue to inject capital."

Zhiyu said without thinking, "If the Grace asks me to inject capital, then I will inject capital!"

## Chapter 3613

Right now, Chengfeng is still kneeling on Waderest Mountain, so for the time being, he has not officially handed over the position of Su family to Zhiyu.

However, this matter is already on the board, so when Zhiyu heard that Charlie was going to inject capital into ISU Shipping, she immediately decided to inject capital together with him.

Hearing that Zhiyu agreed, Charlie said, "In this way, I will first inject 5.1 billion euros through the Ito family, and it just so happens that my shareholding ratio is also 51%,"

"As for your side, you will inject 4.9 billion euros, so that our shareholding ratio does not need to be adjusted."

“No problem!” Zhiyu agreed without hesitation and said respectfully, “Grace, if ISU Shipping does another 10 billion euros of capital injection, it will definitely be able to become the world’s top shipping company!”

Charlie gave a sound and said, “When the money arrives, we should spend it on the edge of the blade, you communicate with Melba to see how the money will be used.”

“Okay!” Zhiyu said, “Tomorrow after I sign the relevant documents with grandpa, will immediately rush back to Aurous Hill to discuss this matter with Melba.”

“Mm.” Charlie said lightly: “After you officially inherit the Su family, must pull out the thorns within the Su family one by one, especially your uncles and aunts, and their children,”

“You suddenly ascend to the throne, they must be very dissatisfied, you must try in the shortest possible time to make them honestly accept if one dares to sing against you, drive them out of the Su family without wasting a moment!”

Zhiyu said respectfully, “Don’t worry, Grace, I understand!”

Charlie then said, “Let’s do this first, I’ll talk about the specific matters in person when I return.”

When Charlie hung up Zhiyu’s phone, these people around him were already in admiration.

From his conversation, they could also hear that this Zhiyu was about to inherit the Su family and become the head of the family.

And her attitude towards him was surprisingly so respectful.

This shows that Charlie’s strength right now is already terrifying!

Only now did William and Olivia realize what kind of a person they had provoked.

Charlie may not have any roots in the West, but in the East, with his strength and connections, there are few rivals!

At this time, he looked at the panicked crowd, turned to the Queen, and said, "Inform the Royal Guard, first of all, these two people are under control, do not allow them to contact the outside world,"

"And at the same time, you personally announced to the public that these two people have been arrested because of the intention of regicide and rebellion, tomorrow's wedding is canceled."

The queen said without thinking, "Yes, Mr. Wade, I'll do it!"

Helena was busy saying, "Then I will go and inform the Royal Guard!"

## Chapter 3614

At this time, William's father George asked nervously, "Mr. Wade ..... I can arrange someone to start transferring money here, and I will definitely transfer the 4.5 billion euros tomorrow morning, please be magnanimous and spare us ....."

Charlie said indifferently: "I said, I can spare your lives, but can not let you go free,"

"Your family tomorrow after the money transfer, will depart for Syria, I have friends there with a little power, they will be able to take care of you very well."

When George heard this, he almost collapsed and cried out, "Mr. Wade, I'd rather serve my time in a prison in Northern Europe than go to a place like Syria! Please give me a higher hand!"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "I am now giving you a single-choice question, and there is only one option, if you talk nonsense anymore, I will break your legs before sending you there!"

George immediately did not dare to say more, but his heart had completely collapsed, a person wiping tears while whimpering and sobbing.

Richard asked in a panic: "Wade ..... Mr. Wade ..... can we stay in Northern Europe for the sake of us being at least members of the royal family ....."

"Impossible." Charlie said blandly: "In two days Helena will inherit the throne, before that, you will be stripped of your royal status and then exiled overseas, in this life, you shall not return to Northern Europe!"

When Olivia heard that Helena was going to inherit the throne, she felt hatred and anger, so she hurriedly said to the Queen: "Grandma, we can't give the throne to Helena, no matter what!"

"She has a serious heart condition! I'm afraid she won't live more than a few years before she dies! And if she has no children, so the throne will probably be inherited by one of her nephews or other sons."

The Queen said coldly, "Mr. Wade can even save me, let alone Helena. With him around, Helena will live a long life! In the future, her children and grandchildren will inherit the throne!"

After saying that, the queen coldly snorted, "Olivia, you should care about yourself! Mr. Wade has just said that you will be stripped of your royal status and exiled overseas! As for where you'll be exiled to, it's up to him to decide!"

Olivia looked at Charlie and pleaded, "Mr. Wade ..... I don't want anything else, I just want to stay in Northern Europe ..... please be merciful ....."

Charlie laughed: "originally did intend to let you stay in Northern Europe, sentenced you to a life sentence without parole, so that you live the rest of your life in prison,"

"I heard that the country here is very high welfare, living in prison is similar to living in a hotel, I think you will not be too painful ....."

Speaking of which, he turned his words and said in a cold voice: "But you are really some self-imposed, even you want to kill me, so now the arrangements for you also need the appropriate adjustment."

Olivia choked: "Mr. Wade ..... in northern Europe, life imprisonment is already the most severe sentence ..... before there was a sociopathic gunman, who killed dozens of people,"

"Even he only got sentenced to life imprisonment ..... Could it be that sentencing me to life imprisonment is not enough to satisfy Mr. Wade?"

Charlie smiled faintly: "Compared to life imprisonment, I prefer to let you leave Northern Europe."

Saying that, he added: "By the way, there is a word called life with hard labor, I wonder if you have heard of it?"

Olivia shook her head in fear.

She had not heard of the term life with hard labor but vaguely felt very bad.

Charlie laughed at this time: "Your Nordic welfare is too high, somewhat illogical, why should a criminal not only have good food and shelter in prison but also do not have to create any value, is not this a waste of taxpayers' money?"

“Therefore, it is the most reasonable and fair way to let guilty people like you to create value with your labor, and then use the value you create to meet your food, drink, and shelter.”

Saying that, he thought for a moment, and then said: “Right, the old master of the Chinese Su family will soon go to Madagascar as the landlord, when I let him buy a few hundred acres of sugar cane land, and then a few hundred acres of cotton land.”

“Now, you and your parents, and these people who work for you, will go together to Madagascar to cut sugar cane, and pick cotton!”

“Cut sugar cane, pick cotton?!” When Olivia heard this, she was so dizzy that she almost passed out on the spot.

And her father Richard is also about to collapse, crying, “Mr. Wade ..... cutting sugar cane, picking cotton, this is the work that the black slaves did back then ah ..... what you say can not be so tormented us .....”

## Chapter 3615

In Charlie's opinion, Madagascar, is an excellent country to carry out life with hard labor.

First of all, that place he is sending them to in the country is extremely underdeveloped economically, the conditions are extremely poor, so for Olivia's gang, itself has a very good disciplinary significance.

Secondly, the more a place is an underdeveloped economy, the more human labor is needed, and labor is also mostly agricultural work, sugar cane, cotton, all need a lot of human picking, the workload is large enough for this group of people to experience the joy of labor.

When the time comes, let Zhiyu buy for Chengfeng even more land for planting sugar cane cotton, and all the farm work, it is all given to these people to do.

Olivia was about to collapse at this point.

She was originally very high-minded, has always felt that she will soon become the queen of the people, so proud to the extreme.

But she never dreamed that Charlie would send her to Madagascar, to cut sugar cane and pick cotton there!

This is something that only the poor people will do, let her, the princess to do these, how can she accept .....

So she broke down and cried, and begged, "Mr. Wade, I really don't want to go to Madagascar ..... please sell me to Aman Ramovich, he will be willing to pay you a sum of money, how can it be much more cost-effective than sending me to Madagascar ....."

Olivia originally did not like Amanramovic, a dirtbag, but now, he has become the meat and potatoes in her eyes.

She thought to herself, "Amanramovich has always wanted to marry a woman of royal origin, since he is willing to marry Helena, he must also be willing to marry me ....."

"He is even willing to pay hundreds of millions of euros for Helena, so he must also be willing to pay the same price for me, in that case, I can at least go to Russia to be a broad wife ....."

Just when she thought that Charlie would definitely agree to her proposal, he sneered and asked her, "I remember that you seem to despise that Aman Ramovich, why are you now actively rushing to marry him?"

Olivia hurriedly explained, "I am also trying to create more income for you, Mr. Wade ..... If you want, you can totally earn several hundred million euros from him!"

Charlie laughed: "I think you are thinking too much, how can I let you follow Aman to Russia to enjoy the happiness?"

"Since I said I want you to reform, I must put you in the place where you are most needed, and I see that right now, there is no place that needs you more than a farm in some corner of Madagascar!"

Olivia cried bitterly and begged, "Mr. Wade ..... I'm such a weak woman, even if I go to Madagascar, I can't play any role, you might as well let me earn a good income for you, I beg you ....."

Charlie gave a deaf ear to her pleading words, he has made up his mind, so that Olivia's group of people can not leave Madagascar for life.

At this time, Helena swarmed with dozens of royal guards.

Knowing that someone was going to kill the queen, these royal guards were highly nervous, loaded with bullets, rushed all the way up.

Seeing that the empress had awakened, the head of the royal guard was surprised and said, "Your ..... Majesty, you have awakened!"

The queen nodded slightly and said, "Bruno, control all these people, guard them closely, do not let anyone go!"

The chief, named Bruno, immediately said in a loud voice: "Your Majesty, don't worry, I will not let any of them escape!"

"Good." The Queen nodded with a tired face and waved her hand: "All right, take all these people down! Lock them up in the underground wine cellar!"

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

## Chapter 3616

The loaded royal guards immediately arrested all of William's family as well as Olivia's family, along with those black-clothed men who had been invalidated by Charlie.

Even William, who had already gone back to his room to rest, and Olivia's mother, were also arrested by the royal guards separately and escorted to the underground wine cellar for detention together.

Soon, Olivia's men sent Helena's mother back.

They took Helena's mother into the palace and were immediately arrested by the royal guards.

When Helena saw her mother, who had lost a lot of weight, she ran over and hugged her mother in agony.

Seeing this, the queen sighed softly and respectfully asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, these people who were just arrested, are they also disposed of the same as Olivia and the others?"

"Right." Charlie nodded and said indifferently, "Put them in the wine cellar first, and after some days, they will depart for Madagascar together with their masters."

Saying that, Charlie also instructed the empress, "Before they depart for Madagascar, make sure to seize the opportunity to eliminate all of Olivia's other underlings who have not been arrested yet, so as to ensure the safety of the future royal family."

The Queen said respectfully, "Thank you Mr. Wade for reminding me, I will have the Royal Guard investigate closely at every level!"

"Mm." Charlie nodded, and looked at the time, spoke: "The time is also not early, you'd better release the news to the outside world as soon as possible, on the one hand, Olivia and other people's crimes to the public,"

"On the other hand, also to announce the re-designation of Helena as the heir to the throne, but also to announce the time of your abdication, at this time it is better early than late, you arrange as soon as possible."

The queen did not hesitate to say: "Mr. Wade do not worry, I will record a video later, through the local news media, as well as online platforms, officially announced to the public!"

She further said, "Right Mr. Wade, the coronation of the new Empress, according to the Nordic regulations, to be held by the Archbishop in the church,"

"Because the process of the ceremony is tedious and complex, so at least also need two or three days of preparation, so the fastest abdication time, I'm afraid it will be three days later ....."

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, "Then let's set it in three days!"

Half an hour later.

When the local people were ready to go to sleep, all the mainstream media temporarily inserted important news piece in their broadcast.

The news broadcast was the video that the Queen had just recorded in the palace.

The Queen in the video, looks, and condition much better, also changed into the exclusive royal dress.

And the video began, the queen personally told the cause and effect of her own murder by Olivia and William's family, all the details of what happened tonight, removing the details of the role played by Charlie.

When the video was played here, all the people in front of the TV as well as cell phone screens, were extremely angry.

Because how could they have thought that the original dignified-looking heir to the throne, Princess Olivia, would be so treacherous!

Immediately afterward, the queen publicly announced in the video that she would permanently abolish Olivia's status as the heir to the throne and expel her family from the royal family.

In addition, the Queen also solemnly announced that the heir to the throne of the Nordic Kingdom, has now changed from Olivia to Princess Helena.

At the same time, she also announced that she will formally abdicate in three days, when her abdication ceremony will be held in the largest church in the capital, as well as the coronation ceremony of Helena as new empress will be held too!

With this, all dust will settle in the royal family of the Nordic Kingdom!

## Chapter 3617

When the empress officially announced to the public that she would pass the throne to Helena, Charlie had already moved to return.

The purpose of his visit to Northern Europe was to put Helena on the throne, and now this purpose had been successfully achieved.

In addition to that, he would also receive an additional five billion euros in cash, which could be said to be far beyond the original expectations.

Therefore, he felt that he had no need to stay there at this moment, so he might as well return to China overnight.

However, at this time, Helena, was accompanying her mother in the infirmary, because when they met, Helena's mother was a little too emotional and cried several times until her emotions got out of control.

So the royal doctors immediately brought her to the medical room for a detailed examination.

After the examination, the doctor determined her physical condition, in addition to malnutrition, there is a serious neurological disorder.

According to the doctor's speculation, the main reason for the neurasthenia was the fear of these days.

She had been worried about Helena's situation, and later after she was imprisoned by Olivia, she was also worried that she and her daughter would not have the chance to meet again in the future, so she was mentally tortured.

After Charlie decided to leave, he said to the empress, "Since things have all been settled, then I will not continue to stay here.

Please also ask the empress to keep a close watch on William as well as Olivia and the two families, tomorrow I will arrange someone to come here to pick them up."

The queen hurriedly stayed and said, "Mr. Wade, it's already late at night, you might as well rest in the palace for the night and leave tomorrow."

Charlie waved his hand and said, "I can rest briefly on the way back, I will not stay here to waste time, there are still many things waiting for me to deal with in China."

The Queen said regretfully, "Mr. Wade, I actually want to keep you in the palace for a few more days, to attend Helena's coronation ceremony then, I'm sure she is also looking forward to you being there to witness her ascend to the throne ....."

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "For your royal coronation ceremony, I an outsider will not participate, not to mention that as an Asian face, if I appear at the coronation ceremony of the Nordic royal family, itself will also attract speculation."

"In the future, I also hope to have more business cooperation with the royal family, if the Nordic public found out in advance, then I am afraid that there will be many negative comments, will not it be in vain to add trouble."

Seeing that Charlie's mind was already made up, the Queen could only say respectfully, "Since Mr. Wade has already decided, then I can't force, I will arrange a royal convoy to escort you to the airport."

Charlie nodded and said, "Then I will trouble you."

The Queen hurriedly greeted the head of the Royal Guard over and ordered, "Hurry up and have the convoy get ready, and also go and inform Princess Helena that Mr. Wade is leaving, and tell her to come and see him off."

Charlie did not want to disturb Helena's reunion with her mother, but after all, he was leaving, so it would be a bit unkind not to say hello in person, so he did not say much.

Soon, Helena walked in with a pale woman in her arm, and as soon as she saw Charlie, she said anxiously, "Mr. Wade ..... how come you're leaving so soon? You have just landed but a few hours ago, at least rest a little before leaving ....."

Charlie faintly smiled: "Waderest things you have seen with your own eyes, there are still many things waiting for me to wrap up."

Helena thought that at this moment before the Waderest, not only kneeling in front of the Cataclysmic Front nearly a hundred people as well as those direct relatives of the Wade family, and even those Wade family side branches may have also rushed back.

She thought Charlie must go back to preside over the big picture.

Thinking of this, even though she had a million reluctance in her heart, but also had to say softly: "Mr. Wade affairs are numerous, I will not say much ....."

After saying that, she hurriedly took the woman beside her and said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, my mother is very grateful to you, and when she heard that you were leaving, she had to come to thank you personally ....."

At this moment, the woman beside Helena, with a respectful face, bowed deeply to Charlie and said gratefully,

"Mr. Wade, thank you for saving my life and the life of Helena's..... also thank you for giving Helena a chance to inherit the throne ....."

## Chapter 3618

Although Helena's throne was given by the empress, but in the eyes of Helena's mother and daughter, this throne was actually given by Charlie.

If not for Charlie, the empress would not have been able to give the throne to Helena even if she was not on the verge of death.

When the empress heard this, although her heart was a little dissatisfied, but at this time it was also very clear that she would soon hand over all the power.

From now on, her life goal is not the pursuit of any royal power consolidation, nor the pursuit of any empress majesty, but the real pursuit of living a few more years.

Therefore, she quickly put her heart's dissatisfaction behind her, in her heart thought, only Charlie's magical oriental secret medicine is my desire.

Charlie at this time also did not polite, although he has not said, but also really need to Helena's heart to bear in mind, this throne is his to Helena.

So, he then said to Helena's mother, "Lady Iliad, there is no need to be polite, helping Helena inherit the throne is a promise I gave to her, so naturally, I have to do my best to honor it."

Helena then said, “Mr. Wade, do you have time to come to the coronation ceremony in three days?”

Charlie laughed: “I have just told the Queen about this, and I personally don’t want to be too high profile, so I won’t come to your coronation ceremony.”

Saying that, he took out the quarter of the rejuvenating pill and handed it to Helena in front of the empress, saying with a smile, “This part of the pill, take it as my congratulatory gift to you, congratulating you in advance on your succession to the throne.”

Seeing Charlie’s quarter of this rejuvenating pill, the Queen’s eyes had sunk in and could not be pulled out.

She had just personally experienced the miracle of this elixir, so she couldn’t wait to take another portion to further enhance her physical condition.

However, she did not expect that Charlie would give this elixir to Helena.

However, she could not help but be a little excited in her heart, because if this medicine was in Charlie’s hands, if he did not nod, she would not be able to get her hands on it.

But if this medicine was in Helena’s hands, the possibility of getting it for herself would naturally be much more.

Helena was also a bit puzzled at this time, and she thought to herself: “Why did Mr. Wade give me this quarter of a pill? Right now I have almost no roots in the royal family, around in addition to mother, a person can be trusted.”

“This elixir to me, I am afraid that I simply can not keep..... in case the grandmother moved a crooked mind, what should I do ..... “

Just when Helena was at a loss for words, Charlie said with a smile, "Ms. Iliad's physical condition is indeed very poor, I see that she should be less than fifty years old,"

"Her hair is already half white, mental state is also much worse than people of the same age, if all rely on slow recuperation, I'm afraid a year and a half is difficult to recover."

"And you, three days later will be officially crowned Queen, at the coronation ceremony, your mother's state if too bad, will also cause outside suspicion."

"Therefore, this part of the rejuvenating pill, give it to your mother to recover her body!"

The empress, who had already started to hit this Pill, heard Charlie's words, and her whole body was instantly stunned, and a strong loss surged up inside.

She didn't expect that although Charlie had given Helena the Pill, he had directly specified that she should give this to her mother.

In that case, afraid that she and this part of the Pill would have no destiny.

Charlie naturally took the Queen's emotional shift in his eyes.

The reason why he waved a false shot was to see if the empress coveted this part of the Pill, and if so, to give her a warning by the way.

He wanted to let her know that this thing, the rejuvenation elixir, he would only take it out for Helena's sake.

Therefore, if she wants to continue to get the next dose, she must honestly do a good job of transferring power, and must not be smart enough to leave any backhand.

Otherwise, in case the old lady has a temporary change of heart, or after Helena's ascension to the throne, is still not willing to release the power, Helena completely empty, then Helena even if she becomes the Queen, but also just a puppet.

He or she made a trip to put Helena on the throne in order to let her grasp the real power of the royal family and use the influence of the family to help him or she expand business in Europe.

## Chapter 3619

If Helena was hollowed out by the current empress, then she would not be able to play any substantial role even in this position.

In addition to using this part of the Pill to give the current empress a wake-up call, Charlie also wanted to make Helena more grateful to himself.

He not only cured her illness, but also saved her mother, and even helped her clear the obstacles to inherit the Queen's throne.

In addition to that, he even took out the precious rejuvenation pills to help her mother regulate her body.

So many kindnesses laid out here, he believes Helena will certainly keep in mind in the future.

And Charlie did not guess Helena's heart wrong, at this moment, her gratitude to him can no longer be described in words.

She had only one thing in mind at this time, and that was to do her best to repay Charlie's kindness to her.

Even if she had to let her liver and brain to the ground, she would not hesitate to do so.

The extremely moved Helena, a pair of blue eyes unblinkingly stared at Charlie, her voice choked up and said,

“Mr. Wade ..... you are as kind to me as a mountain, in this life and in this life, Helena’s heart will always worship you as the honor!”

Charlie nodded slightly and smiled blandly: “Give the medicine to your mother.”

“Okay!” Helena dried her tears and immediately put the quarter of the rejuvenation pills into her mother’s hand and said excitedly, “Mom, you quickly take this medicine,”

“This medicine is the divine medicine brought by Mr. Wade, Grandma woke up from her deep coma by the magic of it!”

Helena’s mother looked incredulous and asked her offhand, “Is this medicine really so miraculous?”

Helena nodded her head repeatedly and said excitedly, “I saw it with my own eyes, this medicine is really amazing! Just hurry up and eat it and you will know!”

The Queen’s heart was dripping blood at this moment.

She was even praying deep inside, praying that Helena’s mother would not eat this part of the rejuvenating Pill, so that she could still find a way to get this part of the pill when Charlie leaves.

But at that moment, Helena’s mother took the Pill and without hesitation, she put it into her mouth!

In this instant, the queen’s heart immediately became extremely lost.

And Helena’s mother, at this moment, immediately underwent a huge change that was visible to the nak3d eye!

First of all, her complexion, quickly from the original pale and feeble, turned into full of spirit, rosy and lustrous.

Secondly, her half-head of white hair, surprisingly, with the speed visible to the naked eye, re-turned into bright brown hair.

What is even more incredible is that even the corners of her eyes and some wrinkles on her face, also in a short time quickly faded, and even a large part of the wrinkles directly disappeared!

The entire queen looked dumbfounded!

She really didn't expect that Charlie's rejuvenation pills could not only save lives, but even return a person to youth!

Seeing Helena's mother as if she was more than ten years younger, she was extremely envious in her heart.

In fact, a quarter of the rejuvenating Pill was far from such a powerful effect, but Helena's mother had indeed had a very difficult time recently.

So the whole person had some signs of rapid aging, and someone who was not yet fifty in her forties looked as if she was almost sixty years old.

And this quarter of rejuvenation pill, let her state after returning to the actual age should be, and then on top of that a few years younger, so it looks as if is directly younger by more than a dozen years in general.

Although Helena's mother did not have a mirror, she also immediately felt the great changes within her body, and she said with immense joy, "This ..... medicine is just too amazing ....."

"I feel that my body has not only been completely restored, but even better than the state it was in a few years ago ....."

Helena also witnessed the great change in her mother and was moved to tears, crying, "Mom ..... you have suffered all these years ....."

Helena's mother laughed lightly and said, "Don't talk about that, now isn't it all bitter and sweet?"

## Chapter 3620

At this time, Helena turned around and took down an exquisite mirror from a century-old side table, ran back and held it up in front of her mother, and said excitedly, "Mom, look! Not only has your body been restored, but you also look much younger!"

Helena's mother looked at herself in the mirror with an incredulous face, and then she couldn't help but shed two lines of hot tears.

Since her husband's death, she has been worried about her daughter's health every day, and at the same time, she has to face all kinds of ostracism from the royal family.

So she has no energy to dress herself and protect her skin condition like other noblewomen, so she aged at a speed visible to the naked eye almost every day.

In the last two years, she did not even dare to look in the mirror, because every day she felt that she had aged a few more points, and already had the face of an old woman.

But she did not expect that in such a short time, her whole body looks back to the early forties, hair, skin, and the whole person's tone, have greatly improved, just like riding in a time machine, fast back to a few years ago!

For a woman, looks and temperament, is really too important, so she subconsciously looked at Charlie, legs involuntarily kneeling on the ground, gratefully said: "Mr. Wade, thank you for giving me a new life ...! Thank you!"

Charlie blandly said, "You are overstating it, it's just a hand up, it's not that exaggerated."

Helena's mother choked up and said, "You may not know how much all this really means to a woman ..... In a way, this makes me more grateful than saving my life ....."

The queen on the side was envious, and at the same time thought of the promise Charlie had given her before, and thought to herself, "Charlie said that he would give me a part of the rejuvenation pills after two years."

"But this part of the rejuvenation pills had already been eaten by Helena's mother, and I don't know if he has any extra pills in his hand ..... in case there are no more, then won't my wish come to nothing?"

Thinking of this, she plucked up courage and respectfully asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade ..... you said before that you would let me come to you in two years, I wonder if you will still have the rejuvenating Pill then?"

Charlie raised his eyebrows and smiled, smoothly pulled out a handful of dark pills from his pocket, casually laughed: "Here, look for yourself!"

When the empress took a look, her whole jaw dropped!

Only to see that in Charlie's hand, there were nearly ten pills!

Only, she didn't know that half of them were rejuvenating Pills and half were Cultivation Pills.

To someone like her who didn't know, these pills didn't seem too far apart.

Therefore, she then directly looked at all these pills as rejuvenating pills.

Seeing that Charlie had so many of them, she was naturally excited, and if she could, she could not wait to rush up and grab one from Charlie's hand and eat it.

But she also knew that she did not have such strength, even if the entire royal family was counted, in front of Charlie was only a hair on the cake.

So, whether or not she can get this rejuvenating Pill depends entirely on Charlie's mood.

Thinking of this, she did not care about euphemisms, and directly respectfully stated, "Mr. Wade, please rest assured that I will do my best to help Helena take the reins!"

## Chapter 3621

Seeing that the empress was now leaving even basic euphemisms behind, Charlie knew that she had been completely taken by the Rejuvenating Pill.

With the previous near-death experience, this pill would definitely become her only pursuit for the rest of her life.

So, Charlie would no longer have to worry that she would have any small thoughts about Helena.

Three days after the handover of the throne, she would definitely do as she said and help Helena take the reins with all her might.

Then, Charlie said to the empress as well as Helena: "If the Rothschild family comes to you for people, or seeks your good offices to negotiate terms,"

"Make sure not to easily inform them of the whereabouts of the William family, and contact me in time."

The Queen immediately took a stand and said, "Mr. Wade don't worry, if the Rothschilds come looking for me, I will directly use public opinion to suppress them,"

“Their family’s intention to plot against me, the evidence is clear, once exposed, the impact on the Rothschild family must be very big!”

Saying that she added: “In fact, for the core family of Rothschild, the family reputation is very important, in the early years they did a lot of evil in the financial market,”

“In several wars, it has also seen a great enrichment so that their reputation in Europe and the United States is relatively poor,”

“Since World War II, the core family of Rothschild has been actively repairing the family reputation, like William such third Order family, committing such a big thing, the core family will definitely not bail them out.”

“Good.” Charlie nodded and smiled with a playful expression, “I’m not afraid that they’ll come looking for them, but I’m afraid that they won’t.”

Saying that he instructed, “If they are willing to look, when the time comes, give them a little information through other channels,”

“So that they know that the Williams family may be in Syria, in this way, if they can still go to Syria to look for people it would be better,”

“In that kind of extra-legal land, Rothschild has nothing to do, they may go there and take back the bodies, there is almost no chance of winning.”

Although the Rothschild family is very strong, but after all, it is in the Western peaceful world, to Syria, Rothschild simply can not turn any ripples.

After all, in a place like the Middle East, even the U.S. military can face uncertain times, let alone a family like Rothschild.

Hamid’s base is now solid, even the Cataclysmic Front can not go down, Rothschild even has less chance.

This is also the fundamental reason why he wanted to send the Williams family to Syria, with Hamid guarding, absolutely nothing can go wrong.

The Queen heard Charlie's words and was frightened with a jolt.

"I originally thought that Charlie might also be worried about the Ruthschild family looking for him ....."

"But now, why do I feel that things seem to be the complete opposite of what I imagined?"

"He looks as if he is quite looking forward to the Ruthschild family coming over, and even gives me the feeling that the William family is like the bait he threw to Syria and laid in order to lure the Ruthschild family ....."

Thinking of this, the Queen's heart is also very surprised, she really does not understand, why Charlie wants to go after the Ruthschild family?

Not waiting for the empress to think about it, Charlie opened his mouth and said, "It's almost time, I should go."

After saying that, he looked at Helena and said indifferently, "Helena, I wish you in advance to inherit the throne and become the new empress of the Nordic Kingdom, and I also hope that you will carry forward the Nordic royal family to great heights."

Helena nodded gratefully and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade ....."

After saying that, she hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, if you don't mind, please let me take you to the airport!"

## Chapter 3622

After saying that, Helena looked at him with an expectant face, afraid that he would refuse.

Because she knew very well in her heart that once he left today, it would not be that easy to see him again in the future.

Because, three days later she will inherit the throne, then, she is the empress of the Nordic Kingdom.

The nominal supreme leader of Northern Europe, then, no matter where she goes, represents the royal family, they almost no longer have any private space.

In the country, to go around to visit people for condolences, to raise the national support and support for the royal family.

In foreign countries, the Queen is also basically on a diplomatic level to a country on a state visit.

Even if she simply wants to go to China to see Charlie, visit him, it is absolutely impossible.

Because as the Queen, as long as she decides to leave the country, the Nordic government will definitely inform the destination country, the corresponding bodyguards, assistants, butlers will also definitely accompany her on the trip.

At that time, if Charlie does not come to see her, she may not have the opportunity to see Charlie in this life.

Therefore, this journey of Charlie to the airport could possibly be the last time she spent with him.

Charlie saw that Helena had said so, naturally, it was not good to refuse, so he smiled and said, "Words are too much, if you are willing, it will be hard for you to accompany me on the trip."

Helena immediately sighed with relief and said excitedly like a young girl, "Thank you Mr. Wade!"

The empress took Helena's performance in her eyes, and in her heart, she already understood Helena's mind, secretly thinking, "Helena should be moved by this Charlie ....."

"And even if she just wants to go and send him off, she has to stoop to the level of request ..... Looking at her like this, she should like Charlie very much ....."

Thinking of this, the empress deep inside could not help but feel some regret.

This was because she knew very well in her heart that Helena's feelings for Charlie were not destined to have any results.

In fact, out of her desire for the Rejuvenating Pill, she hoped very much that Helena could come together with Charlie.

In this way, Charlie would be her own granddaughter's son-in-law, and with this relationship, the chances of obtaining the Rejuvenating Pill would naturally be greater.

However, she was also very clear about Helena's future life trajectory.

When she inherits the throne in the future, her future fate will already be predetermined.

Because according to the Nordic tradition, as well as the will of the people, her future other half could only be a member of the royal family of another European country or a member of a top European family.

Moreover, the other party's lineage, must be the authentic white, can never be other ethnic groups.

This is not to talk about racial discrimination, mainly because each country has its own nationalism, all want to maintain the pure blood of their own country.

After all, after she inherits the throne, her children will be the future Nordic Crown Prince, if her children are mixed Eurasian, it is the same as the royal lineage at once lost half.

Therefore, the public is not acceptable in any way.

Just like Japan, which also has an emperor, could not allow the emperor to marry a European woman and then have a child of mixed Japanese and European blood as the emperor's son.

Therefore, the empress knows very well in her heart that Helena's future with Charlie is no longer possible.

In fact, in Helena's heart, she knew all about these situations.

Although her contact time with Charlie was warm, but the impact Charlie brought to her was too great.

Charlie didn't just save her and her mother's life so simply, but more importantly, he showed Helena how powerful a man's strength could really be.

So, she was like a young girl in a martial arts novel, who first saw a great warrior, and in just a few moments, her heart was captured by the unrivaled aura of the other side.

If she could, she would even be willing to give up the position of empress for the sake of Charlie.

After all, her mother was now safe, and she could not be the empress at all, or even leave the royal family and move to live in China.

However, she also knows that Charlie has long had a family, and there are many confidantes, in his heart.

She is afraid that she is only an insignificant passenger, even if she is willing to give up the throne for him, he may not be willing to keep her around himself.....

## Chapter 3623

The Nordic royal family's motorcade sped along the highway late at night.

The Concorde was ready for takeoff and could take off as soon as Charlie arrived at the airport.

At this moment, it was one o'clock in the morning in Nordic time and seven o'clock in the morning in Eastcliff time.

If things go well, Charlie would arrive in Eastcliff at noon Eastcliff time, and after landing, he would go to Waderest first to dispose of those members of the Wade family's sideline who had deserted the battle.

In the car, Helena was sitting beside Charlie.

At this time, she, deep inside is tangled, she sometimes looks at Charlie, sometimes looks out the window at the night of Northern Europe.

Sometimes vermilion lips lightly purse, and sometimes can not help but use the white shellfish teeth lightly bite the lower lip.

Hesitating, again and again, she finally spoke softly: "Mr. Wade, in fact, Northern Europe is too small compared to China, the population is not even a third of this city of Eastcliff ....."

Charlie laughed: "Small is a bit small, but it will soon become your kingdom, you are still very young, you are at least going to reign for fifty years, there are so many things that can be done, it is still worth looking forward to."

Helena gave a bitter smile and said seriously, "Mr. Wade, I'm not going to lie to you, in fact ..... actually I'm not interested in the throne, not much ....."

Saying that she looked at him, eyes red, said: "Mr. Wade, in fact, my greatest hope is not to inherit the throne, but to be able to give my mother a stable life,"

"You exiled Olivia overseas, mother's safety is already guaranteed, whether I can become the empress or not, it is no longer important to me ....."

Charlie slightly got surprised and ask her: "Three days to inherit the throne, how can you suddenly beat a retreat at this time?"

Helena pursed her lips and paused awkwardly for a long time before saying stiffly, "Mr. Wade, I think I may not be able to fill the role of empress."

"In the role of the empress, sacrifice, and compromise, it is too much, and ..... and I am not Olivia kind of person who can be ruthless ....."

Charlie thought Helena was simply nervous, so he spoke out to comfort: "To be the empress, naturally not so easy, but also not as difficult as you think,"

"After all, you are going to Northern Europe, the symbolic significance is far greater than the actual rule, and there are not so many decisions need to be made by you,"

"Even if you do not do so well, it will not affect the actual development of your country, so you just need to maintain the contact with the people, show your love of the people, that is more than enough."

Helena whispered: "Actually ..... actually I am thinking ..... that since grandmother is so obedient to you now, you can totally let her be the empress for a few more years first, so that I can also have some more preparation time ....."

Charlie looked at her and spoke, "Helena, if you want to really have your own life, right now is the opportunity you must seize."

"The temporary inability to adapt, but only a transition, if you can't even cope with this transition, then when you encounter an enemy like Olivia in the future, how should you cope?"

Helena was speechless for a moment.

The reason why she beat a retreat at this time was because, as the convoy was getting closer and closer to the airport, her separation from Charlie was also getting closer and closer, and sooner.

The more this happened, the more clearly she can be sure that she does not want to say goodbye to him this time.

She did not want her life to end here with Charlie's intersection.

Just like two intersecting straight lines, only at the only point of intersection, then they go their separate ways, further and further apart.

She wanted to make the straight line of her destiny change direction at the intersection point where she met Charlie.

Preferably from this point onwards, to tightly wind up his straight line, so that in the future life, they have their own company.

However, these kinds of words have been blocked in her throat, several times called out, but she was forced to suppress back.

It is not that she did not dare to confess to him, but she was afraid of being rejected by him.

If this suspense is retained, there is at least a ray of hope to look forward to in the future.

## Chapter 3624

Charlie, however, did not know the real reason why she backed out of the battle.

He looked at her and said with feeling: "In fact, a year or so ago, I and you, as of yesterday were the same, at the lowest point of life,"

"At that time, the Wade family suddenly approached me, to give me a group with a market value of a hundred billion, while giving me ten billion cash, at that time, I also had retreated ....."

Helena nodded gently and said softly, "I heard Morgan talk about it, he was angry every time he mentioned this matter ....."

"Yes ....." Charlie smiled lightly, "He must be very angry, otherwise it would not be possible to be hostile to me."

Helena looked at him and asked, "Mr. Wade, how did you later convince yourself to accept these gifts from the Wade family?"

Charlie mocked himself, "I was penniless, my life-saving benefactor was waiting for money to cure her illness, and my wife had been bullied in the family."

"Even if I had some poor boy ambition, reality simply did not allow me to refuse."

Saying that, he sighed lightly, and lamented: "I thought at that time, even if not for myself, even for the sake of the life-saving benefactor and my wife, I still have to accept the Wade family's gift,"

"So I took over that group, and with the Wade family's ten billion cash, to pay the life-saving benefactor's medical bills, and then step by step to today, I can have today, thanks to the Wade family's initial gift."

Helena said seriously: "Mr. Wade, the Wade family only gave you a group and ten billion cash, but your current strength is far beyond this asset, so I think, with or without this gift from the Wade family, you would be able to succeed!"

"It really may not be." Charlie shook his head and said seriously: "Helena, fate, sometimes this thing is very magical and very subtle,"

"Although I can not see the fate of the way in the end, then I think, the fate of every person in this world, there are thousands of inextricable links between, as the so-called hair and move the whole body.... ."

"Have you thought about it, your usual insignificant decision, there may be subtle changes in your own, or change the life of others?"

Helena said blankly: "Mr. Wade, I don't know much about fate and destiny .....

Charlie said blandly: "If you see a person crossing the road and being hit by a cab, you can try to push forward the life trajectory of the person who was hit and killed, and the driver of the accident forward ten seconds, ten minutes, ten hours, or ten days."

Helena asked, "Mr. Wade, what does it mean to push the life trajectory forward?"

Charlie blandly said, "It's what both of them were doing before the incident."

After a pause, he added: "It's possible that ten seconds before the accident, you happened to pass by the roadside and that driver was distracted because he was attracted by your beauty, thus triggering that car accident."

"It's also possible that ten minutes before, you took a taxi with another person, and that driver chose to stop in front of you just because he saw that you were prettier,"

“And after you got in, you made him drive the car near the place of the accident, and that’s why he had that car accident.”

“There is also the possibility that ten hours ago, you uploaded a video of yourself in the short video platform, this pedestrian’s friend saw it, and forwarded this video to him, and after he watched it,”

“He thought you were beautiful, so his mind kept thinking about you, even when crossing the road, his mind was still thinking about that short video of you, and that’s what caused him to be distracted and hit by the car.”

Speaking of this, Charlie shrugged his shoulders, said: “This is what I say fate is, but the actual situation may be far more complicated than I said such,”

“For example, if I had not taken the money from the Wade family, I simply could not afford to buy a BMW car to my wife, if I had not bought that car, my father-in-law would not have used that car,”

“If he had not used that car, he would not have asked me to be his driver, let me drive him to see an expensive antique vase .....

Speaking of which, Charlie shook his head and smiled, naturally omitting the incidental acquisition of the “Nine Heavenly Scriptures” and continued, “Without this, you and I would not have crossed paths in this life, much less at this moment, sitting in the same car.”

In his opinion, fate is so magical.

Everything, all in the netherworld influence each other, who does not know their own decision, what impact will it bring for the future.

Helena naturally did not understand the relationship behind Charlie’s words.

She said with a bewildered expression, “Mr. Wade, I don’t understand why you want to link your fate with a BMW car or even an antique vase .....

Charlie smiled faintly and said, “You only need to know that without that BMW, without that antique vase, it would be enough that we would never have met in this life.”

Helena was confused, but looked at Charlie with some shame and plucked up the courage to ask him, “Mr. Wade, each of the three analogies you just made seems to have triggered that car accident because of my looks ..... Do you really think I’m pretty?”

Charlie did not think much about it, said casually: “You’re very beautiful, whether from the aesthetics of Westerners or from the aesthetics of Easterners, you should be considered very beautiful.”

Helena turned sideways and stared closely at Charlie from a close distance, a pair of large eyes rippled in the night, plucked up the courage to ask him softly:

“Mr. Wade ..... If ..... you really think I’m beautiful, then are you ..... willing to ..... kiss me?”

## Chapter 3625

Charlie was dismayed by Helena’s sudden question.

He didn’t understand why, when he sincerely talked to her about fate, she suddenly made this ridiculous request.

He subconsciously asked, “This ..... doesn’t seem to be next to the topic we are talking about, right?”

Helena winked wryly and smiled, followed by her body suddenly leaning forward and placing her red lips, kissing Charlie tightly on his mouth.

Immediately after, her teeth lightly bite the lower lip, somewhat bashful she said: "Wade if there was no that BMW car and that antique vase, we would not meet at all,"

"I will not be saved by you, will not fall in love with you in such a short time, not to mention the kiss just now, and my first kiss will not be taken away by you, so Mr. Wade you are right, fate is really amazing, I understand! I totally understand!"

Charlie was speechless for a moment.

He didn't expect Helena to wind herself up with the logic of fate he talked about.

He didn't dare to stay with the sweetness at the tip of his lips, shook his head helplessly, and spoke, "Although your behavior is not quite appropriate, I have to admit that your basic logic is right."

Helena avoided his eyes, blushing with a faint smile, and spoke, "It seems I have to thank the BMW car, if not for it, I might not have had the chance to meet my beloved in this life."

Charlie said helplessly, "I'm already married."

Helena nodded: "I know, so what?"

Charlie hmmed and said, "So you don't need to invest any feelings in me, we just met for just two or three days, the odds are that you are grateful for my help to you, and may not really like it."

"Not true." Helena said firmly, "I know myself, I know that I really like it, and in no way am I overwhelmed by feelings of gratitude."

Charlie laughed blandly: "How can feelings be cultivated in a day or two? Maybe in a few days, you'll come back to your senses and realize that you were just impulsive."

"Not true!" Helena again denied: "If you do not like people, get along with a lifetime will not like them, and if you like people, sometimes may only need a look back and that is enough,"

"You flirt with "Romeo and Juliet" Olivia, but you should know, "Romeo and Juliet" was also love at first sight, the two from meeting to fall in love, married, and then Romeo fled, Juliet faked death, and finally the two died, and this all took a total of only five days."

After saying that, she looked at Charlie and said with a red face, "If we were the same as Romeo and Juliet, then we knew each other for three days and should have gotten married by now."

Charlie coughed awkwardly twice and spoke, "That's a drama after all, not reality."

Helena said stubbornly: "The fact that drama can be regarded as a classic for hundreds of years proves that it comes from life and is above life, otherwise, how would people regard it as a classic?"

"And the modern classic movie Titanic! That ship departed from England on April 10, April 14 hit the iceberg, but this is a short five days, Jack and Rose will meet to fall in love and to the world apart,"

"If we are the same as them, should have been in the car for the first time in this intimate contact!"

Charlie did not expect that Helena would suddenly become somewhat aggressive in order to refute his words.

He could only helplessly digress and said, "Look, 'Romeo and Juliet' is a total of five days, and 'Titanic' is also five days, which should be a kind of convention for Western playwrights, not to be taken seriously."

## Chapter 3626

Helena looked at Charlie and said incomparably serious: "I don't know if these two stories are true, but I know that the story that I fell in love with you in just a few days is true."

Saying that, she asked him again, "Mr. Wade, yesterday at Waderest Mountain, so many of your confidantes, despite the danger to their lives, went up to the Mountain to help you,"

"Did they all fall in love with you after a long time? Is it possible that none of them fell in love with you in just a few days, like I did?"

Charlie was speechless for a moment.

Among his confidants, except for Sara, who he had known since childhood, the others, Warnia Song, who he had known for the longest time, was actually just over a year.

The time to know Nanako, Zhiyu, and Ruoli, is actually even shorter.

Helena saw Charlie silent, said emotionally: "Mr. Wade, the reason why I retreated from the battlefield, not really afraid to be the queen, just afraid that after being the queen, there is no chance to meet you again ....."

"Instead of this, I would rather not be this queen, rather take my mother to live in China, so at least still Can be closer to you!"

Charlie put away his previous attitude of playing cool, looked at her, said seriously: "People have many ambitious goals in this life, feelings are at best only one of them, you should put more energy on how to revitalize the Nordic royal family,"

"Just like my biggest goal now, is no longer to live a good life with my wife, but to inherit my father's legacy, the Wade family to flourish."

Saying that, he asked her, "If I'm not wrong, when your father was alive, he would have wanted you to inherit the family, right?"

As soon as Charlie said this, Helena's psychological defenses instantly broke and tears rolled down her eyes.

She thought of her ill-fated father.

In order to be able to inherit the throne and achieve the highest goal of a member of the royal family, he went out of his way to hide her congenital disease for twenty years.

In his view, he would be considered to have completed his life even if she could be the queen for one day.

And now, she herself was only three days away from the consummation he had in mind.

Thinking of this, she also finally understood that the Charlie in front of her, also long ago did not put the love of children in the first place.

Shame and loss were caught in the mix, causing Helena to burst into tears.

She looked at him, and while shedding tears, nodded her head and said, "Mr. Wade, I understand ..... You can rest assured that I will inherit my father's legacy and carry the royal family forward just like you ....."

Charlie nodded and spoke, "Helena, you just said that I have so many confidantes, but fundamentally speaking, each of them is different from me, but only you and I are one of a kind."

Saying that, he said with a serious expression, "We all once raised in the great family, but then suffered a lot like ordinary people;

We were all once extremely sheltered by our parents, while watching them die with hatred; and now, we are all carrying the banner left by our father, ready to rush up to the position that our father failed to rush up before ....."

Charlie said here, a slight pause, looking at her, said seriously: "The only difference between the two of us is that I am ready to charge, as the saying goes, although millions of people, I go on!"

"No matter what block it is in front of me, no matter how many people, I will carry this flag left by my father, will never retreat another step!"

"You, on the other hand, still seem to be cowering in front of the line, hesitant about whether you should charge or not!"

Seeing the righteousness in Charlie's eyes, Helena's heart lit up with the same scorching flame.

She wiped away her tears and said loudly to him, "Mr. Wade, I have decided! I want to carry my father's banner as you did! Like you said, although millions of people, I will go on!"

Charlie nodded with a smile on his face, extended his hand to Helena, and smiled, "Helena, now we are comrades!"

Helena subconsciously stretched out her hand, shook hands with Charlie, and then asked with a red face, "Comrade, what about what I like about you?"

## Chapter 3627

"Liking me?"

Charlie faintly froze and casually said, "The matter of liking me is put aside, for the time being, it's not too late to talk about it after you have first secured the throne."

Helena couldn't help but ask, "Mr. Wade, this matter of liking you, is it directly related to the matter of the throne?"

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, "Of course there is a relationship, I am a person who does not like weak people, even those red-headed friends of mine that you mentioned just now."

"They are mostly the heads of the families of the major clans, we all hold certain resources and connections, there is still a lot of cooperation that can be carried out between each other."

Hearing this, Helena immediately understood Charlie's meaning in her heart and secretly thought,

"Mr. Wade is so strong and has just become the head of the Wade family, if I don't sit on the throne, I'm afraid I won't even be qualified to be his friend ....."

Thinking of this, she immediately said firmly and unswervingly, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will definitely sit firmly on the position of the empress, let the strength of the royal family continue to rise!"

Charlie makes friends, actually does not care about each other's strength, and even many of his friends also rely on him to help.

The reason why he said this to Helena, on the one hand, is to cope with her confession first, on the other hand, is also to hope that she can go all out to revitalize the Nordic royal family.

As for this childish love, completely unnecessary to worry too much, at least, for now, he does not need to worry about it.

So, he nodded with satisfaction and spoke: "There are ten countries in the whole of Europe with royal families, except for the royal family of Great Britain, the presence of the other is not strong,"

“Especially outside Europe, if you can operate the Nordic royal family into the royal family of Great Britain as everyone knows, then this influence alone, can bring a lot of unexpected benefits for the Nordic royal family.”

Helena sighed: “Other countries’ royal families, and Great Britain’s really can not be compared, the Queen of Great Britain reigned for decades, in the global arena she has got a strong reputation, and Great Britain itself is a country that is strong.”

“In the past, it was known as the Sunset Empire, even recently, their prince’s wedding, it was a headline globally, compared to it, our Nordic royal family is too much worse.”

Charlie laughed: “Great Britain is indeed a strong country, but the royal family in recent years, has been in a negative spotlight constantly, popularity among the people is also declining. Nevertheless, if you become the second most popular royal family after the British, it is not bad.”

Helena nodded gently and said seriously, “I will try my best.”

Charlie added: “When I go back, I will also try to facilitate the cooperation between the Wade family and Northern Europe in various fields, especially some basic livelihood areas that the people are more concerned about,”

“So that it is also counted as the Northern European royal family helping Northern Europe to do investment attraction.”

Helena hurriedly asked, “Mr. Wade, if the royal family cooperates with the Wade family, then won’t we have a chance to meet again?”

Charlie said indifferently, “Of course.”

Helena said with some concern, “I’m afraid that after I ascend the throne, I won’t be able to come to China casually.”

Charlie nodded slightly, "By then, when the cooperation goes smoothly, if time allows, I might come over as well."

Although Charlie did not explicitly promise that he would definitely come, Helena nodded her head repeatedly with joy and said excitedly, "That would be really great!"

After saying that, she couldn't help but sigh, "I'm suddenly so happy in my heart! It's been a long time since I've had this kind of happy feeling in all these recent years ....."

Three days later, she will become the Iliad Queen of Northern Europe, at that time, she will no longer be able to go to China as an individual.

Much less to Charlie, the only possibility is that he will come to Northern Europe to see her.

At that time, he could still visit the palace as a royal guest, just like this time.

However, originally Helena felt that Charlie would not come to Northern Europe again, but now since he said he might come, she was already very satisfied in her heart.

## Chapter 3628

At this moment, the motorcade quickly drove into the airport and arrived at the hangar where the Concorde was parked.

When the convoy stopped next to the plane, Charlie said to Helena, "Okay, let's send it here, I'm leaving."

Helena said with a reluctant face, "Mr. Wade, let me get off and see you off."

Charlie shook his head and said seriously, "No need to get off, after all, this is also considered a public place, you will soon ascend to the throne and become the queen,"

"At this time if others see you here, it is ultimately not very good to explain."

Helena hesitated for a moment but still nodded, her voice choked with a few words of advice: "Mr. Wade, then you take care of yourself!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "You too, you have my phone, if you need help, call me directly."

Helena's eyes were red as she said, "I know, Mr. Wade, thank you!"

"You're welcome." Charlie smiled and nodded, pushed open the car door, and walked up to the Concorde with big steps.

After boarding the plane, he sat down on the spacious sofa seat in the passenger cabin, and through the porthole window, he could see Helena still sitting in the car, looking up at him.

At this time, Helena, eyes already filled with tears, several times nearly could not control crying out.

But when she found out that Charlie was also looking at her, she still resisted the urge to cry, quietly wiped away her tears, smiled, and waved at him.

Charlie also gave her a slight nod of greeting. His heart for Helena, is more or less filled with sympathy.

If not born in the emperor's family, Helena may not have experienced the previous trials and tribulations and pains in her life.

However, Charlie also knew very well in his heart that if you want to wear a crown, you must bear its weight.

So he could only wish in his heart that Helena could grasp this once-in-a-lifetime opportunity and become an outstanding empress.

At this moment, the steward of the Wade family crew came to Charlie's side and said respectfully, "Young Master, we're ready for takeoff, do you think we should launch now?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Push out."

"Okay young master." The flight attendant bowed respectfully before turning back to the cockpit and informing the two pilots of Charlie's decision.

Immediately afterward, the plane's engine began to start.

At this time, the tractor dragged the front wheels of the plane and slowly towed it out of the hangar.

Helena's eyes followed the plane until it left the hangar and headed for the runway.

At this point, Helena's tears finally came to her eyes.

Charlie left, leaving the throne of Northern Europe to her.

But in her heart, she wanted to give up this throne for him.

Only, unfortunately, between giving up the throne, and getting Charlie, is not an equal sign.

Thinking of this, she asked the driver to drive the car out of the hangar and then drove the car along the internal road at the edge of the airport, to the end of the runway.

At that moment, the Concorde in which Charlie was boarded took off from the end of the runway and flew towards the east.

Charlie, who was on the plane, did not know that Helena was watching his plane from the end of the runway below.

He was about to take a short break when he received a call from Nanako and spoke, "Master Charlie, three billion euros have been credited to our account one after another."

Charlie asked her, "Do you know who is calling respectively?"

Nanako said, "The funds were transferred from many overseas accounts"

"I see." Charlie laughed: "It is estimated that there will be two billion euros coming in tomorrow, and then I will put 100 million euros equivalent in dollars into your account, and together we will invest in ISU Shipping!"

## Chapter 3629

When Charlie returned to China in the Nordic night, the members of the Wade family's side branches, who were previously scattered by the fall of the tree, were returning to Eastcliff one after another with apprehensive hearts.

Heading to Waderest Mountain with the rising sun, ready to collect their sins from the Cataclysmic Front.

Because the Cataclysmic Front announced to the public that they had gotten the roster of the Wade family's ancestral festival and demanded that all the people on the roster must come back, so these members of the sideline could only return to Eastcliff in disgrace.

When they fled overnight earlier, they didn't think there was anything wrong with leaving Eastcliff overnight.

Because in their eyes, they were just members of the sideline of the Wade family and should not be implicated in the hatred between the Cataclysmic Front and the Wade family.

However, in Charlie's eyes, each of these side members relied on the Wade family resources to survive and develop, and some had even followed the Wade family for decades to eat meat.

At this critical moment, this group of people not only do not have half of the same family love, but even the basic lips service is also disregarded, simply worse than strangers.

Since they are heartless and unrighteous in the first place, then they should not blame him for being ruthless in the second.

At this moment, these members of the Wade family's sideline all were disheveled and dejected, not knowing what fate awaited them next.

After all, the prestige of the Cataclysmic Front is so widespread that no one would dare to offend such a top mercenary organization.

It was just after dawn in Eastcliff, and many members of the Wade family's sideline had already rushed back to the bottom of Waderest Mountain.

However, at this time, there was no one from the Cataclysmic Front sitting at the bottom of the Waderest Mountain.

Because all the members of the Cataclysmic Front were still kneeling in front of the Waderest Mountain and the ancestral graves of the Wade family.

At this time, at the bottom of the Waderest Mountain, are Leon and his old comrades of the Changying's old army.

When they saw Leon, someone immediately went up and asked, "Steward Leon, where are the people from the Cataclysmic Front? Are they going to let us go up?"

Leon's expression was disgusted and his tone was cold as he said, "Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front, Joseph Wan, has already

instructed you to all kneel and wait at the foot of the mountain when you arrive!"

The man hurriedly asked, "Butler Leon, what exactly does it mean for the Cataclysmic Front to ask us to come back?"

Leon said expressionlessly, "I don't know this, the Supreme Commander's meaning is to let you all kneel first, exactly what to do, you'll know when he comes."

Another person was depressed and said, "Butler Leon, why would the Cataclysmic Front must call us back huh?"

"We have nothing to do with them, we have no grudge against them, why do they not even let us go? Is it because we are also surnamed, Wade?"

Leon said disdainfully, "Milton Wade, when are you thinking of clearing up your relationship with the Wade family?"

"Last month, when you came here to beg Master to give you new business, you said that you would follow him for the rest of your life and help him with his problems.

The representative of the Wade family named Milton Wade said discontentedly, "Leon, you are a lackey of the Wade family, why are you pretending with me here?"

"I know, don't you just want to mock me for betraying the Wade Family? I did betray the Wade Family, how about you? You are now standing under the Waderest Mountain, delivering a message to us for the Cataclysmic Front."

"Have you also betrayed the Wade Family and become a lackey of the Cataclysmic Front?"

Leon sneered, "Whose lackey I am has nothing to do with you, but the most important thing now is that you have to listen to whatever I say now."

"If you don't kneel down honestly on the spot within three seconds, then I'll have someone break your legs!"

## Chapter 3630

Milton cursed angrily, "Grass! Leon, what the fcuk are you pretending to be here huh? You're the one who has no conscience, Changying treated you like a mountain back then,"

"But now you've turned around and become a dog for the Cataclysmic Front, Changying is now buried on Waderest Mountain, aren't you afraid that he will know?"

Leon immediately shouted angrily, "Someone, slap his mouth!"

As soon as the words left his mouth, the former members of Changying immediately rushed forward, grabbed Milton, and shot him right and left in the face.

Milton was furious and cursed, "You ..... minions, how dare you hit me?"

Leon said in a cold voice: "Three seconds are up, scrap his legs for me!"

Hearing these words, the many Wade family's sidelines instantly looked aghast, no one had expected that Leon would have such big guts.

At this time, Leon's men had already put Milton down on the ground, and one of them took a golf club and swung it so hard that the metal at the head of the club smashed directly on Milton's right knee, instantly smashing his knee to pieces!

Milton wailed in pain, the whole person rolled on the ground, gnashing his teeth and cursing: "Leon! I ..... I have to fcuking kill you!"

Leon said in a cold voice: "From now on, say one more word and I'll have someone smash your other knee as well!"

Once Leon's words came out, Milton immediately held back the pain and anger and kept his mouth shut.

The others were also shocked, basically, they were already sure in their hearts that Leon must have completely defected to the Cataclysmic Front.

Otherwise, how could he have the guts to break the leg of Milton, a member of the Wade family's sideline!

At this moment, Leon looked at the crowd and warned in a cold voice: "Listen up, all of you! Everyone must kneel honestly and immediately! Otherwise, they will end up just like Milton!"

When the others saw this, they could only fall to their knees one after another.

And everyone's heart became more apprehensive, everyone wanted to know what the Cataclysmic Front was going to do to them.

Immediately after that, more and more Wade family sidelines came, and when they came, they were immediately asked to kneel on the ground just like the other Wade family sidelines.

By nine o'clock in the morning, more than seven hundred members of the Wade family had all arrived at Waderest Mountain.

At the foot of the Waderest Mountain, the scene of more than seven hundred people kneeling in one piece was particularly spectacular.

What they do not know is that at this time, the Waderest mountain, a crow also pressed its knees.

Joseph since yesterday, has been devoutly kneeling here, not half distracted.

Seeing that the kneeling time had already completed and it has been 24 hours, he did not immediately get up, but opened his mouth and asked Leon's subordinates around him,

"You gentlemen, please ask Mr. Leon's, whether Mr. Wade has any new instructions for us."

Leon's subordinate immediately contacted Leon before opening his mouth and saying to Joseph, "The young master has not arrived in China yet, there are no new instructions at the moment."

"Okay." Joseph nodded gently, slowly stood up, and spoke, "All the people of the Front listen to orders!"

A group of men and women immediately said respectfully, "Your subordinates are here!"

Joseph said with a firm face, "All of you take the list of the ancestor worship ceremony and follow me down the mountain immediately!"

"According to Mr. Wade's instructions, we must make the people kneeling under the mountain willingly give half of their family assets to Cataclysmic Front!"

"But you must remember not to reveal any information related to Mr. Wade, got it?"

All the people of the Cataclysmic Front immediately shouted, "Understood!"

Joseph nodded in satisfaction and said in a stern voice, "Good! Let's go down the mountain!"

## Chapter 3631

When Joseph led the personnel of the Cataclysmic Front and walked down from the Waderest Mountain with great strides, the members of the Wade Family's side branches who were kneeling on the ground were already scared to death by now.

They knew nothing about what had happened on Waderest Mountain yesterday, only that the Wade Family had bowed to the Cataclysmic Front and had taken out half of their family assets as compensation.

And now, the Cataclysmic Front had turned its guns on them.

In their opinion, the Front was going to strike at their property too.

At this moment, Joseph's face was expressionless as he walked in the forefront, followed by nearly a hundred core personnel of Cataclysmic Front.

Every time Joseph came closer, the hearts of the members of the Wade family's side branches would become more frightened and nervous.

Until Joseph stood in front of these people, many of them were already trembling with fear.

He looked at the group of people, looked around for a while, then asked in a cold voice, "Do you know why you were told to come back?"

A group of people lowered their heads nervously, and no one dared to answer.

Seeing this, Joseph added: "What I detest most in my life is the disloyal and unfilial people!"

"You are all members of the Wade family, and you are all blood relatives, but when the Wade family is in trouble, you are the first to scurry away,"

“Can you afford the help and promotion that the Wade family has given you over the years?”

When the members of the Wade family’s sideline heard this, they were all full of incomprehension.

They really couldn’t understand how Joseph could be here, questioning why they were betraying the Wade Family.

Many of them secretly thought in their hearts that the reason why they betrayed the Wade Family was that they didn’t want to and didn’t dare to be enemies with Joseph. Such a simple reason, didn’t he understand?”

At this moment, Milton Wade, who had one of his legs broken, said with a flattering face,

“Supreme Commander Wan! We are not disloyal or unrighteous, it’s just that we know the prestige of the Cataclysmic Front and you, and we revere it in our hearts,”

“But who would have thought that the Wade Family would go against you, so we could only choose to stay away from .....

Joseph sneered, “You are the first one I’ve met who can talk about holding his head and scurrying away so justifiably.”

Milton hurriedly said, “Supreme Commander Wan! I am also cowed by your and Cataclysmic Front’s majesty, that’s why I didn’t want to have any involvement with the Wade family in this matter .....

Saying that, he added: “Moreover, back then, Changying did hurt your parents, it is only natural for you to seek justice from the Wade family in this matter if we stand with the Wade family, won’t we be an enemy of you and justice?”

Joseph looked at him with a smiling face and asked, "Then according to this meaning of yours, I have to thank you instead."

Milton hurriedly shook his head and said, "You have spoken too highly, Supreme Commander Wan, I would be grateful if you just don't blame me ....."

Other members of the Wade family's side lineage also agreed, and someone spoke up and said,

"Yes, Supreme Commander Wan, it is the Wade family's original family that has a grudge against you."

"It really has nothing to do with us side lineage, I also beg you to be noble to us, don't involve us too ....."

The others also hurriedly echoed: "Supreme Commander Wan! Now that you've made the Wade family submit, you've gotten your revenge, so why bother with us, little people?"

## Chapter 3632

As Joseph listened to the pleas of these Wade family members, Joseph said with a cold expression, "In my eyes, you and the Wade family are on the same genealogy."

"So naturally you are family, and since you are family, you must also take responsibility for the mistakes of the Wade family."

Saying that, Joseph said in a cold voice, "Don't say I didn't give you guys a chance."

"As long as you, like the Wade family, obediently take out half of your assets, I will no longer pursue this matter! Otherwise, I will make his whole family pay a painful price!"

As soon as these words came out from Joseph, there was a sound of wailing from the scene.

Take out half of the family fortune, this is simply ruthless!

The skin is just a thin layer, but Joseph is going to split it in half in the middle!

The group of people kept begging, and Milton even choked up and said, "Supreme Commander Wan, we are just the sideline of the Wade family, you can't treat us like you treat the Wade family's original family!"

"As far as I know, the Wade family's original family only took out half of its assets, how can you ask us with the same conditions ....."

Milton's words immediately triggered the resonance of the others.

They realized that they were ordered to return to Waderest by the Cataclysmic Front today, fearing that there must be nothing good, but they didn't expect the appetite of the Cataclysmic Front to be so big!

Asking them to take out half of their assets was simply more frightening to them than taking their lives.

These side families, all of them have been developing in their respective fields for decades.

And it was only with great difficulty that they have saved up their fortune today, and suddenly they have to take out half, no one can accept it.

I have seen the family tree of the Wade family, in addition to the 700 people who came to the ancestral ceremony, the other descendants of each of your families are also clearly recorded in the family tree."

"If any family does not cooperate honestly, then do not blame me for being ruthless!"

As soon as these branches of the Wade family heard these words, they fell into deep despair.

They were very clear about the strength of the Cataclysmic Front, and this kind of top mercenary group with tens of thousands of people under their command, if they really wanted to mess with them, it would be as easy as just moving a hand to a fly.

If they didn't cooperate, they might die one day.

Moreover, even the Wade family, whose strength far exceeds theirs, has obediently given in, how can they have the courage to fight to the end?

After all, all these side families combined, the strength is not as strong as the Wade family, and the difference between the Front and them is even greater than the sky.

When Joseph saw that these people were all pale with fear, he knew that they basically did not dare to disobey, so he said aloud:

“Next, my men will follow the roster, and each of you will be contacted separately. I must get the money to my overseas account!”

“If you cooperate, Cataclysmic Front and you will be fine in the future, but if you refuse to obey, you will be the enemy of Cataclysmic Front from now on!”

When the people heard this, they were desperate and at the same time, they had basically made a decision to compromise.

Money can be earned again, but life is lost, everything is lost.

Moreover, the Wade family genealogy is in the hands of Joseph. If he wants, he can completely cut off any of their branches from their descendants.

Milton at this point desperately pleaded: "Supreme Commander Wan..... I have saved some money from my little family business, every penny is my hard-earned money, I beg you to raise your hand, at least do not take so much....."

Joseph nodded and said in a cold voice: "Since every penny of yours is hard-earned money, then of course I can also not want any of it."

Milton heard these words, his heart excited to the point where he was about to thank, he saw Joseph turn around at this time and instructed the soldiers beside him.

"Find out the information of this person's entire family, no matter what method you use, within a year, I want their family to be completely extinct!"

## Chapter 3633

The sudden and vicious words of Joseph made Milton tremble with fear.

He did not expect that Joseph would be so ruthless that he would make his family completely extinct with one sentence.

Moreover, he did not doubt Joseph's attitude in the slightest, after all, this man is the Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front, and in front of so many people as well as the Wade family, he was certainly not just talking.

What's more, all of his identity information, family member information, all of them are recorded in detail on the Wade family genealogy, can't even run away.

Thinking of this, he immediately said in an incomparably frightened voice: "Supreme Commander Wan, I am willing to cooperate! Give up half of the family fortune! I beg you to be merciful....."

Joseph coldly snorted and questioned,

“What? Now you know you are afraid? Didn’t you just say that your family’s assets are all your hard-earned money? I thought you really had the backbone to die to defend the family assets!”

Milton choked and said, “Just now is my brain confused, Supreme Commander must not take it to heart, in fact, money is something outside the body, even if I am confused, this truth is also understood .....

Joseph expressionlessly said: “If you think you understand, then I will give you another opportunity, if you actively cooperate with a good grasp, the Cataclysmic Front will no longer pursue,”

“From now on well water does not offend river water, but if you dare to play small mind with me, beware of my face at any time!

Milton’s whole body immediately made a flinch, and he quickly said: “Supreme Commander Wan do not worry ..... even if I have ten thousand guts, I will never dare to play small thoughts with you .....

Joseph ignored him, but spoke to everyone and said,

“If you want to be safe and sound, honestly transfer half of your respective family assets to the overseas account of the Cataclysmic Front,”

“As long as you spend money to eliminate the disaster, I will also abide by the promise of the Cataclysmic Front and will not pursue the matter.”

At this point, all the people took a stand and expressed their willingness to accept the demands of the Cataclysmic Front.

Joseph turned his words and said in a stern tone, “But don’t think of fooling me, Joseph Wan and my Cataclysmic Front!”

“After collecting the money, we will also arrange for professional financial auditors to evaluate each of your family assets,”

“And if it is found that someone has paid an amount that is less than half of their assets, they must then compensate the difference three times!”

Once these words came out, the faces of every branch of the Wade family were written with sorrow.

They originally thought that they could completely conceal the actual situation of their family's assets to a certain extent.

If the assets were ten billion, they could completely lie and claim that there were only two or three billion, and then take out a billion or so to settle the matter.

However, if according to Joseph's statement, even if they give more than a billion to save their life and reputation, when the auditors of the Cataclysmic Front assess the true size of the family's assets.

And find that they have given less than three billion, they will demand to pay three times the compensation, then the compensation alone will be 10 billion!

## Chapter 3634

At this moment, Milton said with trepidation: “The net worth of my family is about eight billion, but the cash stocks that I can call on only add up to about two billion, how should I deal with this situation?”

Joseph said coldly: “If this is the case, first convert all the stocks into cash.”

“And then all the calculated cash to the designated account of the Cataclysmic Front, when you return, immediately sell a part of other assets, the remaining two billion to pay in place!”

Milton choked and said, “Lord Wan, I'm not going to lie to you, many of our industries are long-term investments, some projects are successive investments for many years, investing a lot of money before finally starting to see returns,”

“If we sell at this time, it is like killing the chicken to get the eggs, the loss to us is very heavy.....”

These words of Milton triggered the resonance of other members of the Wade family's side lineage.

They were already willing to take out half of their assets at this point, but if it was this kind of killing the chicken to get the eggs, the loss to them would be greater than taking out half of their assets.

Joseph at this time also can not decide, if it is only to complete the task given by Charlie, then he does not care about the three seven twenty-one.

All the people should be sold to sell, kill the chicken to get the eggs, and so on?

If he is asking to sell the chicken to get the eggs also have to take out the eggs to hand over half.

However, he is still unclear, what is Charlie's attitude towards these clansmen, so he can not be sure of the scale, so he said:

“You first give a clear account of your own assets, the cash is less than half, the first cash payment in place, the remaining part, we will give you a solution later.”

The people had no choice but to agree to it.

Then, the people of the Cataclysmic Front began to register these Wade family side branches in batches.

First asking about each person's specific assets as well as the cash situation, and after the registration was completed, they were asked to pay all the cash first.

When this part of the funds started to be remitted to the account of the Cataclysmic Front, the Concorde that Charlie was boarding, finally landed at the city Airport.

As soon as he landed, Leon picked him up and took him to Waderest.

On the way, he gave Charlie a brief report on the situation of Waderest, and also reported the problem that Joseph couldn't decide, asking,

“Young master, when I came, Joseph asked me to ask you about those who have less than half of the family's assets in cash, and most of the assets are in the physical industry as well as fixed assets, how exactly should they be handed over to Front?”

Charlie lightly said: “Treat those who admit their mistakes and admit their punishment with a good attitude, of course, can not be forced too tightly, can first collect part of the cash, as for the rest of that part, let them pay in installments.”

Speaking here, Charlie slightly paused, and said, “This according to normal, installment payment is certainly to pay interest,”

“But, namely, all the Wade family, I also give them a little face, installment payment will not charge them interest, but with the same bank, plus a certain percentage of the handling fee.”

“For example, the other party owes us one billion, it can be divided into one year twelve installments, or three years thirty-six, five years sixty installments to pay,”

“As for the handling fee, just charge them six thousandths per installment, that is, six million per installment.”

Leon was shocked and exclaimed, “Young master, if we go by this ratio, the commission for one installment will be six thousandths, and the total commission for 60 installments will be 36%! Ten billion principal, the fee is 360 million, is it not too high .....

Charlie laughed: "Bank credit card installment payment is not six-thousandths of a percent per installment? I also did not charge more, just to the bank on par."

Leon was busy saying, "Young master, if you say so, but this interest ..... oh no, this fee percentage is actually still very high ..... I'm afraid they simply can't hold up such a high fee ....."

Charlie a treacherous businessman looked at him, and said seriously: "Can not hold up does not matter, I can give them another option,"

"The money owed, according to a certain concession, converted into their business corresponding equity,"

"For example, his business is worth five billion, but also owes us one billion, normally, the one billion converted into equity is 20%, but because they owe us money, I Do not charge him installment fees,"

"How must receive a cash discount ratio, so how must give us an 80% discount on the total valuation, so that the five billion enterprises, an 80% discount even if he has four billion, one billion debt converted into equity is 25%!"

## Chapter 3635

For these treacherous Wade family sidelines, Charlie has long thought of a full set of treatment plan for them, and the reason he rushed back from Northern Europe without stopping is to solve all these sideline branches in one step.

When Leon heard Charlie's series of plans, he was shocked and felt extraordinarily relieved at the same time.

Although he is not a member of the Wade family, but seeing that the Wade family's sideline, which usually relies on the Wade family's help, had fled in the night at the moment of the family's life and death.

He was also extraordinarily angry, Charlie wanted to teach them a lesson, Leon also agreed with both hands.

However, Leon did not expect that Charlie actually would hit so hard, according to this situation, is really going to cut off half of the family property of the Wade family.

Seeing Leon's complicated expression, Charlie asked him, "Housekeeper Leon, do you think I've been too hard on them?"

Leon thought for a moment and spoke, "Back to the young master, if we talk about the strength of the punishment alone, it is indeed a bit harsh, after all, it is half of the family fortune, it is hard for any person to accept ....."

To say this, Leon with a slight beating, and said: "However, I think, young master you doing so is also justified, itself their assets, almost a great part is coming from relying on the Wade family."

"Since they betrayed your trust at the critical moment, for the Wade family to take back part of their assets is also justified, take this part of their assets over, the Wade family is getting an excellent Supplement."

Charlie smiled lightly and said seriously, "Butler Leon, in fact, I am punishing them this time, not really for the assets in their hands."

"I mainly think that the loyalty of these people to the Wade family is too low, so low that it is outrageous, so I must take this opportunity to fix it properly with a heavy hand."

Speaking of this, he said with a serious expression: "This time, I have to let them understand that they take up the bowl of rice of Wade family, like those ancient feudal kings, have enough sense of loyalty to the king!"

"Who dares to play with me to pick up the bowl to eat, put down the chopsticks and curse mother for that set, I will make him pay a painful price!"

Leon nodded with deep understanding and sighed: "Master is too indulgent to these side branches, always think that they are loyal enough to the Wade family, so not less to give them a share of the profits,"

"But in the end, that is the illusion of peace and prosperity, the real thing happens, they immediately show their nature, they really need to be properly restrained."

Charlie said lightly: "They are like the ancient emperor raised in the various fiefdoms of the vassal king, want to do a good job a qualified vassal king, you must have the basic consciousness to eat the ruler's salary, share the ruler's worries,"

"But also to grasp the scale of proportion, not to threaten the ruling position of the monarch, not to mention the monarch need to beat a retreat, so these family sidelines, really need to set the rules."

Saying that, Charlie added: "Each of their situations is similar, cash can only account for up to 20% of all assets, and even for some branches the cash reserves are less than 10% of the total assets,"

"Even if all the cash is handed over, there is still a great distance from the 50% I require, so this time I will let the Cataclysmic Front first, forcing them to sign an installment agreement and then use this agreement to bind them deeply."

"However, I won't force them to death, as long as they hand over their cash assets and sign an installment agreement as I ask, the Wade family can still give them some of their resources and let them continue to follow the Wade family to make money."

"At that time, their efforts to follow the family to make money, in essence, is also trying to pay back the debt to me, so that as they bleed, we give them a blood transfusion,"

“And then the blood transfusion back, so comes the cycle, so that they can not leave us at the same time, but also can never be strong, only in this way, in order to fundamentally hold them in the palm of death.”

Leon heard this, with a face of admiration he exclaimed: “Young master, your move is indeed very high! In this way, these side branches will no longer be defeated children who only reach out to the family, force them hard, but also let them start to do something for the family!”

“That’s right.” Charlie sneered: “This time, to put it bluntly, is to take the opportunity to cut the clan, the strength of these clan kings down, so that in the future, their days will be very difficult, but for our good days, it is just beginning!”

## Chapter 3636

Just as Charlie was about to arrive at Waderest, a group of Joseph’s men had already taken more than two hundred billion RMB in cash from the hands of more than seven hundred Wade family’s side branches.

However, this was still only one-fifth of all the net assets of the Wade family’s side branches.

According to the statistics, the assets of all the Wade family branches combined were almost one trillion.

In this way, almost all of the Wade family’s side branches had taken out all of their cash, but still owed at least 30% of the personal assets to the Cataclysmic Front.

Just when these people didn’t know what to do with this remaining portion, Joseph had already received Charlie’s instructions and spoke,

“I see that you all still have a big gap in cash, how do you plan to pay this remaining portion next?”

The crowd was instantly silent.

No one dared to take him up on his words, because everyone knew that there was only one way left, and that was to sell assets to raise money to save their lives.

Selling assets is easy to say, but it is the most uneconomical way.

Because, if they go out with all the assets for sale, have to lower their own price, a big discount to be made to be able to quickly sell.

It may take a month to sell a property with a market value of \$10 million at \$10 million, but if you want to liquidate it in one day, you have to press the price to at least nine hundred, or even eight million to make it possible.

The assets will be discounted, but not the debt, so in this way, they will lose much more than the original 50%!

Moreover, what's even worse about selling assets is that it would seriously damage their original income structure.

Take Milton Wade, for example, he has a building materials enterprise that is very famous in the country.

And most of the various construction materials it produces are directly supplied to the Wade family's real estate projects as well as production bases in the country.

This enterprise relies on the help and support of the Wade family, now annual sales have exceeded ten billion, net profit also is more than a billion, it can be said to be a hen laying golden eggs.

But now if forced to sell, then not only the price of the assets sold will be greatly reduced, Milton himself will completely lose this source of revenue, this is tantamount to killing the chicken to get the eggs.

Everyone else's situation is not far off, no one can get that much cash to pay out to the Cataclysmic Front, and no one wants to sell their core assets at a low price.

Joseph took in the performance of these people and knew in his heart that what they feared most was forcing them to sell their assets to make up for the compensation.

So he spoke, "You guys don't say I don't leave you alive, now, all the funds you owe can be paid in installments with a period of one to five years."

Once they heard that they could pay in installments, everyone breathed a huge sigh of relief.

The fact that they could pay in installments meant that they did not need to sell their assets and could use their assets to earn money to slowly pay off their debts so that it would not hurt their bones.

But no one expected that Joseph followed up with, "However, the installments are not free of charge! For each installment, you must pay six-thousandths of the total amount as the service fee for the installment!"

Joseph's words immediately caused a commotion among the more than 700 side members of the Wade family!

## Chapter 3637

Although these side members of the Wade family were not top entrepreneurs, they were still much smarter than those mindless youngsters who could use credit card installments.

Those brainless youngsters thought that paying in installments was a very cost-effective thing to do, but they didn't know that the bank had thoroughly eaten into their psychology.

The interest rate for each installment is six thousandths. It seems that ten thousand dollars is divided into twelve installments.

It's only an extra sixty dollars a month, but twelve installments a year is seven hundred and twenty dollars! That's not any less of money to ignore.

That's a 7.2% APR for a year's installment relative to the principal of \$10,000! That's also a good example.

This is just a rough calculation. You should know that \$10,000 is not paid back once a year, but in 12 monthly installments.

The principal amount is decreasing in each installment, but the interest rate is fixed once. With a principal of \$10,000, the actual interest rate is even more than 13% if you calculate it this way!

This interest rate is a huge profit in the financial market.

Every one of these Wade family members has a very good relationship with banks and capital. If they really want to take out a loan, they can easily get a large loan with an actual annualized interest rate of less than 5%.

With this installment plan given by Joseph, one can't help but cuss him out for being black-hearted.

Therefore, some people said, "Master ..... After all my cash is given out, there is still 2 billion. Please allow me to have one day. Only one day to take this 2 billion by way of a mortgage and put it into your account!"

The others echoed, "Yes, just give us one day to get the mortgage! Please give me a little more time!"

Joseph said coldly, "Grace and power are out of the question. Each of you must make up all the money owed within one hour, or you must sign an installment agreement!"

These members of the Wade family's sideline suddenly frowned.

At this moment, Milton blurted out. "Master, I am willing to pay in installments!"

The crowd did not expect Milton to be the first to give in and was about to despise.

Only to hear Milton continue to say." I want to divide all the money owed into two installments. Within two months, I will make up all the money."

When the others heard this, they immediately slapped their thighs.

They had just been shocked by the six thousand installment fee, but they had forgotten that they could choose the minimum number of installments.

If you split it into two installments, you only need to pay two six-thousandths, which adds up to 1.2%.

This makes it much more comfortable, naturally.

So, a group of people began to actively express their views.

Joseph couldn't help but frown, guessing in his mind the intentions of these people. They must have wanted to first try to install as little as possible, and then grab the money to fill this loophole of installment payment.

In this way, they can get rid of the high-interest rate trap of installment payments.

However, Joseph did not know exactly how to define it at this time, and Charlie did not tell him how to deal with the specific number of installments on the road to installment payment.

Just when he didn't know how to define it, he only heard a familiar voice say loudly.

“Master, I suggest you still give a fixed percentage of installment payments. Anyone who cannot pay in cash and chooses to pay in installments should choose at least six installments. Ten installments, uncapped!”

## Chapter 3638

Everyone immediately looked at the sound, only to see Charlie already striding over accompanied by Leon.

These side members of the Wade family recognized Charlie, and someone suddenly shouted.” Da\*n Charlie! What did you say? What the h3ll do you mean? Will you join forces with others to deceive your family?”

“Grass! I never thought that you, as Changying’s son, would become someone else’s lackey!”

“Charlie! Are you a damn3d Wade family member! Even your own family is pitted, what kind of a thing are you!”

It was no wonder that the members of the Wade family’s side line were so angry.

Originally, they wanted to settle it in two or three installments. That way, the interest would not be much.

But as soon as Charlie opened his mouth, he suggested that Joseph starts with the 60th installment, which was simply killing people.

The interest rate for the first installment was six thousandths, and the interest rate for the 60th installment was thirty-six percent! What kind of concept is this?

According to the method of reducing the principal, the actual interest rate is more than 100% after the conversion of these sixty installments! This

means that the interest rate of these sixty installments is impossible for them to pay like that.

Therefore, naturally, they would not have a good attitude towards Charlie.

At this point, all the Wade family members treated him as a traitor to the Wade family.

In addition, they had been kneeling here since early in the morning, and Charlie, the great as a traitor of the Wade family, plus they had been kneeling here since early in the morning.

And Charlie, who was the first son and grandson of the Wade family, had strutted over and even shouted that he wanted to cut meat from them, so they naturally did not have any good attitude.

When Joseph saw that these people dared to scold Charlie, he immediately became furious and was about to order his men to slap their faces.

However, Charlie shook his head slightly and said indifferently, "Master Wan does not need to pay attention to the filthy words of this bunch of villains, let them sign the agreement for the 60th installment first."

Knowing that Charlie was trying to put on a show, Joseph nodded his head cooperatively and said, "You are right, in that case, I will order someone to prepare the contract!"

Charlie said: "Master Wan need not be so troublesome, now electronic contracts as long as the compliance of electronic signatures, and paper contracts have the same legal effect, I happen to know a barrister back in the United States,"

"Why not I ask him to make a model contract out, then only need to fill out the information of the second party, an electronic signature can take effect, save time and effort, and also it is environmental friendly!"

When the members of the Wade family's side branches heard these words, they all exploded with anger.

Milton couldn't help but curse angrily, "Charlie! You ..... you beast! Especially helping outsiders to pit your own people, you are simply heartless and worse than a beast!"

Charlie sneered, "Who is one of my own? Are you worthy?"

Milton gritted his teeth and said, "We are all descendants of the Wade family! What are we if not your own people?"

Other members of the Wade family were also filled with righteous indignation, some scolded Charlie for being shameless, others scolded him for recognizing a thief as his father, in short, these members of the Wade family were already mad at him.

Charlie did not take these insults seriously, and also asked with a bland face: "You say I betrayed my own people, since you are my own people, then what did you run the night before last?"

Charlie's words, asked the more than 700 people present and they froze on the spot, they do not know how to respond.

Charlie then asked rhetorically:

"If you are my own people, why did you all ignore the ancestral ceremony, ignore the love of the Wade family, and even ignore the fact that someone wanted to snatch the ancestral tomb of the Wade family,"

"And more than 700 people ran away in one night? I'm just fucking letting out more than seven hundred pigs in Eastcliff City, they can't all run out of Eastcliff before one night!"

"On the contrary, you shameless people, you all run faster than dogs!"

“All of you ran out of Eastcliff in one night, and the fastest ones even took a fcuking plane out of China in one night!”

“Let me ask you when you ran away overnight, why didn’t you think we were your own people?”

## Chapter 3639

Charlie’s rhetorical question left Milton speechless.

Other people who were just now filled with righteous indignation, at this moment also instantly wilted down.

In their hearts, they knew very well that when they fled the day before yesterday.

They had completely disregarded their clan’s feelings and did not want to be dragged down by the Wade family at all.

So at this time Charlie in front of Joseph pitted them, they can only break their teeth and swallow in the stomach.

However, they were already hating Charlie madly in their hearts.

Seeing the expressions of this group of fellow clansmen, all as if they wanted to eat him.

Charlie did not feel awkward at all but instead had a happy face, and even more so, the group was so angry that they vomited blood.

Many people even in the depths of their hearts secretly calculate, when this matter wind past, must find a way to teach him a good lesson!

At this time, Joseph opened his mouth to take a stand: "I think the 60 installment payment is a very good choice, this way, you guys won't have to have too much financial pressure!"

He did not hesitate to wave his hand and said,

"In that case, all of you will sign a 60-phase installment contract, and the contract will be signed electronically, which is convenient and fast! It's settled, hurry up and land!"

The members of the Wade family's side lineage who were present were suddenly wailing.

Sixty installments, with an actual interest rate close to 100%, so that what was actually handed over to the Cataclysmic Front, in the end, would not be 50% of the assets, but at least 70%!

The only good thing is that a large part of this is paid in installments, although the interest rate is very high.

But the time given is also more generous, which is equivalent to making money while paying off the bill.

In this way, within the next 5 years, they are basically helping the Cataclysmic Front to make money, and there is absolutely no hope of turning it over in a short time.

Milton looked at Joseph and couldn't help but lament, "Master Wan, why do you have to make us sign another contract? Even if there is no contract, we still don't dare to rely on Cataclysmic Front's account!"

Milton's words were actually asked in the heart of Joseph.

He also wondered in his heart, since Charlie wanted Cataclysmic Front to do this kind of unseen thing, then he could just give it all to Cataclysmic Front.

And if Cataclysmic Front came out to ask for money, these people would definitely not dare not pay.

But the strange thing is, Charlie, let Cataclysmic Front to do this kind of bullying, but also had to let them sign an agreement, which makes Joseph more or less confused.

Charlie could also see that Joseph's puzzlement, so he spoke:

"Master Wan, in the future, their debts will have to be continuously repaid for five years, and during these five years, it is easy for various changes to occur."

Saying that, Charlie added: "If there is no contract, all of this would have to be personally collected by Cataclysmic Front."

"While with a contract, in addition to Cataclysmic Front personally collecting the debt, it can also be collected through legal means, so that both hands can be caught together."

Subsequently, Charlie looked at the members of this group of Wade family's side branches and spoke,

"I am worried that they will be poorly run in the next few years, thus unable to continue paying this installment, and when they break the pot, there is nothing that the Cataclysmic Front can do."

"In addition, I am also worried that they will quietly transfer their assets to escape and run away,"

"If they really run away, I am afraid that it will be really difficult for Cataclysmic Front to solve them for a while."

"However, if there is a contract, as long as they have any wind, you can defend the rights and interests of the Cataclysmic Front through legal means,"

“Then you can directly submit the contract to the court and apply for freezing all their assets so that they can’t take a single penny away!”

“Not only that, when the time comes, you can also apply to the court for enforcement, when all their assets will be directly seized for auction, and then get the money back to the Cataclysmic Front.”

“It is often said that there is no harm in being prepared, in this way, we can basically ensure that nothing will go wrong.”

## Chapter 3640

The members of the Wade family’s side branches all turned pale.

They did not expect that Charlie would calculate them in such a way, with these demands of his, he hardly gave the members of the Wade family’s side branches any way to live.

Once they signed this agreement, they signed a harsh deed of betrayal and naturally had no hope of turning over in the future!

Only then did Joseph understand that Charlie was much more comprehensive than himself, so he said without hesitation, “No problem, let’s do as you say.”

Charlie added: “Since it’s a contract, there must be a legal recipient subject, in that case, it’s not suitable for Cataclysmic Front to come out,”

“So the best way is to use a domestic enterprise as the recipient, and let them directly pay the money to the account of this domestic enterprise.”

Saying that Charlie seemed to remember something and added: “By the way, it just so happens that I have an Emgrand Group in Aurous Hill,”

“So if Supreme Commander Wan does not mind, he can completely use the Emgrand Group as this recipient body and have them all pay the money to the Emgrand Group account.”

Immediately, Joseph understood Charlie’s meaning.

So, he nodded along with the water and spoke,

“In that case, then let’s use your Emgrand Group as the payee, and let the money be paid to the Group’s account first, and then pay to Cataclysmic Front through other means.”

Charlie immediately said, “This is of course best!”

Saying that he added: “Since we are using the Emgrand Group as the payee, then there must be a debt contract between the Emgrand Group and these Wade family side families”

“Which is why I suggested that you have them sign an electronic agreement, to ensure the legality of it all, so that when they go to court in the future, they will have enough certainty!”

These side members of the Wade family, at this time, could not wait to strip Charlie alive.

Because this guy, not only handed Joseph the knife to slaughter his own relatives but also told him from where the knife is the sharpest, the most accurate, the most ruthless.

For a while, everyone saw Charlie as an enemy of heaven and earth and kept thinking in their hearts how to retaliate against him in the future and make him pay a painful price.

At this time, Charlie directly called Meiqing’s son Paul.

In the phone call, he told Paul in detail the needs of the contract, but he did not mention more details and did not even mention the Wade family and the Cataclysmic Front.

But only asked Paul to follow his own needs and hurry up to produce an electronic version of the contract.

Paul has been a lawyer for many years, basically, for all kinds of contracts, he has a very strict model.

After knowing all of Charlie's needs, he modified the contract template with certain changes and then sent the contract to Charlie.

After Charlie got the contract in his hand, he read it once and found that there were no problems or bugs in it, then he handed it over to Joseph.

When he got the contract, he immediately started to ask all the branches of the Wade family to sign the agreement.

These Wade family branches dared not refuse, so they finished signing the agreement electronically, and the first party in the agreement was Charlie's Emgrand Group.

Charlie's Emgrand Group, at once, had a debt of more than 300 billion RMB, the size of which exceeded the market value of the entire Group.

According to the contract, the 300 billion was divided into five years and 60 installments.

So for every month in the next five years, these members of the Wade family's sideline will pay Charlie 5 billion RMB for the principal and 1.8 billion RMB for the installment fee.

And this money, whether it is thunder or lightning, overcast or sunny, will pay for the next five years!

## Chapter 3641

Just as Charlie took care of all the installment agreements for the side branches of the Wade family, the William Rothschild family also smashed the pots and pans to pay the rest of the funds in place.

In just one ancestral ceremony, Charlie grew five billion euros in cash, two hundred billion RMB in cash, and debt with a principal amount of over three hundred billion RMB and five-year interest of over two hundred billion.

He finally understood why many emperors in history were particularly fond of exploiting the various vassal kings, and even often the various vassal kings were arrested and beheaded, mainly because these vassal kings were mobile vaults, fat and oily.

If they were loyal to the sovereign, then everything was fine, but if they did not even have the basic idea of loyalty to the sovereign, then what else to wait for if not to raid their homes?

If he didn't raid their homes and cut their strength in time, it's possible that they'd hit on the idea of the throne sometime.

After accompanying Charlie for half a day, seeing that the dust had now settled, Joseph came to him and asked in a low voice in his ear, "Mr. Wade, when are you going to tell them the truth?"

Charlie casually said, "There is no hurry, the matter is not finished yet, you can later ask all of them to start from the foot of Waderest Mountain, three steps and one kowtow for them to climb up the Mountain, I will wait for them up there."

Joseph said, "Mr. Wade, it will take at least half a day to climb up from here, I'm afraid it will be dark by the time they climb up, why don't you go back and rest first, I'll pick you up when they are done."

Charlie shook his head, said blandly: "No need, I will wait for them on the mountain, they climb up this time, I also happen to accompany my parents, when they climb up, I will reveal the mystery."

Saying that, he added: "Joseph, you don't need to stay in Waderest Mountain, first go to find a good cemetery for your parents, as soon as possible, let the two be buried in peace, this side just to leave some manpower is fine."

Although he was convinced and willing, he still felt very guilty about his parents because their coffins were also on Waderest Mountain.

Originally thought of as soon as possible to let his parents into the ground, but Charlie did not say few words, he also did not dare to speak.

Now that Charlie took the initiative to say it, he was naturally very grateful in his heart.

So, he was moved to say: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, then I will go down to the mountain to take care of my parents' affairs, if there is any need, you can always instruct the men of the Cataclysmic Front, or call me directly, I will definitely come over as fast as possible!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "No need, you go ahead and go about your business, this time you took the chance to raise your parents' coffin out, disturbing the two old people's peace, indeed too rash, re-enter the earth in peace, or a good job, is also a kind of compensation."

Joseph was ashamed and nodded his head repeatedly.

He did not know his own rashness and unfilial behavior would come to such a point, his heart has long regretted countless times, now only want to do their best to make amends, so hearing Charlie's words, his heart is even more ashamed, and hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade you are right, subordinate will definitely do it properly."

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "You don't have to worry about this side of things, later on, tell the Wade family people that I will decide everything on the Waderest Mountain, and then you can go first."

Joseph was busy saying, "Your subordinate will do it!"

While Charlie and Joseph were whispering, the seven hundred or so members of the Wade family's side line had been apprehensively and quietly gauging the two.

At this moment, what they were thinking in their hearts was that Charlie must have been slandering to Joseph, not knowing what bad he was holding back again.

In their opinion, he has been as abominable as the traitor back then.

## Chapter 3642

At this time, Joseph came to the crowd, said in a loud voice: "Listen to me, all of you, all matters here are left to Charlie's full discretion, you have to listen to his orders, not half disobedience! If not, I will definitely not spare you!"

When Joseph said this, the Wade family people almost collapsed on the spot.

Originally, they had thought that Charlie had just surrendered to the Cataclysmic Front and become its lackey, but they had never expected that Joseph would take him so seriously.

While they were dumbfounded, Charlie walked up to Joseph's side and said:

“You sons of the Wade family, at this critical moment, have disregarded the safety of the family and the ancestors buried in the ancestral tomb. Climb up Waderest Mountain! Go to the ancestors buried in the mountain to repent!”

As soon as Charlie’s words were spoken, more than seven hundred members of the Wade family’s side lineage wailed!

They had already taken out almost all the cash and signed an installment treaty that could be called a contract of betrayal, so it could be said that they had lost most of their fortune.

But even so, they have not yet been able to pass this hurdle, and now Charlie even let them three steps to worship on Waderest, is it not to torture them to death?

Although Waderest Mountain has been thoroughly developed by the Wade family, from the foot of the mountain to the tomb on the mountain also has a flat concrete road, but all the way up the mountain, there are also three to five kilometers of travel.

Three steps worship, almost two meters less than three meters to kowtow a head, so the calculation, at least more than a thousand heads to go up.

Three steps a worship process is tedious, a little nimble movement, a minute can be completed two or three times, so the calculation says five or six hours to go up.

If Joseph made this order, they did not dare to put a fact, certainly without saying a word to start kowtowing all the way up the climb.

But when these words came out from Charlie’s mouth, the members of the Wade family’s side line were all furious.

Someone directly cursed angrily: “Charlie! Don’t you fucking bully us too much! We don’t even take a piss to see what you are! You are no different from a traitor!”

Some people had bad intentions and deliberately wanted to provoke the conflict between Charlie and Joseph, so they accused,

“Charlie! Your father, Changying, was the culprit of the death of Lord Wan’s parents! Even if he raised 100,000 dogs, it’s not your turn to bark here!”

Someone even shamelessly blurted out, “Yes! Lord Wan! You can’t listen to the slanderous words of this despicable person!”

“The Wade family is your father’s enemy! He even asked us to kneel down and worship the ancestor of the Wade family in front of you.

As Joseph listened to these people’s words, he was shocked and thought, “I had a vague feeling that Mr. Wade was a little too cruel to these people,”

“But now I realize that these people deserve what they get. If it were me, seeing their faces like this, I would really have the heart to kill them!”

Thinking of this, Joseph was furious and immediately shouted coldly, “How dare you! I have just said that I will leave everything here to Mr. Wade’s discretion! How dare you disobey orders?”

The people trembled in fear.

## Chapter 3643

Joseph instructed the soldiers around him, “Take out those who insulted Mr. Wade, and give them a hundred slaps each! No! Five hundred slaps!”

This was also the key to the success of the Cataclysmic Front.

He had been grateful to Charlie for being compassionate about his parents’ need to be buried in the ground, and then, seeing the shameless faces of the Wade family’s side members, he was already extremely angry.

It was because of his anger that he inattentively blurted out the words “Mr. Wade” and said it twice in a row.

This makes these Wade family side members, smacking out the extraordinary taste.

If the Wade family had completely given up resistance and surrendered to the Cataclysmic Front, it would not be incomprehensible for Joseph to accept Charlie as his lapdog.

However, Joseph suddenly referred to Charlie as Mr. Wade, which seemed a bit wrong.

However, before they could be too surprised, many men of Cataclysmic Front rushed into the crowd and dragged out the people who had just spoken shamelessly.

Immediately after, there was the sound of firecrackers like slapping one after another throughout the valley.

The Cataclysmic Front members are all martial arts experts, and their arm strength is almost as strong as, or even stronger than, an adult tiger.

Really if a slap did not hold, I'm afraid it is possible to let the other side lose a life.

Although Charlie is very dissatisfied with these members of the Wade family side, but did not want to take their lives.

So, he opened his mouth to stop, “All right, there is no need to beat anymore.”

He just lightly opened his mouth and said these words, and one by one, those members of the Cataclysmic Front stopped the movements of their hands.

This scene, moreover, surprised the gang of Wade family side line members.

If just now Joseph respectfully called out “Mr. Wade” to Charlie, they were a bit confused, but the performance of these few members of the Cataclysmic Front, who obeyed Charlie, was enough to make them fall down.

Almost every member of the Wade family’s side lineage asked themselves a question that hit them straight in the soul: Why did Joseph, as well as the members of the Cataclysmic Front, treat Charlie with such respect?

Was it just because the Wade family had given up half of its assets to the Cataclysmic Front?

That didn’t seem very realistic.

I’ve never heard of any aggressor who, after having succeeded in his invasion, treated his victim with respect.

Generally speaking, but all aggressors are bottomless and have no credibility.

They will first make the first step request to the victim, and if the victim complies, they are unlikely to give up, only to possibly intensify the second step request, the third step request, until all the value of the victim is squeezed dry.

Even if he has a high reputation, and after the Wade family took out half of the assets, he did what he said he would do and stopped making things difficult for the Wade family, but it definitely did not rise to the level of such respect for the Wade family.

So, they all want to know, behind this, what kind of hidden agenda is there from the people?

## Chapter 3644

At this time, Charlie looked at these jaw-dropping Wade family members, cleared his throat, and opened his mouth,

“What I originally thought was to let you know the truth after you climbed all the way to the top of the mountain on your knees,”

“But since you are all suspicious one by one, then I will simply stop pretending and show my cards.”

More than seven hundred members of the Wade family’s side lineage were all awe-struck, staring at Charlie with unblinking eyes, waiting for his next words.

However, before Charlie could speak, Joseph, who was at the side, knelt down on one knee with a face of shame, and said incomparably, “Your subordinate just now was impulsive and did not control my mouth, so please punish me, Mr. Wade!”

“Crap!”

“What the h3ll?!”

“Joseph actually knelt down for Charlie?

“Did he just call himself a subordinate? What does he mean? Did the Cataclysmic Front submit to Charlie?!”

The people of the Wade family below exploded in a flash.

None of them had expected that things would go in this direction now.

This was simply a direction of development that they had least expected.

This feeling, as if you drop a brick from a hundred-meter high building, you thought it might hit people, cars, animals, or flowers, but you dare to think that this brick it not only did not fall but directly subvert the gravity to fly upwards, all the way out of the atmosphere?

This group of Wade family side members, at this time, are feeling this.

Shock has long been insufficient to describe their state of mind, they have begun to feel that this world is ridiculous to the extreme, so ridiculous that it is full of magic.

Everyone was afraid of Joseph before they fled in haste, who the hell would have thought that Joseph would become Charlie's henchman?

At this time, Charlie unconcernedly waved his hand to Joseph and said blandly: "It's okay, there's always a showdown coming, it's just sooner or later."

After saying that, he looked at the seven hundred or so members of the Wade family's side lineage and coldly questioned, "Do you think that the Wade family is bound to fail in front of the Cataclysmic Front?"

No one dared to respond from the more than seven hundred people below.

He asked again, "Do you think that the Wade Family is doomed this time, so you can't wait to get rid of the Wade Family name?"

More than seven hundred people looked flustered, and no one dared to speak up.

Charlie asked again, "Do you think, against this own wings have long been hard, even if the Wade family this time completely finished, will not affect your future?"

More than seven hundred people, many people have begun to panic and wipe the cold sweat on their foreheads.

At this time, Charlie sneered, his expression carrying full contempt, and said sternly,

“You short-sighted, rat-eyed verticals, have you ever thought that I, Charlie, can not only save the Wade Family from distress but even take the Cataclysmic Front under my command?!”

The crowd was frightened by Charlie’s rebuke, and their bodies trembled.

Only then did they realize what they had missed.

If they had not run away and held on to Waderest Mountain with the Wade Family, then every one of them would have been a meritorious servant.

But none of them looked after the Wade family, and none of them took into account the relationship between the same clan as well as the kindness of the family, and all of them ran away with their heads in their hands.

Now, it’s time for Charlie to settle accounts after the fall!

Charlie sees this group of people face panic, but they did not dare to say half a word, full of contempt he said:

“Now, I am the Wade family head, and you clansmen, also let me realize, what is called the human heart!”

“In the beginning, the Wade family helped you and supported you, but it was completely raising a tiger as a problem!”

When the crowd heard that Charlie was already the head of the Wade family, they were all even more shocked and speechless.

In their hearts, many people had already started to curse themselves for being a complete and utter fool.

Thought he was avoiding a monstrous catastrophe, but did not expect to avoid, a splendid fortune!

Charlie continued at this point: "As the saying goes, the vertical son is not enough with the plot! Such a critical moment like you have no responsibility for the trash."

"I should borrow the hands of others, quick to kill you all! But I was so naive as to think about my clan wanted to save your lives and your family's chance of survival.

Joseph immediately clasped his fist and said, "Mr. Wade! Just one word from you, I guarantee with my life that none of these 700 people will walk out of Waderest Mountain alive!"

"And this charge, Cataclysmic Front is also willing to take all the blame for you!"

## Chapter 3645

When Charlie put forward his recommendation, this group of Wade family side members, still felt that he was simply shameless to the extreme.

However, after Joseph sang along with him, they were all scared almost to the ground again.

The words of Joseph made them understand one basic truth, that is: if Charlie ruthlessly wants a life of one of them, Joseph will definitely let him have it.

Moreover, for a mercenary organization like the Cataclysmic Front, which has its roots overseas, they had no concept of law at all, so they could not do anything to them if they ran to war-torn areas.

So, the gang didn't know who started first, and they all knelt on the ground while kowtowing and begging.

“Charlie ..... the fact is that we are worse than pigs and dogs, please give us another chance, from now on we must be loyal to the Wade family, even if the sky collapses, we will not run away again .....

“Charlie ..... how you set us off, we are willing to admit guilt and admit punishment,”

“Just please, for the sake of the fact that all of us are the same clan, spare us a dog’s life, in the future, we will work hard for the Wade family to redeem ourselves!”

“Yes, Charlie ..... after all, we are all of the same tribe, originally born from the same root, why are we too anxious to fry each other?”

“Even if we were wrong, we were just timid and afraid of life and death, never wanted to harm the Wade family’s heart, beg you to forgive us this time.”

Charlie saw the tearful appearance of this crowd, said with a cold expression:

“Since you are all of the same clan, it is not impossible to not spare your lives,”

“But you must first climb up the Waderest Mountain from here three steps and one kowtow,”

“After your confession to the ancestors of the Wade family, I will then consider whether to give you a break!”

Saying that, he said: “Listen to me, for the first 50% who go up there first, I will not punish you more for the time being, but the 50% who are left behind, go up and then kneel for 24 hours!”

Once these words came out, a member of the Wade family side line said excitedly, “I’ll climb! I’ll crawl!”

After saying that, he immediately kowtowed in the direction of Waderest, then stood up, took three big steps, flung himself on his knees, and kowtowed again.

Others saw this, one by one, they also scrambled to say.

“I also kowtow!”

“I'll do it too!”

In a flash, everyone went crazy, kneeling all the way towards Waderest with three steps and a kowtow.

Charlie asked the members of the Cataclysmic Front to keep an eye on these people to prevent them from being sneaky, and then he himself ignored these people and stepped up to the Mountain alone.

At this moment on the Waderest Mountain, the Wade family's gang was still kneeling honestly.

Seeing Charlie coming back, each one of them looked with fear and awe in their eyes.

All of them were thinking, what has delayed his return? Where has he gone? But seeing him coming, Old man hurried to welcome him, almost running.

## Chapter 3646

Elder Wade asked: “Charlie, things are still going well over in Northern Europe, right?”

“I have seen the news, the Nordic Queen has officially announced the abolition of that Olivia's succession to the throne, and at the same time announced to pass the throne to Helena in three days.”

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, “The Nordic side has been taken care of, after Helena ascends to the throne, the Wade family will officially start business cooperation with the Nordic royal family”

“At that time, I will send a business team all the way over to meet with her.”

Elder Wade said with a look of admiration, “Charlie, to make the Nordic throne change hands in such a short period of time,”

“To make the entire Nordic royal family’s pattern change drastically, I’m happy that only you can do it in the world!”

Charlie did not take the old man’s horse’s a55 seriously, but said with a bland face: “The Northern European royal family will be the Wade family’s future bridgehead into Europe,”

“So the relevant cooperation must be quickly promoted, to grasp the ground, there must not be any mistakes, and this we will not just send an all professional managers team,”

“But to show importance and sincerity we will have to include some Wade family direct members, so it is time to choose suitable people to go over.”

Elder Wade nodded his head: “That’s natural! Charlie, this matter, do you think you should go personally, or I go on your behalf?”

Charlie thought about it and spoke, “Helena is a young girl, after all, I’m afraid there will be some generation gap in communication with you.”

Kneeling in the crowd, Cynthia hurriedly volunteered,

“Charlie! Why don’t you let me go? I am familiar with Helena, and you asked me to kneel here for three days, I have two more days to finish!”

Charlie looked at the fawning Cynthia and frowned slightly.

He naturally knew her intentions, it is only to grasp the time to please himself.

In addition to also grasp the time to have a seat in the future Wade family dominated by him.

However, he really couldn't have a good feeling about her.

Although this time she behaved quite well, but he also does not intend to give her a chance so early.

Just at this moment, he saw Laila, the youngest aunt beside Elder Wade, so he spoke: "Youngest aunt, why don't we work hard for you to lead a trip, you and Helena should also know each other."

"I?" Laila with some bottomless surprise said: "Charlie, I for many years have spent most of the time with husband and children,"

"I rarely got involved in business activities, such a big thing, I'm afraid I will drag the leg if I ....."

Charlie said seriously: "I let you go over, just on behalf of the Wade family to show a little sincerity, the specific details of cooperation, when the time will be completed by our professional managers' team,"

"And the royal side will certainly also have their professional managers team to dock with our side, although Helena is the Queen, but the real business it may just shoot the board, the details are not involved,"

"So when the time comes you will be responsible for exchanging feelings with her, and the rest will be left to the professional management team of both sides to complete."

Only when Laila heard this, she finally put her heart down and nodded, "OK! Then I will take a trip with the team."

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Then it will be hard for aunt."

Cynthia at this time lost her face, originally thought that she was the most suitable, after all, even if she married for many years has not been idle.

She has almost always participated in various business activities, in the Wade family's affairs she is not less involved, she can be said to be more experienced.

But, this time, she did not expect Charlie to give this opportunity to her sister who rarely has had any business experience.

And kneeling next to Cynthia, Morgan's expression was even more ugly.

In his heart at this moment, he was simply depressed to death: "Da\*n it! Helena was originally my fiancee! Now she's about to become the Nordic Queen!"

"If my marriage contract with her was still in place, wouldn't I be the Duke of the Nordic Kingdom now?"

"Da\*n ..... had I known that Charlie was so capable, I would have kneeled down to lick him even if he had grabbed my fcuking head, how could I sneer at him right away ..... really fcuking blinded my dog eyes!"

Morgan's father Andrew is even more depressed to the extreme, thinking in his heart: "Originally almost married the Nordic empress as a daughter-in-law, the result is that now the daughter-in-law ran away."

"Not to mention that I fcuking have to be here to observe mourning for three years if this is not the day of the dog then what is!"

## Chapter 3647

Let alone Andrew and Morgan.

Every member of the Wade family kneeling here has regrets in their hearts at this time.

If they had known that Charlie was so capable, they would not have offended him even if they had died.

Let alone quietly buying mourning clothes and planning to surrender to Joseph.

Now they are like those traitors after the victory of the war. One by one, in addition to doused in regret, they are more groundless and incompetent.

At this moment, behind the Wade family lines, there were two people kneeling.

These two people are the father and son, Chengfeng and Zynn of the Su family.

Originally, the Cataclysmic Front members after kneeling for a full day and night departed down the mountain, they had also started at the same time, but Chengfeng and Zynn continue to kneel and must kneel until Charlie came.

At this time, when the two heard him even talk about putting Helena on the throne of the Nordic Queen, their hearts are shocked beyond measure.

Charlie's eyes also glanced at the two of them and opened his mouth to ask: "Chengfeng, Zynn, why are you two still here?"

Chengfeng hurriedly said, "Back to Young Master Wade ..... you didn't come, how dare we leave ....."

Charlie smiled and casually said, "All right, you two people do not need to play here, hurry back to prepare for the departure, each will go to the future destination."

Saying that, Charlie thought of Olivia, spoke: "Right Chengfeng, I found a group of long workers for your future estate in Madagascar, which includes the three families members of Princess Olivia of the Nordic royal family."

"When the time comes, they will be treated as former black slaves, planting cotton and cutting sugar cane and other things."

Chengfeng could not help but shiver, thinking: "This Olivia is not only the princess of the Nordic royal family, but also the previous heir to the throne, her father is also the prince of the Nordic royal family."

"Get their family to the future of my estate as a long laborer? Charlie this guy is also a little too careless about the dignity of the royal family, right ....."

Although the heart thinks so, but his mouth still promised down, said gratefully: "Young Master Wade, everything for your sake ....."

Charlie lightly said: "You go to Madagascar, must give me a good operation, later I may still have people to send to you."

Chengfeng's heart panicked, can not help but ask himself: "I fucking go to Madagascar this time, in the end, is to be the landlord's, or to be Charlie's warden ....."

Panicked, he still did not hesitate to say:

"Young master Wade do not worry, I will certainly run the Madagascar industry well, before leaving I will communicate well with Zhiyu again, the details, and then properly matters will be dealt properly."

Charlie said casually: "Hurry up, I have a large number of people waiting to be arranged over in Northern Europe."

Chengfeng hurriedly said respectfully, "Yes, Young Master Wade! I will definitely hurry up!"

Charlie nodded slightly, then said, "All right, from now on, the rest of Waderest is the Wade family's business, you guys can go."

After saying that, he looked at a few of the Cataclysmic Front members and said,

"A few of you escort the two of them and go to Shangri-La to find Zhiyu, so that they can do all the things they promised to do."

Several members of the Cataclysmic Front immediately arched their hands and said, "Okay Mr. Wade, your subordinates will do as we are told!"

Seeing that both Chengfeng and Zynn were taken away, Charlie looked at the Wade family kneeling in front of him, then he turned to Elder Wade and said,

"I'll go to my parents' graves for a while, when the gang at the bottom of the mountain kowtows all the way up, let them kneel here first."

Elder Wade did not hesitate to say, "No problem Charlie, you go, I'll deal with the things here."

Charlie nodded and walked alone through several rows of tombstones.

## Chapter 3648

Walking for a while he finally stepped in front of his parents' tomb and slowly knelt down.

Gazing at his parents' photos, Charlie's heart was filled with emotions, he couldn't help but say softly,

"Dad, your son is now the head of the Wade family, back then if grandpa had passed the headship to you earlier,"

“I think you and mom wouldn’t have left your hometown for Aurous Hill, much less incurred the scourge of killing yourself .....

“Mom and Dad, you two please rest assured that your son will definitely find the murderer who killed you two back then, I will avenge you two!”

Speaking of this, he looked at the portrait of his father’s handsome face, choked: “Dad ..... I know you always wanted to carry forward the Wade family, let the Wade family stand at the top of the world.”

“Now, your son has decided to carry your banner, one day, I will let the Wade family become the top of this world. One day, I will make the Wade family the top family in the world!”

After that, Charlie looked at his mother’s portrait and said ashamedly:

“Mom ..... they all advised me that I should go and meet my grandparents, I believe you must also want me to go and see them, but I really have little contact with my grandparents,”

“And now that you are also gone, I really do not know how to face them both, so this matter may not be possible for the time being, please can you forgive .....

Subsequently, he bent down and kowtowed three heads in front of his parents’ tombstone.

Immediately after that, he said, “Dad, Mom, your son will keep you two company today, tomorrow I may have to return to Aurous Hill,”

“Right now your son is not ready to disclose the identity, it is not appropriate to stay here for a long time, but in the future, I will often take the time to come over to see you .....

“When your son formally discloses the identity to the world in the future, your son will definitely bring you two’s daughters-in-law over together, so

that you two can see your son's other half, so that you two are more at ease."

At this point, Charlie's heart is full of melancholy, tears also silently slipped down.

In the following hours, he did not speak again but silently kneeled long in front of his parents' spirit, without saying a word.

The Wade family could only see his back from below.

And no one knew that the man who had just subdued the Cataclysmic Front and completely changed the pattern of the Nordic royal family with his own power had already burst into tears in front of his parents' grave.

A few hours later, most of the members of the Wade family's side lineage came all the way to the bottom of the pagoda on the hill on their knees.

Seeing a group of first cousins also kneeling here, each one was a little dumbfounded.

Before they could figure out why the first family members of the Wade family were also kneeling on the ground.

They were chided by the members of the Cataclysmic Front to kneel down again.

As more and more people came up, the bottom of the Waderest pagoda was almost full of people kneeling.

At this time, the sky is getting darker, the golden sunset spread over the entire Waderest Mountain so that these white jade carved tombstones look particularly eye-catching.

The sky's sunset reflected on Charlie's back, everyone watched with rapt attention, waiting for his next instruction.

Only, this back kneeling there, has not moved for several hours, as if carved permanently to the ground.

Just as the sky reflected fiery red fire clouds, Charlie slowly rose, looked back, watched the Wade family people kneeling a piece, slowly walked down from the tomb.

The core members of the Wade family, as well as the members of the side lines all turned their eyes to him, the vast majority of them acting very apprehensive, except for Elder Wade and Laila, whose expressions carried full anticipation.

Charlie came to stand in front of the crowd, looked around for a long time, said in a cold voice: "From today, the Wade family ancestral ritual will be commemorated from once every twelve years to once a year!"

"All forms can be simplified, but all people must come to Waderest in person on the day of Qingming Festival to pay respect to the ancestors, no one can be absent!"

"In addition, all members of the Wade family must come to Eastcliff every three months."

"This is for a debriefing meeting to report in detail to the head of the family on the business situation in the past three months, and no one is allowed to be absent! Do you all understand?!"

In Charlie's opinion, these side clans of the Wade family only came over to pay their respects once every twelve years, this frequency was really too low.

And because of this, they could not talk about any loyalty to the Wade family at all, and the Wade family had no actual control over them.

However, from now on, all this must be completely changed.

Having them come to the ancestral rituals every year and report every three months is to strengthen the Wade family's control over them as the main family.

If the Wade family is compared to a feudal dynasty, what Charlie wants to do now is to strengthen centralized power, weaken local decentralization, and hold these scattered vassal kings, in his hands!

## Chapter 3649

No one expected that Charlie would change the ancestor worship ceremony, which was once every 12 years, directly to once a year.

You know, although the ancestral festival is very meaningful, but itself is also a laborious thing.

So, there was an older member of the side branch in the crowd who said: "Charlie ..... ancestor ceremony once every 12 years is the rule set by the old ancestors, you want to change it to once a year."

"It is too frequent, right? I personally think, we so frequently disturb the ancestor's peace, which may not be a good thing! In case the old ancestors are displeased, then this is a great disrespect to them!"

Charlie looked at him and said in a cold voice: "It's because it used to be once every twelve years, so you guys with the surname Wade have long forgotten the old ancestor to the clouds!"

"When people said they were going to dig up your ancestors' graves, you all fled Eastcliff in the night! Is that how you respect your ancestors?

That old man suddenly blushed and hurriedly shut his mouth.

When Charlie saw that he didn't speak, he questioned, "Why don't you speak? Weren't you quite capable of talking just now?"

After saying that, Charlie pointed to the ancestral tomb of the Wade family behind him and asked him in a cold voice:

“Come, in front of the old ancestor, you explain to the old ancestor properly, how exactly did you respect them?”

The old man was ashamed and said, “I ..... I was wrong .....”

Charlie said in a cold voice: “Don’t tell me! Come out and tell the old ancestor yourself!”

The old man could only walk out from the crowd, facing more than a hundred Wade family ancestors’ graves, and said in shame:

“Wade family ancestors above, the unworthy grandson was wrong! I hope the ancestors will forgive me!”

Charlie coldly snorted, ignoring the old man, and continued to address the more than seven hundred Wade Family side branches in front of him, sternly saying,

“Don’t think that you are Wade Family side branches, and that I, the head of the main family, am bullying you by making demands of you!”

After saying that, he pointed at his immediate uncles and cousins and others who were kneeling on one side, and said in a cold voice:

“Open your eyes and take a good look at these kneeling around you! All of them are members of the Wade family!”

“Here are my own eldest uncle, my second uncle, my aunt, and my cousins, who have made mistakes and still have to kneel here for three days and three nights for me!”

As soon as those words came out, Andrew and other members of the Wade family’s original family, one by one, lowered their heads in shame,

while the seven hundred or so members of the side branches, one by one, were dumbfounded!

Only then did they realize that Charlie's iron blood was not just for them, the outsiders.

He had dealt with his own family even more ruthlessly than he had with them!

Charlie continued to speak shockingly at this point: "And I might as well tell you that most of them, from now on, will have to stay at Waderest Mountain for the next three years to observe mourning for the old ancestor!"

"In the next three years, even if a knife falls from the sky, they are not allowed to leave half a step!"

"Even if anyone is seriously ill and needs to stay in the ICU, I will build the ICU for him right here!"

This group of Wade family side members heard this, they begin to feel fear, just now thought Charlie let their family kneel here for three days and three nights is already very cruel, they did not expect that the punishment was even more ruthless!

## Chapter 3650

At this moment, Charlie with cold eyes looking at them, continued: "So you all listen to me, from now on, if any of you dare to betray the family, or let the family suffer losses, then one of you count one, must end up worse than them!"

Seeing this, no one dared to raise any objections to the ancestor worship ceremony.

The reason why Charlie wanted to hold the Ancestor Ritual once a year was to continuously strengthen their loyalty to the Wade Family through a faster frequency.

And at the same time make them understand the master-subordinate relationship between the Wade Family and them.

So that they would have loyalty thoughts in their hearts, and then strengthen the Wade Family's control over them.

At this time, a young man spoke up and said, "I can understand that the ancestor worship ceremony is held once a year, but why do we have to come to Eastcliff every three months to report on our duties?"

Charlie asked him rhetorically, "You are taking the resources and earning the money of the Wade family, and I ask you to come to Eastcliff every three months for debriefing, do you have any other opinions?"

The young man busily said, "Our family moved overseas a long time ago, and gradually shifted the focus of our business over the years, and currently the business we run overseas has nothing to do with the Wade family anymore."

Charlie nodded his head and asked him, "What is your name?"

The young man replied, "My name is Aron Wade."

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Good, let me ask you, what business does your family run overseas now?"

Aron busily said, "We produce and sell Chinese furniture for the whole of Europe, mainly for Chinese customers, and our production place in Romania."

Charlie frowned and asked, "Why do you produce Chinese furniture in Romania?"

Aron replied, "Mainly because Romania has a very high production of wood and their labor costs are relatively cheap."

Charlie asked again, “Then how many workers do you have in Romania? What is the annual output value?”

Aron thought about it and said, “We have about 10,000 employees there, with an annual output of about two billion euros and a net profit of about 20%.”

Charlie nodded and said, “In that case, you have a net profit of 400 million euros a year from this business alone.”

“Yes.” Aron said, “A few years ago our production base was still in China, and I was the one who suggested my family moved the production base to Romania.”

Charlie asked him, “The production base was placed in China, why did you suggest moving to Romania?”

Aron explained with some pride, “Originally we produced in China and sold in Europe, although the logistics cost was much higher, but because the domestic labor is relatively cheap, so the overall profit margin is even a little higher than now.”

“But I had a hunch five years ago that the EU will definitely continue to raise tariffs and other taxes on foreign products in the future, in that case, our products in the European market will lose all advantages.”

“And then the profit margin will also decline significantly, and I really did not guess wrong, since three years ago, the EU has been increasing the tariffs on imported furniture, and so far has increased by at least 40%!”

Charlie nodded and said, “After you moved your business there, you will be able to avoid this tariff policy of Europe’s foreign countries, right?”

“That’s right!” Aron explained, “When we moved our production base to Romania, we also re-registered a company there, which is equivalent to turning our products into local goods production,”

“And because Romania also joined the European Union, the whole European market gives great preferential policies to Romanian products, so that we also effectively enjoy benefits of this preference.”

“With lower tax costs, our prices can be lower, which also allows us to have more sales, so the overall profit margin is also considerable,”

“Compared to those other companies that have been producing Chinese furniture at home and selling it to Europe, each of them has suffered heavy losses.”

Charlie smiled and said, “It seems that you are quite good at business.”

Aron said confidently, “That’s for sure, I finished my bachelor’s degree at Yale University at the age of twenty and my MBA in two years, and I have been involved in the operation of the family business since I was eighteen,”

“I dare not say I am a genius in business, but I am definitely much better than most entrepreneurs who talk on paper.”

Charlie nodded slightly and smiled, spoke: “In that case, then you do not need to go back this time, stay in China to give me a hand, by the way, I also will test you to see whether you are what you say!”

## Chapter 3651

Once Charlie’s words came out, Aron’s body trembled with fear.

The reason why he said this to Charlie was to let him understand that his family’s current business was not dependent on the Wade family, nor did he need any resources or help from the Wade family, so he would not need to come to China every three months to give him a report.

But Aron never thought that after saying so much, Charlie would directly ask him to stay in China to help him.

He instantly regretted that he wanted to slap himself dozens of times!

Then, he hurriedly cried and said, “Mr. Wade ..... you must not take what I just said seriously, because those are all my blowing.....”

Charlie's expression was bland as he asked, “Oh? Is that so?”

Aron hurriedly nodded his head like a garlic pounding.

And at this time a middle-aged male beside Aron, at this time with a nervous face opened his mouth and said, “Charlie ..... I am Aron's father Elmer Wade, and your father is a cousin of mine.”

“This son of mine is born to brag, completely ‘a bottle does not ring, half a bottle bang’ stupid, I do not know how many times I scolded him, let him outside do not blindly brag, but this child just does not listen .....

Saying that, he quickly compensated with a smile and said, “You are now the head of the Wade family, don't be stringent with this kind of bragging little kid .....

Charlie nodded gently and said, “Oh ..... talked for half a day it turned out to be all blowing ah .....

Elmer gave a slap on Aron's head, angrily shouted: “ba5tard thing, still do not hurry to apologize to the family head!”

Aron received a slap, also can not see half aggrieved, but instead said with an apprehensive face: “Mr. Wade ..... it is my fault, I should not have bragged in front of you ..... also please ..... never see eye to eye with me .....

Charlie waved his hand and said casually: “Hey, people are not frivolous in vain, who does not love to brag when they are young? This little thing, I certainly will not take it to heart.”

Aron breathed a sigh of relief and said with gratitude, “Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your generosity! Thank you Mr. Wade for being magnanimous!!!”

Charlie nodded, then looked at Elmer again and asked, “I have a question to ask.”

Elmer hurriedly and humbly said: “Family head you have a question feel free to ask, talk about nothing to ask for advice, we are just a small fly, how can we afford to talk so .....

Charlie smiled and said, “This is the case, I want to know just now Aron said these things, is it true or false?”

“Did he completely fictionalized for me a series of things that did not happen at all, or did he impose on his own head things that actually happened but had nothing to do with him?”

Elmer stumbled a bit, stammered, and said, “This ..... this ..... is not to say that it did not happen at all .....

Charlie saw his incoherent look, so he asked straight to the point: “I just want to know, five years ago unpredictable, the enterprise moved from China to Romania, did it really happened?”

“Yes, yes!” Elmer hastily nodded his head and admitted.

He knew very well in his heart that there was no way to hide things, Charlie could know the development path of all his family’s industries with just a little investigation, there was no way to hide it.

## Chapter 3652

Charlie then asked, “Then I want to know, the person who made that decision 5 years ago, if it wasn’t Aron, then who was it?”

Elmer suddenly became more nervous and stumbled, “Yes ..... is .....”

“What yes?” Charlie frowned and questioned in a cold voice, “Is it so hard to name a person?”

Elmer saw that Charlie was somewhat dissatisfied and hurriedly said stiffly, “It’s me ..... it’s me ..... it’s me who made that decision .....”

Aron looked at his father at this time, a face of worry and fear, but also with full guilt.

Charlie looked at Elmer and seriously asked, “Was it really you?”

Elmer nodded his head repeatedly and said through clenched teeth, “It’s really ..... really me .....”

“That’s fine.” Charlie opened his mouth and said, “Since it is you, then you stay, this family is now a hundred wastes to be revived, it is a critical moment that needs to use people,”

“And those sons of this family, the next three years basically have to be in mourning here, so it is the time I need you side branches to make more contributions to this family.”

When Aron heard this, he immediately protested, “Mr. Wade! Although we all have the surname Wade, we have long since become independent, and our family has our own affairs, so how can we leave our own family affairs aside and run to serve our family at such a time?”

“Besides, we ourselves are a small business, unlike our family which is so big, if we delay our own family’s affairs again, won’t it be more difficult in the future?”

He said, he hurriedly looked at the people around him, fanning the flames, and said, “Everyone says whether what I just said is reasonable?”

“The family is already a large family with over a trillion dollars in assets, and just now we were forced to take out half of our family fortune, and it also took the Front under its command,”

“So our strength is much stronger than our side lines combined, so how can it come back to rob our side lines of manpower?”

The others were also more or less discontented in their hearts.

Aron’s words really caught the core point that incited them.

This core point is that the Wade family’s core family is rich and powerful, extorting so much money from everyone, forcing everyone to sign the installment agreement, and now they still want to rob people directly from other families, which is indeed a bit unjustified.

But although they are dissatisfied in their hearts, but after all, Charlie did not force them to produce people, so at this time, none of them dared to help, everyone lowered their heads and did not say a word.

Aron was anxious, said: “Everyone says something! More or less give a reason can you?”

The crowd still did not answer.

Charlie then looked at Aron, said with a smile: “You are young, but you have a lot of ideas, and the skills are indeed there.”

Speaking of this, Charlie turned his words and added: “But you have overlooked a very important thing, skill is not even a fact in front of absolute power.”

Aron was seen through Charlie’s mind, and the whole person immediately panicked.

Charlie continued at this time, “I don’t care if your family’s current business has anything to do with the Wade family, I just want to know, where did the funds for your family’s start come from, and was it from the Wade family?”

The father and son duo did not dare to answer for a while.

Elder Wade spoke up at this time: “Charlie, the Elmer family, when they were first separated from the Republic of China, was in the furniture business, and when they were separated,”

“The Wade family gave 200,000 present foreigners, which took up 30% of the shares in their business, and the Wade family also introduced them to many businesses.”

“Later, when the new China was established, Elmer’s father took the opportunity to play a little smart, he used his own composition which was not good, wanted to reverse the impression of the local people on them,”

“So the original private enterprise, took the initiative to donate to the local commune, but in fact really donated only one-tenth, but when he reported to the Wade family, only to say that it was all donated.”

“Later, he fell silent for two years to start a new stove, the factory opened up again, but because of the change of name, the family’s that 30% of the shares also naturally do not count, these families know, just did not look into.”

Charlie heard here, sneered, and said, “Heard it? If I really go back to the old accounts, none of you can withstand the investigation.”

Elmer and Aron, father and son, were all nervous, lowering their heads and not daring to speak.

Charlie then looked at Aron, coldly said: “Let you stay to the family to share the worries, contribute, on the one hand, is to let you return the family’s support and help to you,”

“On the other hand, is also to give you a good opportunity to get preferential treatment for your own family!”

“If you are honest and do your best to contribute to our family for two years, your family may be able to get a discount on the monthly installment fee of six thousandths;”

“If you perform very well, I will give you a wave of my hand, all forgiveness is also possible!”

“But if you still dare to play smart with this family, then you are incorrigible!”

“In that case, let your family also come to Waderest Mountain to observe mourning for three years!”

## Chapter 3653

Since the moment Charlie decided to carry his father's banner, he was not prepared to be polite to any of those surnamed Wade.

Because he knows very well in his heart that these people, although they are all family, but more like enemies.

Being an emperor is easy, being an emperor it is too difficult.

Once you become an emperor and also want to be a successful emperor, you must discard the ties of family members.

From the moment of ascending the throne, there is no longer father and son, no longer mother and son, no longer grandfather and grandson, no longer brothers and sisters.

There is only the king and his subjects!

One is a king!

Then ten thousand people are subjects!

So, naturally, Charlie would not be polite to these members of the Wade family.

In the final analysis, just one sentence.

What's yours is mine, what's mine is still mine!

He saw Aron, a young man with a clear head and unique vision, so he moved to keep him in the Wade family's mind.

In the future to cooperate with Helena, to open the door to the European market through the Nordic royal family, will need a person who knows Europe very well to be his think tank.

It just so happens that Aron's family has been developing in Europe for many years, and even moved their businesses there, so they must know a lot about European policies.

Since this is the case, then sorry, this person, is wanted by Charlie.

However, now his father Elmer came out to cover the bag, Charlie although can see through, but also not good to directly poke through, so said to Elmer:

“Each of you from the Wade family back then to split out, are with the Wade family's money, with the Wade family's resources to you are here today,”

“The result is you are not only ungrateful, but also you left behind the main family and the Wade family ancestors,”

“Now I let you stay in the main family to contribute, for you, this is also a good opportunity to redeem yourselves, you have to grasp!”

"Otherwise, I will not be polite, when the time comes to implicate the wife and children, as well as your family's original estate, then do not blame me for not warning."

Elmer knew he was in the wrong, he nodded and said, "What the family head says is ..... we must take advantage of it ....."

After saying that, he said with some uncertainty: "Family master, but my ability is limited, if something is not done properly in the future, or not to your liking, you must not blame ....."

At this time, Elmer has thought very clearly, if he can let him stay in the Wade family, it is also a good thing, because although his son Aron is inexperienced, but the control of business and business ability is indeed far above himself.

The family's industry, these years constantly reformed and upgraded, whether it is shifting positions, or changing the face, or upgrading the production process, almost behind every step it is Aron behind it, so he stays, replaces him to go back to preside over the big picture, there is no loss to his family.

Aron also realized at this time, he was just a little too talkative.

Better to stay idle and pretend nothing acting like a pu55y in front of Charlie, or else his dad or he himself may have to stay with Charlie here in the country.....

## **Chapter 3654**

At this moment, he was tempted to take the initiative to explain clearly, so that his father can go back, he could stay, but also to avoid his father being punished for himself.

But when he thinks of it, his family's business is now at a critical stage of the rise, and although he has not yet officially taken over as chairman.

But in fact has functionally fully assumed the duties of the chairman, it can be said that the entire family business depends on him.

He then resisted the idea of confessing again.

Can only look at his father with tears, said seriously: "Dad, the family has me, you can rest assured ....."

Elmer also nodded repeatedly and instructed, "I stay in the main family to serve the main family, when the time comes, the chairman's seat will be taken over by you ....."

Speaking of this, Elmer sighed and lamented, "Just you are now so young and inexperienced, so rushed to catch the duck on the shelf, I do worry that you will not run it well ....."

Aron hurried to follow his father's words down: "Dad ..... you do not worry, I will do my best to do, dare not say to lead the group to soar, at least do my best to keep the family business, and so you come back to take charge of the big picture ....."

Elmer sighed: "Hey! For the main family service, is my duty, so at the moment except for forcing you to grow up quickly, there is no other way!"

Charlie could not help but frown, thinking in his heart: "You two are still here with me acting on? It is quite good."

Thinking of this, he cleared his throat and said to Elmer: "It is indeed too risky to risk handing over such a large family business to a hairy boy,"

"Although the main family needs your efforts, but it must not be for you to give up your original family property, in this way, it would seem that I am too selfish as the family head."

Once Elmer and Aron heard this, they were overjoyed and thought that Charlie was going to change his mind.

Elmer did not dare to show it, but also intended to play another wave to stabilize, so hurriedly said: "Family head, at such a time, even if we are asked to sacrifice a small family, to protect everyone, we can understand ....."

Charlie waved his hand and spoke, "This is still not appropriate."

Saying that, he suddenly brightened up and said offhandedly, "I do have a good way!"

Elmer asked, "Family head, what is your good idea?"

Charlie pointed at the kneeling Andrew in the crowd and said, "My uncle Andrew, the eldest son of the Wade family, has superb abilities, why not let him run your family business for you,"

"You and your son stay in the country to work for the family, with my uncle, maybe in two or three years, your family business will become the world's top 500, aren't you in the furniture business? Give my uncle three years' time, he will absolutely let your market value exceeds the Swedish IKEA."

Andrew himself was a little embarrassed to hear it.

"I have so much ability? Damn listening to him I almost believe ....."

However, at the thought of being able to leave Waderest, or even leave the country, without having to observe mourning at Waderest for three years, he was very excited and immediately said, "Charlie, thank you for your trust in me! I will definitely do my best!"

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, then looked at Aron and said seriously, "Aron, your father is old and has been out of the country for many years, I am worried that he will not be able to adapt to the water, so why don't you just stay and take care of his diet and living."

A sentence, let Aron's expression instantly frozen .....

He did not expect that his father had easily plucked him out of it, Charlie circled around and pulled him in again.

Just when he was depressed to the core and didn't know how to answer, Charlie said again, "As for this piece of your family business, you can leave it to my eldest uncle as much as you can, he will definitely help you run it well."

"Think about it, as long as you serve in the main family for a few years, you will be able to harvest a Fortune 500 company after you return, is this not the same as picking up for nothing?"

## Chapter 3655

Elmer and Aron have the heart to die.

Elmer cursed in his heart: "If Andrew is really so capable, why didn't you reappoint him and put him to us? This kind of big pitiful goods to really go in charge of our family business, in less than three years our family will have to go bankrupt ....."

Aron is also depressed to the extreme, thinking: "Although Dad is not a top entrepreneur, but at least it is also so many years of work down, full of experience and also very stable and solid,"

"Even if they do not like to reform and innovation, at least the family business can also hold down the current scale ..... but If you change that Andrew in the past, he will not be able to completely destroy our family?"

Thinking of this, Aron hurriedly said, "Family head ..... our kind of small business, how can we bother Uncle Andrew this great personality!"

"Let him manage that small factory of ours, it's just like an anti-aircraft gun hitting a mosquito, it's really too wasteful ....."

Charlie did not care waving his hand, very openly said: "Nothing, not a bit of waste, our family has this condition!"

Aron was about to collapse.

He finally understood that Charlie was the master of acting.

Himself and dad are not even a f.art in front of him.

Originally, he and his father still wanted to act out so that they could change themselves out and back to continue to run the family business.

Did not expect that this person Charlie with three or two words, not only set him back again, but also put their family in a position where they can not afford to mess with.

Elmer is also depressed to the extreme, he now has no idea how to end.

Even, even the opportunity to take the initiative to let the son stay is very slim.

Because once that happened, it would be like admitting that he had just lied to Charlie.

They are the ones who wear the sin in front of the Wade family, and as a result, they are still playing small with Charlie at this time, and if he catches the blame, then there is really no chance at all.

Andrew at this time was excited.

He saw Aron still wanted to refuse, and quickly spoke: "Charlie, this matter you do not need to consult the two of them, I see that they also have a debt to our Wade family,"

"Embarrassed to bother again, but I have always been a good talker, trouble is a little trouble, but I am willing to work, absolutely there will be no complaints!"

Morgan was so envious that he begged, "Charlie, my father is not well, can I also go to take care of his food and living?"

Charlie ignored him and turned to Elmer and Aron, smiling and asking, "How about this, I'm the head of the family, I still do things with respect, right? Your own dear eldest uncle is sent to help you guys, what kind of selfless spirit must this be?"

Elder Wade listened on the side, couldn't help but reach out and wipe his face, thinking that Charlie was really too damaging, so damaging that he, the former head of the family, could not even face up.

He knew better than anyone what kind of person his eldest son was.

The level of Andrew, in the Wade family, is a complete drag.

If the Wade family is a speeding train, then Andrew is one of the carriages that can neither carry passengers, nor pull cargo.

The goods follow the Wade family train, in addition to increasing the fuel consumption of the train, reducing the speed of the train, no half positive effect.

Usually, in the Wade family, serious events have a team of professional managers and a number of think tanks around the world responsible for the operation, he only needs to symbolically sign the decision book, and then take the highest salary and dividends of the entire Wade family.

This family's furniture business, a year can have a few hundred million euros of profit, but with Andrew in normal circumstances, a year of dry flowers will have to spend so much.

And Andrew spends money in a very wasteful manner.

If he goes abroad to visit a trip, first have to buy a set of the best villa in the area as a palace, according to his words, he is not used to living in any hotel, or prefer to live at home, so buy a house is the best choice.

## Chapter 3656

Moreover, according to Andrew buying a house itself is also an investment to use as an excuse.

However, normal people buy a house, which is indeed an investment, but he Andrew to buy a house is completely pay IQ tax.

50 million villa, comes with 20 million decoration, can turnkey, sell him 100 million, he also thinks it is a good deal.

And the villa bought, need to buy a variety of items, including a variety of daily necessities as well as cars, yachts, and even helicopters.

In addition, it also requires a lot of human and material resources to maintain, to ensure that you can go to live at any time, and always have a maid to provide services.

So this one hundred million to buy the villa, buy a car, to buy a yacht, to buy a helicopter, may have to smash in tens of millions.

Then these thing's depreciation costs are amazingly high, a year's depreciation is 10 million easily, and the entire villa and a variety of equipment maintenance costs also have to be in tens of millions, plus staff wages, it is absolutely astronomical.

In other words, a villa left untouched, a year will have to throw in 20 million.

If he makes two trips a year, the cost of this will increase again.

Five years later, the original value of \$70 million villa may indeed go up, up to 100 million, or even 100 million.

But the five years into the maintenance costs, depreciation costs, at least more than 100 million.

When buying a hundred million, smashed more than a hundred million, and finally can only sell it for a hundred million, this can be considered a f.art investment?

Before because the Wade family has a lot of money, so he spent a few hundred million or even a dozen million a year by various means, while in the Wade family it is not a big deal, so the old man also did not bother to pursue.

But now if you let him go to the Aron's family business management, it is the same as a pig to a group of ants as the boss of the family.

The pig can not be a good boss first put aside, the group of ants work hard to get that little food, even if they do not eat a bite, may not be able to feed him.

Elmer on the level of Andrew did also understand, at this moment afraid Andrew really will go to his family, so many years of accumulated family assets all will be consumed, so also cared not to be blamed by Charlie, kneeling on the ground repeatedly repented:

"I was wrong, family head ..... I confess to you ..... our family these years has always been run by my son Aron making all decisions!"

"Just now I lied to you because I still have a selfish heart and want my son to go back to preside over the big picture ..... I now know that I was wrong ..... please punish me..... "

Aron also frightened face pale, said off: "Family master ..... beg you to let my father go back to run the family industry, I will stay in the country, do my best to contribute to the main family!"

Charlie's expression instantly became cold and incomparable, sternly reprimanded: "You really have a lot of nerve! You fled in the night first, and now you don't know how to repent, but you are still lying here!"

"It seems that you, the side branches, really don't take the main family seriously in your hearts!"

When Elmer heard this, he shivered in fear and hurriedly pleaded, "Family master ..... I was just confused for a moment, I didn't take the main family seriously ..... After all, we, the side branches, are all here today because of the main family ....."

Charlie coldly snorted, looked at the crowd, and said in a loud voice: "The previous peaceful prosperity has covered up too many problems and too much dirt in the Wade family!"

"If not for this calamity, I would have thought that the Wade family was really prosperous and thriving! Now it seems that it is all just a false appearance!"

Speaking here, Charlie cleared his throat and continued, "From now on, these problems must be completely resolved!"

"No matter whether your business is still related to the Wade family, everyone must put the interests of the main family in the first place!"

"If you perform well, your original business with the Wade family can continue, and the Wade family's new industry, the future will also give you some space to participate, my purpose is nothing more than six words, I promote you, you embrace me!"

"But if you continue to do what you want, then I will not only cut off all business between the main family and you,"

"But also from the main family giving you assistance for so many years, support is all clear, according to the way interest is paid by the interest for compensation, if you refuse to admit, I have ways to clean you up!"

“Any of you who have objections, you can raise them now!”

Hearing these words, the crowd’s expressions were immediately awe-inspiring, and they hastily took a stand to behave properly in the future.

When Charlie saw that no one had any objection, he continued, “Well, since you are all willing to choose to perform well, there is a difficult matter at hand that requires your collective efforts to share the worries of the family.”

All eyes looked at Charlie, wondering what the tricky thing he is going to say.

Charlie said lightly at this time: “Wade family’s underlings are also like you, as soon as they saw Cataclysmic Front attacking the door, they ran away immediately,”

“After the main family’s underlings are not available, the rumor is afraid to be laughed off.”

“So, before the end of this month, each of your family, must be from the immediate family, select two young descendants to serve the main family! To fill up the gap of underlings for me first!”

## Chapter 3657

In Charlie’s eyes, these side families were second-class citizens compared to the main family.

Plus with the black history of ingratitude and injustice, so in the future, it would be even more impossible to treat them as human beings and equals.

Let them, each family, bring out two young descendants to come to the Wade family as subordinates, this is to let them know that their mission, is to serve the main family.

When more than seven hundred members of the Wade family's side line heard this, although their hearts were full of grievances, but with the previous experience of Aron's family, no one dared to say a word of no at this time.

Seeing that the people did not dare to oppose, Charlie said, "Since you all have no opinion, then this matter is settled."

After saying that, he took the roster of this ancestor ceremony and said, "This has the information of every branch of the Wade family, as well as the list of representatives who will come here to participate in the ancestor ceremony."

"Within a week, all families must submit the information of the selected young descendants. "

Everyone looked at Charlie with bated breath, not knowing how harsh his requirements would be.

Only to see him cleared his throat and said in a cold voice: "First, it must be a direct relative of the Wade family line,"

"None of you should think of taking an outsider or a relative to fool me, the person who comes must be surnamed Wade, and must be the first son and grandson of each of your families!"

How dare people speak, they can only nod and agree.

Charlie said again, "Second, must be a university degree or above;"

"Third, the age range between twenty-two and thirty-five years old, more than thirty-five years old, none of them are allowed!"

"And not all female family members can be sent, of the two in each family, at least one male must be guaranteed."

Some people's expressions changed slightly.

When they first heard that they were going to send people over to the main family as servants, they thought that it would be better to send two girls over,"

"After all, they were all very patriarchal and generally wanted to train their male children to be successors, which would not be willing to send their own children and grandchildren over to be servants.

But Charlie's words, for this group of people, are very hard to bear.

Some of the family's female children are fine, but the male children can be depressed.

A total of two or three young grandchildren, meet the educational and age conditions, either still pursuing a master's degree, or already in the position to receive training.

This time out to the Wade family as a servant, both from the practical point of view, or from the psychological point of view, it is difficult for them to accept.

At this point, Charlie continued: "Fourth, all to the main family service, two years a rotation, after the expiration of two years can leave the main family, return to their own family.

But you must send the next batch of people over three months in advance, while they work with the previous batch of people to hand over, to ensure that all positions can be seamlessly integrated, otherwise, there is a mistake, only you are asked."

When the people heard this, their expressions were much more bitter than a bitter melon.

In their opinion, Charlie's requirements for them were already considered harsh to the extreme.

Moreover, behind this, there was a vague feeling of ancient pledges.

It was like every vassal king, who had to send a son to the capital as a hostage.

Once they thought of this layer, it was even harder for them to accept.

However, difficult to accept also can not help.

## Chapter 3658

Charlie is now playing with them, it is the diplomatic level of power politics.

This not only sets economic sanctions, but also the threat of force and force to combat, and even control their internal affairs.

Economic sanctions since needless to say, only a very few families in this can be like Aron's family, basically no longer rely on the Wade family, most of the other family business to rely on the Wade family to carry forward their business.

And these people are now all cash sucked dry by the Front, and signed a five-year installment agreement, the economic lifeline has been held in the hands of Charlie.

The force level, needless to say, Front is the best fist of Charlie right now, pointing to where to hit, this alone is enough to scare this gang of side members.

As for the control of the internal affairs, it is completely up to Charlie's mind, who disobeys, Charlie can completely abolish the disobedient family head, and then support an obedient up from within.

These members of the side line also saw Charlie's intentions, but they simply do not have the strength to confront him, so they were forced to agree.

Seeing that all of them had no objections, Charlie opened his mouth and said, "Since you all have no opinions, then we will push forward as I said,"

"Within a week, report the list and information to Ms. Cynthia Wade for review, and the subsequent personnel reports and work docking will also have Ms. Cynthia responsible for docking."

As soon as Cynthia heard Charlie mention her name, she immediately said excitedly, "Don't worry, I will do the things you have explained!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said in a cold voice: "All of you listen to me, everything in this matter is subject to Ms. Cynthia's decision,"

"Ms. Cynthia reports directly to me, if any of you do not cooperate or respond negatively, I will not forgive him lightly!"

The crowd's expressions were awe-inspiring, and although their hearts were painful, they could only express their willingness to actively cooperate.

As for Cynthia, at this moment, she was already excited badly.

Originally, when she saw Charlie's cold face, she felt hairy all over, but now when she looked at it, she felt so cute.

This is also because Charlie did treat her with a few preferential treatments these two days.

Previously, it was the matter of mourning that allowed her to be exempted, only needing to kneel for three full days at the tomb.

And now, such an important job was given to her to take charge of, which immediately made her feel that she had been reused by Charlie.

At the same time, it also made her sigh in her heart, "It seems that all those hardships she suffered at his hands were not in vain ....."

In fact, what Cynthia did not know was that it was not that Charlie intended to reuse her, but that he understood her mentality very well.

Charlie knew that this aunt of his was bent on getting a firm foothold in the Wade family and was always looking for opportunities to perform.

And she is impatient, big-tempered, and always very high posture, to say that to do serious things, she may not have any ability and skill.

But to say that let her to be a supervisor, to torture people, to move some eggs and bones things, then she is absolutely the most suitable candidate.

On her old princess temper, once the attack, the average person simply can not stand.

So, give this matter to Cynthia to take charge, the follow-up is definitely enough for this group of side families to drink a pot, and those sent to works, do not want to sneak in the future.

Charlie then spoke: "Right, in order to prevent the people you submit up, Ms. Cynthia side can not see, so you can simply submit all the members of their own families meet my requirements above information to her, she will choose from the best."

Once Charlie's words came out, the heads of these side families, one by one, wanted to cry.

Originally, they thought they only need to select people according to Charlie's requirements on the line, there is basically no pressure on the family's male children, just choose a less popular one and send over.

However, now Charlie asked them to submit all of them to Cynthia screening, which would be a problem because Cynthia will certainly choose the best in the selection of merit.

In that case, she is likely to choose the original successor of their family, which they can not stand this situation?

However, although these people are not willing to accept, but there are some people who have been excited hard, these people are basically all in their respective families can not rank first in the descendants.

But once the first is selected to serve the main family, then they will have more than a few opportunities to make a name for themselves.

Charlie naturally sees these people and their expressions, a few happy a few sad faces, but he did not bother to pay attention to them.

He commanded a member of Front: "You guys the first half of this group of people, let them go back to their families, let each find their mother;"

"As for the second half, let them kneel in front of the ancestors of the Wade family until this time tomorrow, and then let them get out!"

## Chapter 3659

Except for Elmer and Aron who did not dare to move, the remaining half of the members of the side line were driven down Waderest Mountain by the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front.

The remaining half could only kneel here honestly for 24 hours.

Elmer and Aron, who were originally in the half that went up the mountain first, now seeing that Charlie was willing to let those who went up the mountain first go.

Aron hurriedly asked him, "Family head ..... I wonder if you can be noble and let my father go back?"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "Yes, you and your father kneel here for three days, after three days your father can leave and you go to the Aurous Hill Emgrand Group to report to the Doris Wang."

Once Aron heard this, he was overjoyed and quickly said gratefully, "Thank you, family head ..... Thank you ....."

Elmer also breathed a sigh of relief and said gratefully, "Thank you for the family head's magnanimity ....."

Kneeling on the ground Andrew saw this, immediately anxious, quickly asked, "Charlie ..... that ..... what about me? Didn't we agree ..... to let me go to take over their family's estate? I am all ready!"

Charlie lightly said: "This is not another change of mind? You don't need to go, stay here to properly observe mourning for the old ancestor."

Andrew suddenly despaired to the extreme, originally thought there was a chance to escape from the sea of suffering, but unexpectedly it was an empty joy.

On the side, Morgan is even more on the verge of collapse, he originally dreamed, hoping that his father can go to take over the Aron family's industry.

Hee also will follow his father to leave Waderest, did not expect it was a pipe dream.

So, without waiting for Andrew to say anything, Morgan said reluctantly:

“Charlie ..... what you say can not let this Elmer back, he was born to rebel, you still let him go back, it is not the same as letting the tiger return to the mountain?”

“We have to keep him and his son to be safe and sound!”

When Elmer and Aron, father and son heard this, they both wanted to come up and beat Morgan to death.

They have seen bad ones but never seen such bad ones.

Charlie easily forgave the father and the son just acted on the scene, did not expect Morgan this time to speak such words, this is not even fallen stone, this is a fucking murder to kill the heart!

Aron angrily rebuked: “Morgan! Our family has never offended you, you are too vicious!”

Morgan didn't care about this, he only knew that only if Charlie left Elmer behind, his father could be free.

Only after his father is free could he leave Waderest.

So, he pointed at Aron, excitedly said to Charlie: “Charlie, good brother, you listen to my advice, this pair of father and son have wolf ambitions.”

“You must be careful, neither one can be let go, otherwise the future will become a big problem!

Aron was so angry that his body trembled, if not for Charlie here, he really wanted to rush up and hit him.

Charlie said with a smile: “Morgan, don't you just want to leave Waderest Mountain? If you want to, just say so, there is no need to use me as a gun, am I as stupid as you think?”

Morgan's expression was instantly embarrassed to the extreme, and he didn't know how to respond for a while.

Hearing these words, Aron looked at Charlie with immense gratitude and said with gratitude, "Thank you for the clear view, family head!"

## Chapter 3660

Charlie waved his hand, looked at Morgan again, and opened his mouth to ask: "Morgan, tell me the truth, do you want to leave Waderest Mountain?"

Morgan was startled and quickly waved his hand: "No ..... I don't want to ....."

Charlie laughed: "Look at you, not honest at all, that's what I don't like about you, that mouth, cannot speak a word of truth from one day to the next."

Saying that, Charlie said in a serious manner: "If you want to leave you to say it straight, as long as you say it straight, I'll give you a chance."

"It just so happens that I have a matter at hand that needs someone, if you say it straight, I'll give you a chance to deal with this matter."

Morgan immediately brightened up, and could not hide his excitement, and said, "I say I say ..... I'll be honest ..... I really don't want to stay at Waderest ....."

"Charlie ..... beg you to give me a chance! Whatever you let me do, I'm willing, as long as you don't let me go to Madagascar to cut sugar cane ....."

Charlie nodded and smiled, "How can I let you go to Madagascar, how can you say that you are also surnamed Wade, I can't let the Wade family go to work for the Su family to contribute."

Saying that, Charlie faintly smiled, "I want you to go to Northern Europe this time."

As soon as Morgan heard the word Northern Europe, he not only sighed with relief, but also said with great excitement, "Go to Northern Europe? I will go, I will go!"

"What do you want me to do in Scandinavia, just give me an order, I will do my best!"

At this moment, Morgan's heart was already extremely excited, and he couldn't help but think with ecstasy: "Charlie asked me to go to Northern Europe, he must want me to represent the Wade family and strengthen the cooperation with the Northern European royal family!"

"Moreover, Helena has also been my fiancée, and will soon be enthroned as the Queen, if I can win back Helena's heart and marry her, then I will become the link between the Wade family and the royal family of Northern Europe!"

"Then I can also be a duke! Not only will I benefit from this, but the Wade family will benefit greatly! It seems that Charlie has really played a good game of chess!"

Thinking of this, he already thought of Charlie as a new parent, and quickly fawned and said, "Charlie ..... Oh no! Family head! Do not worry! I will do my best to win back Helena's heart after I arrive in Northern Europe!"

"I will never fail to meet your and the Wade family's hopes for me."

Charlie froze, could not help but laugh: "Then you may be thinking too much, I am sending you to Northern Europe, not for you to pursue Helena,

and she will soon ascend to the throne to become the empress, you think with your toes also know that she can not look at you.”

“Ah?” Morgan’s heart was half cold as he asked, “Then why do you want me to go there?”

“Is it to start cooperation with the Nordic royal family as the representative of the Wade family? But didn’t you give this mission to Second Aunt before?”

Charlie laughed: “Of course it’s not for you to be the representative of the Wade family, the main reason is that there are still three people there that need to be disposed of as soon as possible,”

“So you go to Northern Europe with the Cataclysmic Front members and send those three people to Syria.”

“Ah? To Syria?!” Once Morgan heard this, the whole person almost collapsed and said offhandedly, “Then I would rather stay in Waderest than go to a place like Syria .....

Although the conditions in Waderest are a bit tough, but at least it’s safe.

And also can stay with dad and other relatives.

Syria is a place where the conditions are 10,000 times tougher than in Waderest, and there is war everywhere, so who wants to go to a place where there is nothing to do?

It would be better to honestly observe the mourning of the old ancestor in Waderest.

However, Charlie did not give him the opportunity to give feedback.

He questioned in a cold voice: “Morgan, do you think I am discussing with you?!”

Morgan saw that Charlie was moved to anger and cried and pleaded,

“Charlie ..... oh no ..... Family head ..... I.... .I really don’t know you let me go to Syria ..... my father has only one son, if I die in Syria, my father’s line will be extinct ah .....

Charlie said indifferently: “Do not worry, with the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, you can not die, not to mention that I have connections over there, will absolutely guarantee your safety.”

Saying that, Charlie warned again, “But you’d better not talk any more nonsense, otherwise, I might make you stay in Syria for the rest of your life!”

Seeing this, Morgan quickly nodded his head like a garlic and said, “I’ll go! I’ll go! Whenever you say, I will go!”

Charlie ignored him and turned to a five-star general of the Cataclysmic Front and said,

“Choose four of your men and take Morgan with you on the Concorde to Northern Europe, and send the three people I mentioned to Hamid.”

The five-star war general said respectfully, “Your subordinate understands!”

## Chapter 3661

When Charlie finished solving everything, by now it was already late.

And the brightly lit Waderest Mountain, densely kneeling hundreds of people.

Charlie turned back to look at his parents’ tomb not far away and stared for a long time before he sighed lightly and said to Elder Wade: “Grandpa since things are almost done, I’ll go back to Aurous Hill tomorrow.”

Elder Wade said, "Charlie, you are now the head of the Wade family, I do not advise you to stay in Eastcliff and settle down,"

"But this time at least stay a few more days, I will work with you to sort out all the affairs of the family, and then introduce the family's team of managers to you, they will be answerable to you."

Charlie said, "The Wade family has a lot of business, it is not realistic to have these managers prepare all the information immediately, and even if they are ready, they will definitely not be able to connect clearly in a while,"

"You tell them to prepare the information and materials for the connection from tomorrow, and I will come back in a few days."

Elder Wade felt that Charlie's words were reasonable, not to mention the Wade family's large industry, even if it was a company with tens of millions of assets, all kinds of operational information could not be prepared in a day or two.

So, he nodded and said, "Okay, then I will instruct them to start preparing later, and then you will come to Eastcliff to dock with them."

Charlie answered and said, "I will go to Shangri-La later to meet with Su's family again, and return to Aurous Hill tomorrow morning."

Elder Wade did not continue to stay, so he said, "Charlie, when you go back this time, leave the private plane that Philip sent you in Eastcliff,"

"From now on, the Concorde of the family will be your special plane, the speed of that plane is fast, and it is more convenient no matter where you go."

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently, "No need, Eastcliff is not that far from Aurous Hill in the first place, and the ordinary plane takes only two hours."

“Although the Concorde is fast, but flying this distance, including takeoff and landing time, it also takes an hour, in fact, not much faster, more importantly, the Concorde is the only one in the country,”

“If you fly to a small place like Aurous Hill, it is a little too conspicuous, so better put it in Eastcliff for the time being.”

Hearing this, Elder Wade nodded gently and said, “Grandpa will temporarily place it in Eastcliff for you, if there are any matters and requests, you can order at any time!”

“Okay.” Charlie withdrew his gaze from his parents’ tomb, his eyes slightly closed for a moment, and spoke, “Alright, Leon prepare the car, let’s go down the mountain this time.”

Leon said respectfully, “Young master wait a moment, I’ll go and prepare it.”

Before leaving Waderest Mountain, Charlie instructed the remaining members of the Front, “In the next few days, you have to keep a strict guard on Waderest Mountain, except for the Wade family members and Leon, no one else is allowed to come up Waderest Mountain.”

One of the five-star battle commanders immediately said respectfully, “Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, your subordinates will guard strictly and never let any idle people go up the mountain!”

Charlie nodded and added: “Also keep a close eye on the Wade family members who are kneeling on Waderest Mountain to repent, make sure they kneel for the time I require.”

“Your subordinate understands!”

Charlie nodded with satisfaction and said, “Turn around and tell your Supreme Commander for me that after he buries his parents, leave a group of members to guard the Waderest Mountain and the Wade family,”

“The rest, bring them all to the Shangri-La Hotel in Aurous Hill to find Issac, he will arrange everything, I will be waiting for him in Aurous Hill then.”

“Okay Mr. Wade, your subordinate will definitely relay your words word for word to the Supreme Commander .....

.....

## Chapter 3662

A few minutes later.

Charlie sat in the Rolls Royce driven by Leon and sped all the way towards the Shangri-La Hotel in Eastcliff.

And at this time the Shangri-La, Chengfeng, and Zynn, are each signing the relevant legal documents.

What Chengfeng was signing was to transfer all the control, decision, and beneficiary rights of the Su Group to Zhiyu.

Zynn, on the other hand, signed the divorce agreement with Liona, officially dissolving his marriage with her.

When Charlie arrived, the father and son had just finished signing all the relevant documents.

Several professional lawyers, at this time, were doing a final check to ensure that everything was free of any loopholes.

Zynn at this time was a lost soul, after all, loved Liona for so many years, now is really completely ended the relationship, so his heart is extra sad.

Although Liona can not see any happy look, but can be seen, her whole person has been as relieved.

The previous Liona, the frown always seems to carry a few faint sadness, sometimes makes people feel that she may be a little sickly.

But now that sickly state has been swept away, replaced by an unprecedented sense of relief.

As for Chengfeng, while lamenting the handing over of the Su family's throne, he could not help but always remind Zhiyu:

"Zhiyu ..... you must not forget to help me buy more land in Madagascar ..... the larger the area the better, it is best to dig a moat directly around, directly isolated from the locals."

"Oh yes, let the entire estate of the underlings or servants as well as bodyguards, it is best to let me take them from the country, the local people certainly can not meet my requirements."

Chengfeng, who lost the opportunity to retire in the Maldives, now only wants to ensure his safety and living conditions in Madagascar as much as possible.

Zhiyu naturally has no opinion.

Although she has a lot of dissatisfaction with her grandfather, but in the end, blood is thicker than water.

Moreover, grandpa left this time, afraid that it is difficult to come back in the future, they naturally want to ensure his living conditions in Madagascar.

So, she nodded and said: "Grandpa, don't worry, don't you want to take housekeeper Su over? I will give them a satisfactory salary and also give them a settlement fee."

"As for your earlier comment that the larger the manor the better, as long as your Excellency allows, I will also try to do it for you,"

“But the amount of such a project is really a bit too large, and it will take at least two or three years to complete it all, until it is completed, you may still have to be over there.”

Chengfeng said: “Zhiyu, your grandfather has long thought, all from scratch is certainly not realistic, we can first go to the local, the best manor house they can buy, and then around the manor villa and then extend the expansion, so that both can not be delayed, what you say?”

Zhiyu hesitated for a moment and said, “I personally have no opinion, but I still have to ask Grace for advice, if he is okay with it, I am also okay with it.”

Chengfeng, anxious, slapped his thigh and blurted out, “Oops! Charlie just let me go to Madagascar, not let me come back, other things he will not ask, you just as soon as possible arrange for people to go over for me to do it.”

“In a place like Madagascar, get a few hundred hectares of the estate, it is estimated that even 100 million dollars can not be used.”

Zhiyu still insisted: “Then I also have to say hello to Grace, can not directly make a decision.”

Charlie walked into the room at this time and said lightly, “Miss Su, let’s do everything according to Master Su’s request, after all, Madagascar will be his second homeland in the future, the material conditions cannot be too bad.”

Speaking of this, he added: “What’s more, I might send some laborers to him regularly in the future, the bigger the place, the more convenient.”

## Chapter 3663

Charlie’s appearance made Zhiyu’s eyes suddenly brighten up.

She looked at him in surprise and said offhandedly, "You're here, benefactor ....."

Charlie nodded, and Chengfeng, who was beside him, also said excitedly and incomparably, "Mr. Wade ..... thank you for your generosity ....."

Charlie waved his hand indifferently.

He was not magnanimous to Chengfeng, but Chengfeng had already honestly handed over the Su family's headship, so he would no longer have any threat to him from now on.

And after Zhiyu inherited the Su family, his old and new grudges with the Su family would also be written off, so there was no need for him to continue to make things difficult for Chengfeng in this matter.

So, he said to Chengfeng: "After Master Su arrives in Madagascar, what you do there, in principle, I will not interfere in any way, as long as you do not do anything wrong, I will not disturb your life there."

Chengfeng was amused and bowed, "Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie looked at Zhiyu and said, "Miss Su, you should hurry in the next two days to choose the person who will follow the old man to Madagascar, and send two real estate agents there to buy the manor that meets the old man's requirements.

Zhiyu said without a second thought, "Okay, Your Excellency, I will start these two things this evening."

Charlie nodded gently, then said to Chengfeng: "Old master, you go to such a faraway place alone, without a family member around you must also be relatively painful, your second son Shoude is still detained by me in Aurous Hill."

“When your side is all ready, take your second son along with you, I require the same for him as you, without my permission, shall not leave Madagascar, moreover Can not return to the country.”

Once Chengfeng heard that Charlie was going to release Shoude to go with him, his mood instantly got much better.

As Charlie said, it must be a painful feeling to go to Madagascar alone, with no relatives except the underlings, and if his second son could go with him, it would be a good thing for him and for himself.

So, he said with immense gratitude, “Thank you Mr. Wade for your generosity, I thank you for Shoude!”

Charlie nodded and said to Zynn, “He’s family is still waiting for you, tonight you will stay in a room with Master He, and tomorrow morning, you will drive back to Aurous Hill with them.”

Previously, when the He family escorted Zynn and Walter to Eastcliff in secret, they drove all the way here.

And Ruoli, because of her special status, and her mother, Roma, who rushed to Eastcliff overnight, also chose to drive, so they also had to drive back this time, so Charlie intended to also let Zynn go with them.

Zynn did not have any resistance to the He family, on the contrary, he was really relieved when he knew that he would be under the surveillance of the He family in the future, so there was even less dissatisfaction at this time, and said honestly, “Okay Mr. Wade, I understand.”

Charlie turned to have someone greet Orvel and had Orvel bring Zynn to Elder He’s room.

After that, he said to Chengfeng: “Old man, you have a good attitude today, since that’s the case, then I will give you more freedom, you can go back to the Su family tonight, tomorrow just in time to convene a family meeting,

the matter of Miss Su becoming the head of the Su family, officially announced to the outside world,”

“In the period before departure, you can move freely in Eastcliff, but can not leave Eastcliff. But you can't play missing, do you understand?”

Once Chengfeng heard Charlie say that he could go home to rest for two days, his heart was immediately grateful and choked up, “Mr. Wade, thank you for opening up to my old bones ..... Su is grateful .....

## Chapter 3664

Chengfeng was oppressed by Charlie's strong aura for two days, and kneeling in the Waderest mountain overnight, the whole person has not known how many times to collapse, now Charlie is a little lenient to him, his heart can not help but start to be grateful.

Charlie waved his hand and said to him, “Okay, words of gratitude do not need to say, just remember it in your heart, you hurry back, it happens that these two days also gather the manpower which in future will go to Madagascar with you.”

“Okay okay .....” Chengfeng nodded his head like garlic and said, “Then I'll go back first! If you have any orders, Mr. Wade, directly let Zhiyu convey them to me, I will definitely do as I am told!”

Charlie nodded and said to Leon, “Leon, please drive it.”

Leon immediately said respectfully, “Okay young master.”

After saying that, he also made an inviting gesture to Chengfeng: “Master Su, this way please.”

Chengfeng thanked him profusely and followed Leon out of the hotel room.

In the room, only Liona and Zhiyu's mother and daughter were left at this time.

Charlie was about to talk to Zhiyu about the capital increase for ISU Shipping, and by the way, about the next idea of ISU Shipping's development to Europe, but Liona spoke up at this time, "Charlie, you are going back to Aurous Hill tomorrow morning, right?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, Auntie, first thing in the morning."

Liona asked somewhat unkindly, "Then can auntie go back with you in your plane?"

At this time, Liona has made Aurous Hill the first choice for her future life. The small house where Charlie's parents used to live has been repaired by her, and for her, living there is the best place to live.

Charlie knew about Liona's feelings for his father, and admired her long-standing love and courage to love and hate, so he said without hesitation,

"No problem, you can stay at the hotel with Zhiyu at night, and I'll have someone send you to the airport first thing tomorrow morning."

Liona smiled faintly and said, "I won't stay here, I'm going home to see my parents, I'll come to the airport tomorrow morning by myself."

Zhiyu asked, "Mom, you're going to Grandpa's house? Then I'll go too."

Liona smiled, "You don't have to go with me, your grandfather is going to hold a family meeting tomorrow, you as the new family head must attend then, it will be hard for Charlie to take you back to Su family first."

After saying that, she looked at Charlie again and requested, "Charlie, it will be hard for you to send Zhiyu a little later."

Charlie nodded and said, "No problem Auntie, I still have something to talk with Miss Su, after we finish talking I will send her back to Su's house safely, don't worry."

Liona nodded and smiled, "That's good, then I'll leave her to you."

Charlie then said, "Then tomorrow morning at eight o'clock, I'll see you at the airport."

Liona smiled and said, "Okay, see you at the airport."

Seeing that her mother had left, Zhiyu looked a little uneasy.

When there were many people, in front of Charlie, she was not uncomfortable, but now, herself and Charlie alone in a room, she only felt that her heart rate was accelerating, the sound of her heart beating could even be heard directly and clearly.

Yesterday, Charlie on Waderest Mountain, one person conquered the whole army, Zhiyu on the side was standing and saw it clearly.

The original she has long been deeply in love with Charlie, but did not expect that after yesterday, her heart for Charlie's love has long been deep in the marrow, full of heart and brain almost all full of him.

At this time and with Charlie alone, naturally is the heartbeat accelerated, unable to extricate themselves.

So, she blushingly looked at this Charlie, softly asked: "Grace ..... you ..... you find me what else for?"

Charlie smoothly said: "Oh, it is the matter of the ISU shipping, and so on your side after the completion of the capital injection, I intend to expand the fleet in addition to the last plan, and then to Europe to invest in a few ports, it happens that Helena will soon ascend to the throne,"

“After she ascends to the throne, we will be her first project to attract investment to Northern Europe, directly from Northern Europe to the entire European radiation, you see how?”

Zhiyu blushed, pursed her lips, looking at Charlie’s angular face, shyly said, “I ..... I all listen to Grace .....

## Chapter 3665

Charlie did not realize that Zhiyu’s entire existence was already completely occupied by the love and shyness in her heart.

At this time, she does not have the mental state to talk about business cooperation with him, because even if he asked her to give up the entire Su family now, she would not hesitate to agree.

So, at this time, she, where there is still her own opinion, naturally it will be what all what Charlie wants to do.

He who knows these, helplessly laughed: “You have to understand, the two of us are in a partnership business,”

“The idea here is to consider things together, you can not just listen and agree to everything I say, because I am not a professional manager.”

“I have no idea about the specific business, I can only put forward ideas, and then you and Melba must get together to discuss the feasibility and landing way.”

Zhiyu said shamefacedly, “It does not matter ..... I believe in the ability of the benefactor, as long as the direction is set by you, I will never be wrong .....

Charlie felt a burst of the head, spoke: "You do not have any opinions to express? After all, you have 49% of the shares of this company, can't you say what is what?"

Zhiyu did not hesitate to answer: "Well ..... what the benefactor said is what I....."

Charlie was speechless for half a time, helplessly said: "How about this, you first go back to consider, if you really have no opinion, turn around and get in touch with Melba, to see her opinion, if everyone is okay, then we will advance with the plan."

Zhiyu nodded, big eyes shining brightly, and said, "All listen to the benefactor's ....."

Charlie had nothing to say, smiled and said, "Okay, that's how it's initially decided, I'll send you back to the Su family first, in the next two days you first run through the various businesses of the Su family,"

"This is to ensure a smooth transition with your grandfather, the matter of the ISU shipping, wait for you to finish this period of time, then we can talk."

Zhiyu was delighted and said, "Then I will come to Aurous Hill in a few days!"

"Okay." Charlie did not think much about it and said, "Then let's meet in Aurous Hill then."

Zhiyu nodded and asked him curiously, "Grace, now that you have taken over the Wade family and become the head of the Wade family, aren't you planning to return to Eastcliff to develop?"

Charlie blandly said, "For the time being, I have no such intention."

She looked a little disappointed, but soon recovered as before and said with a smile, "In fact, it's good to be in Aurous Hill, it's not far from Eastcliff, it's close to Zhonghai,"

"It's in the middle of two super cities, and there's a direct high-speed railway, even if you live in Aurous Hill, it won't affect the business promotion and I can stay with mom."

When she said this, she took a heartily sneaked a glanced at Charlie.

In fact, her real heart is not all about accompanying her mother.

More, she wanted to be closer to him.

Otherwise, she was in Eastcliff for a long time, Charlie was in Aurous Hill for a long time, the two did not have much chance to meet, with her infatuation for him, she would definitely go crazy.

Therefore, the excuse to accompany her mother, half of the time in Aurous Hill, for her, is the best solution at the moment.

Hearing that she wanted to spend more time with her mother, Charlie naturally did not have half a doubt, but only said with some sighs,

"Eastcliff to Aurous Hill is not far away, not close, it doesn't really feel like commuting once in a while, but if you have to go back and forth once or twice a week, it might be really exhausting."

## Chapter 3666

Zhiyu said with a smile, "It's okay after I officially become the head of the Su family, it is reasonable to give myself a private plane,"

"Then every Thursday night, after busy work with computers and information, I will fly directly from the Su Group roof to the airport by

helicopter, fly to Aurous Hill, in the plane rest for two hours, or deal with official business,”

“And soon arrive in Aurous Hill, at the night in Aurous Hill there will not be a traffic jam, drive for less than half an hour to get to mom.”

She seriously calculated: “So I will be able to stay in Aurous Hill from Thursday night until early Monday morning, Monday it will be a little harder, get up earlier, five o’clock to go out,”

“Before six o’clock can take off back to Eastcliff, eight o’clock after landing on the helicopter directly to Su Group, not delayed, nine o’clock to work table.”

Charlie could not help but stammer after hearing this and sighed: “Your schedule is a bit too full.”

“It doesn’t matter.” Zhiyu said firmly: “I am in particularly good health now, this little thing does not matter.”

After that, she looked at Charlie bashfully, with a pleading tone, and said in a delicate voice: “Grace, besides my mother, I only have one friend in Aurous Hill, so if I look for you to play, you can’t refuse me.”

Charlie nodded and casually agreed, laughing, “As long as time allows, there is definitely no problem.”

“That’s good!”

After getting the answer she wanted most, Zhiyu finally breathed a sigh of relief.

Charlie looked at the time and spoke, “It’s getting late, I’ll send you back to Su’s house first.”

Zhiyu asked, “Is Grace going back to Wade’s house at night?”

“No.” Charlie said lightly, “I’ll go back to my uncle’s house, I feel more comfortable there.”

Zhiyu remembered Sara and the marriage contract between Charlie and her, and nodded with a sudden realization.

Charlie asked Issac to prepare a car for him, then he drove alone and drove Zhiyu to the Su family villa.

On the way, she quietly looked at the side of Charlie’s face and wanted to say something several times, but finally held back.

Only when Charlie drove the car to the Su family villa outside the door and parked it, Zhiyu opened her mouth and said, “Thank you for what happened between my parents ……, if it wasn’t for you, my dad would definitely not have agreed to divorce my mom ……”

Charlie asked her, “You want your parents to divorce?”

“Mm.” Zhiyu nodded and said, “Both of them are not living so happily, this kind of marriage is in name only, instead of lingering on, it’s better to end it before it’s too late.”

As she said she could not help but sigh: “My father must have lived so many years especially suffocating, his wife and his own bed, always love another person, this is with any other man, I’m afraid it is difficult to accept .....

Charlie nodded a little embarrassed, if from a completely objective point of view to evaluate, he would also feel that the marriage between Zhiyu’s parents, her mother was at fault in the first place.

But the man that her mother loved deeply was his own father, so this made Charlie uncertain how to evaluate.

At this time, Zhiyu looked at Charlie, saw him from the sideways face, the moment the four eyes met, she hurriedly turned her head, looking at the front of the car, said softly:

“In fact, my mother for so over the years, it is not easy to live, after all, accompanied by the other half, not the one she really loves, even if there is no resentment in the heart, must also be inevitably disappointed .....

She plucked up the courage to look at Charlie, seriously: “In fact, in the past, I could not quite understand Mom’s approach, the heart will also feel that she failed Dad, even if the two of them had words before they got married, I also think Mom should not be so stingy with Dad in love .....

The words to this, Zhiyu gently lowered her eyelids, quietly said: “But since I met you, grace, I can understand mom more and more ..... she must have been the same back then, as I am now, inexorably in love with a man who could not ask for more .....

## Chapter 3667

Charlie coughed twice: “Ahem ..... is it a bit hasty to say such things now .....

Zhiyu shook her head, looked at Charlie, and said seriously: “Things are indeed like this, but I will not be the same as my mother, if I were her instead, I would rather not marry anyone for the rest of my life than marry a man I do not love.”

After saying that, she stared at Charlie, the small cheeks on both sides of her face puffed up slightly, and said seriously, “Charlie! If I become a big old leftover girl in the future, or even end up alone, don’t doubt it, it must be because of you!”

Zhiyu said this, did not wait for Charlie to make any response, then panicked to push open the car door, grab the door, and went out.

The words just now have consumed all her courage.

So she didn't dare to stay by Charlie's side, because she was afraid she wouldn't be able to control herself, hugging him and crying, questioning why he got married so early, and questioning why he appeared in her life so late.

So, she fled as if to leave him, did not say goodbye, without looking back directly rushed into the Su family villa.

Charlie looked at her slender back, his heart was more or less unpleasant.

The more he sees the unhappiness of her mother's life, the more he does not want Zhiyu to rush to her mistakes.

Fate should not play such a trick on this mother and daughter, let them both fall into almost the same circle.

However, fate is something that sometimes jokes around with love.

It not only gave the mother and daughter similar life trajectories but even let them fall in love with a father and son respectively.

Looking at Zhiyu's back disappeared, Charlie sighed despondently.

He did not know how he should deal with Zhiyu's feelings for him.

But he really does not want her, as she just said, to choose to die alone.

Although it is still too early to say this, but Zhiyu, this girl, slender and thin body, contains a strong determination and energy.

Since she said so, it is likely that she will do so.

However, for Charlie right now there is no way to change her decision, so he can only console himself, Zhiyu is still very young after all, the future may change her mind with the increase in life experience.

And at the same time, she does not think so.

Her heart is firmly determined, for one thing, that is: even if she lives to a hundred years old, it is impossible to meet anyone better than Charlie, someone more attractive.

This man appeared in her life at the time of her first love, the appearance is the peak, in this life, it is impossible for anyone to surpass.

.....

At this time, the Gu family, the lights are bright.

Philip knew that Charlie had returned from Northern Europe, and also knew that he would definitely come to his home after dealing with the matter above Waderest.

Therefore, he had people prepare a sumptuous dinner table early, and then ordered people to put all the dishes in the high-end insulation drawer, waiting for Charlie's return.

By the time Charlie drove back to the Gu family, it was already past ten o'clock at night.

Sara heard a car drive into the yard, excitedly ran out of the house first, Philip and Lenan followed closely behind.

Charlie stopped the car and was hugged by Sara just as he got out, she said excitedly, "Charlie, you're finally back!"

Philip also smiled; "Charlie, the matters on Waderest Mountain, should all be almost taken care of, right?"

Charlie nodded and said respectfully, "Uncle, several things have been handled mostly well."

## Chapter 3668

Philip laughed: "Wade family since needless to say, I do not need to go to Waderest, can guess that the gang of side branches must have been cleaned up by you,"

"Su family matters have long been stable, the Nordic matter, the news has reported, the Nordic empress suddenly healed from critical illness, in the Western countries it has sparked a huge buzz,"

"I know at first glance must be your handiwork! Only you have this kind of uncanny ability to bring back the dead!"

Charlie laughed: "It was just a little bit of rejuvenation pills."

Philip laughed: "I have a deep understanding of how miraculous that rejuvenation pill of yours is, the more people who have died once, the more they are afraid of death, the more they can understand the preciousness of life, in front of life, assets, power, status, titles, are all false."

Saying that, Philip asked, "How did you deal with the Cataclysmic Front?"

Charlie then said, "I told Joseph to go and bury his parents first, and when he is done with his family affairs, he will come to Aurous Hill to find me."

"Good!" Philip nodded and sighed, "Cataclysmic Front is a sharp sword, if you can take this sharp sword under your command, it will definitely be the icing on the cake and a tiger with wings in the future!"

Saying that, Philip also seriously reminded: "But Charlie, how to use the Cataclysmic Front, is a big problem, after all, their identity is special,"

"And tens of thousands of people under the command, a little careless handling, it is likely to bring you unnecessary trouble, so do you have any specific plans for the next step?"

Charlie replied, “The vast majority of the mercenaries of the Cataclysmic Front are from overseas, and I do not intend to let them come to the country in the future,”

“So my intention is to let them have a stable and reliable place to land overseas first, and not to roam around in various war-torn places like before.”

“The best thing is to choose a base for them, let them put down roots, and also change their business strategy, before they were purely doing mercenaries, you give more money to help whoever works, there is no concept of right and wrong, so they have done good things and bad things.”

“In the future, I want to set a tone for them, a tone that at least cannot go against any sovereign country in the world, that is to say, they can only accept legal employment from sovereign countries in the future,”

“And at the same time, they must not be enemies of any sovereign country, that is to say, if a country hires them to attack another country, such a thing can never be agreed to.”

“Unless it is a country that hires them to clear the illegal armed forces, in this way, they can also have a good relationship with the mainstream world.”

Philip nodded his head very seriously and said, “That’s right! Although this is a world of the weak and the strong, the basic logic still follows the legal reasoning, and cooperating with sovereign countries will stand up in legal reasoning.”

Saying that, Philip added: “But Charlie, I think you’d better transform the Cataclysmic Front a little more thoroughly.”

Charlie was busy asking, “Uncle, what good advice do you have?”

Philip was just about to speak when Lenan on the side couldn't help but say, "Hey, you two don't just chat in the courtyard, the meal has been set up, let's go in and talk while eating!"

Sara was still clinging to Charlie's arm and said in a delicate voice: "Yes, Dad! I've been hungry for a long time, I'm waiting for Charlie to come back and eat together."

"Yes, yes, yes!" Philip laughed, "Charlie, let's go in and talk while we eat!"

With that, the four of them moved to the villa dining room and took their seats at the dining table.

Charlie just sat down, he couldn't wait to ask Philip: "Uncle, what good ideas and suggestions do you have about the Front?"

Philip seriously said, "I am thinking that if it is Cataclysmic Front alone, then it naturally does the mercenary set, because that set is the most profitable and can develop and grow the most."

Saying that, Philip made a turn of phrase, and said seriously: "But Charlie you should know, your current low profile and hibernation is only temporary, since you want to carry forward the Wade family, one day you are personally moving from behind the curtain to the stage!"

"When that day comes, everyone's eyes all over the world will be focused on you, there will be a large group of people who can't wait to dig up your so-called black history,"

"Especially your enemies, they will definitely not let go of any opportunity to frame and attack you in front of the whole world!"

"If the Front remains a mercenary organization at that time, and you as the true head of the Front, you will be responsible for all the blood debts it has incurred,"

“And once others know about this relationship, you will definitely be rejected by the mainstream society as well.”

“And once you are rejected by the mainstream society, that affects not only your reputation, but likewise the reputation of the Wade family.”

“Therefore, my suggestion is that you should let the Cataclysmic Front achieve complete bleaching and transformation as soon as possible, and make sure that the Front is reasonable and legal all over the world!”

“Otherwise, if you take in the Cataclysmic Front today, you’ll be planting a mine for yourself!”

## Chapter 3669

Philip’s words made Charlie instantly alerted.

The identity and situation of the Cataclysmic Front are indeed special, in the mainstream world, mercenary organizations like this will always be given a gray tone.

If the people have to choose a label between good and bad, then every mercenary organization is undoubtedly worse in the minds of the masses.

Right now, the outside world does not know about his incorporation of the Cataclysmic Front, but this matter cannot remain a secret forever, and there will definitely be a day when it will be known.

When the time came, people’s disgust for the mercenary organization would be imposed on him as well.

Thus, Charlie hurriedly asked Philip for advice, “Uncle, do you have any good advice regarding this?”

Philip smiled faintly and said seriously, “I have an idea, it may not be good or mature, and it will require certain sacrifices if it really lands.”

“Whether it is feasible or not depends on your trade-off, if you don’t mind, then I will probably tell you about it.”

Charlie nodded and said humbly, “Uncle, your life experience and personal ability are too much better than mine, I believe your solution must also be much better than what I can think of!”

Philip laughed: “No need to pat the horse’s a55, I’ll talk to you about my ideas.”

“In my opinion, the greatest value of the Cataclysmic Front lies in its combat power, if the combat power is used in the field of mercenaries, naturally the income is higher, but also face the problem I just said.”

“That is, the social repercussions and poor public reputation, since this is the case, it may be worth changing the future business strategy of the Cataclysmic Front, so that it still relies on its own.”

“But on the one hand, to your own words, let them only cooperate with sovereign countries, stand in enough justice, enough legal perspective.”

“On the other hand, I think we can try to wade into the international security field, international security has developed rapidly over the years, and the reputation in the hearts of the people is very positive!”

“International security?” Charlie asked: “Uncle you say international security, what is the main field?”

Philip laughed: “You now want to vigorously develop ocean shipping, which is one of the main areas of international security!”

“Now Somalia and other areas have rampant piracy, although many countries have escort fleets, but after all, the demand for international logistics is too large, it is impossible to guarantee every ship in place, so international security in this area is very popular;”

“Generally through the piracy area of the merchant ships, will hire several international security personnel, this international security personnel are responsible for protecting the ship safely through the piracy area,”

“Encounter pirates boarding the ship can also be counterattacked, for the shipowners and shipping companies, this has gradually evolved into just demand industry;”

“Cataclysmic Front is strong, if a few thousand people are deployed specifically involved in this field, with their strength, this is certainly not a problem, and you now have ISU shipping, the future can also largely meet their related needs.”

Speaking of this, Philip added: “I will reveal to you a little more, now the global economic development of the top countries, are actively cooperating with the third world countries, especially infrastructure;”

“To some backward areas in Asia, Africa and Latin America to undertake infrastructure construction companies, now there are already a lot, and will be more and more in the future!”

“Their roads, railroads, communications, power transmission grids and even water conservancy construction basically depend on overseas enterprises, and their poor economic development and poor security, the safety of the employees of these overseas enterprises in the local area will be difficult to be guaranteed.”

“At such times, international security personnel are also needed for effective protection, not only to protect the safety of overseas employees, but also to protect the progress of local projects.”

“The public on both sides of this international security are very favorable, in our words, that is, a solid mass base!”

## Chapter 3670

“So many third world countries around the world, so many infrastructure projects, the demand for international security must also be huge.”

“If this project is carried out, at least another few thousand or even nearly ten thousand Cataclysmic Front soldiers can be used for the transformation, in this way, within a few years, the Cataclysmic Front will be able to complete the complete transformation.”

“If in these few years, the Front can accumulate a large number of successful cases, such as successfully repelling pirates, successfully repelling thugs or even illegal armed forces, repeatedly defending and saving the lives and property safety of the people as well as foreign-related enterprises,”

“Then Cataclysmic Front’s reputation will definitely become an international security company with a strong mass base as well as mass reputation!”

The words from Philip gave a slight beat, a mysterious smile came to his face and he continued: “If you still need the Cataclysmic Front for you to do something unseen, be sure to remove this group of people from the Cataclysmic Front in advance,”

“So that you and the Front, will not have any negative impact, if people catch traces of the pursuit, directly bite the dead not to admit that there is no tangible evidence who can do anything to you?”

Charlie heard this, already has some heart pounding.

At the same time, he also realized that the huge gap between himself and Philip, such a veteran entrepreneur.

Philip's big picture, control of details, and the sense of worry in times of peace and danger, are accumulated and cultivated by years of practical experience and are also lacking in young people like himself.

He said this series of solutions, can be said to be able to completely solve the root of the Cataclysmic Front's attributes and transform it.

As long as it is properly managed, it will definitely allow the Cataclysmic Front to successfully transition from a gray attribute mercenary organization to a white attribute, and even be praised by the outside world as an international security enterprise.

This is the complete and utter whitewash!

Thinking of this, Charlie said with great gratitude, "Uncle, your suggestion is too good, when Joseph arrives in Aurous Hill, I will tell him about your plan, so that he can follow these steps you said to move forward quickly, and strive to complete the transition in a short time!"

Philip laughed: "These are just some personal words, as long as they are useful to you!"

Charlie sighed: "It's really too useful! Thank you, Uncle!"

Philip laughed: "Why are you so polite to me? If there is any use for my old bones in the future, just ask."

Charlie nodded and sighed: "I was worried about the tens of thousands of soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, there are still more than 10,000 captured soldiers of the Front in the Middle East,"

"When the time comes, we must first let the other side release all these people, but after releasing them, how to settle so many people is also a very difficult problem."

"But your suggestion just now is really good, I can first divide the soldiers into three parts, one part continues to be mercenaries, but to be reasonable and legal, another part goes to do international security for ocean shipping,"

"First let them cooperate with the ISU shipping, after hitting the popularity will naturally have many counterparts looking for them, and the remaining part, specialize in specific security for third world projects."

Philip smiled: "I have many friends, in many third world countries undertaking infrastructure projects, I think they must be in need of security personnel, tomorrow I will call one by one to ask, to see if their demand is enough."

Philip said: "By the way, if you do this kind of security work, you have to let Joseph find a way to solve the problem of the local legal gun permit, as expatriates, never hold a gun without a permit,"

"The vast majority of countries and regions are very sensitive to firearms, if not handled properly, then the white will become black!"

Hearing Philip's reminder, Charlie immediately nodded and said, "Uncle, don't worry, since the decision to transformation, then everything has to be reasonable and legal, this is something I will clearly explain to Joseph."

## Chapter 3671

Saying that, Charlie added: "And with my current understanding of the Front, most of their soldiers are martial artists, even without thermal weapons, their combat power is definitely not inferior, and it is certainly not a problem to deal with ordinary armed men."

Philip smiled faintly and said, "That would be perfect, as long as we can ensure that it is reasonable and legal, this matter will definitely be able to operate for a long time, and if we can completely clear our name, it would be a great thing for the organization!"

Charlie nodded, lifted his glass, and said respectfully, "Come, Uncle, I'll drink to you! Thank you for designing a bright path for the Cataclysmic Front!"

"Where where where!" Philip lifted his glass and said seriously, "Your uncle just hopes that when you lead the Wade family and stand at the top of the world in the future,"

“You won’t have an uncountable black history like those who are extremely rich as well as those who are on top, there are too few top tycoons these days who can guarantee a clean history!”

Saying that, he sighed: “Other than that, let’s say that our domestic, some people rely on the sale of counterfeit goods, sold to become the richest in the open; some people rely on piracy and plagiarism to make money every day;”

“Some people rely on rogue software to become industry leaders, and others rely on the embezzlement of public assets to become billionaires, those who rely on their wives, rely on their fathers-in-law to engage in speculation and even empty glove people, there are countless!”

Charlie smiled to himself and said, “Uncle, if you put it that way, my history may not really be glorious, the second of a family, is still locked up in Aurous Hill.”

“That’s not the same.” Philip blurted out, “I’ve heard you talk about that family, if they hadn’t coveted your elixir, naturally they wouldn’t have caused the big trouble,”

“Since they were at fault, you did it all for a good reason! So you don’t need to have any psychological burden!”

Charlie smiled awkwardly and added: “I went to Northern Europe this time and knocked another four and a half billion euros from a side branch of the Rothschild family.”

The three members of the Gu family listened with jaws dropped, four and a half billion euros, even in the Gu family’s view, is a huge amount of money, Charlie can actually knock out so much money from the Rothschild family, simply unbelievable.

Philip asked nervously, “Charlie, how did you get in touch with the Rothschild family so early, this is not a good thing for you, although the

Wade family is very strong now, but compared to the Rothschild family, that is still a hundred thousand miles .....

Charlie busy said, "But just a side branch family, and I did a relatively dry, will not leave any clues, as for that money is washed into the hands of the Ito family through the overseas channels of the Cataclysmic Front, I did not get my hands on it."

Saying that Charlie then explained the beginning and end of his conflict with William's family in the Nordic Palace to the three people.

However, about his use of aura to control that lotus officer, Charlie did not speak so clearly but only said that he was proficient in some hypnotism.

After listening to it, Sara exclaimed, excitedly said: "Charlie this thing done is really so relieved! That what William Rothschild still want to pit my Charlie's money, simply looking for death! He deserves to be sent to Syria to experience life!"

Philip also breathed a sigh of relief and nodded, "Since the incident happened inside the palace and everyone else is under control, there's basically nothing to worry about."

Lenan on the side asked, "Right Charlie, that Aman Ramovich, there will not be any risk from him, right?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "During the gambling game and the follow-up he was not there, he is completely unaware of what happened."

Lenan put down her heart and nodded: "That's good."

At this meal, both Charlie and Philip were very happy.

The two drank at the dinner table until midnight, before ending the drinking party with impatience at the request of Lenan and Sara.

Sara sent Charlie to the guest room, because she knew that he had to return to Aurous Hill in the morning, she insisted on driving him in the morning.

Charlie readily agreed to do so.

## Chapter 3672

This night, he did not sleep much.

All he could think about was himself and the future of the Wade family.

In addition to the current industries of the Wade family, he was looking forward to his ISU Shipping and JX Pharmaceutical.

If these two industries can be bigger and stronger, any one of them will have the opportunity to create trillions of dollars.

The majority of the world's logistics, needless to say, rely on shipping, the future development space will only grow.

As for JX Pharmaceutical, Charlie has a large number of excellent prescriptions, just one from the "JX Wisan", which can also become a global best-selling drug.

What is more valuable is that other pharmaceutical companies, such as the United States Pfizer, Novartis, France Mercer, etc., the research and development costs of a random drug will be billions of dollars.

And it takes several years, and the success rate is not high, so their sales, most of them have to be used to fill the cost of research and development, but Charlie does not have to spend a penny for research and development.

What remains is the Cataclysmic Front, which he has just taken under his wing.

As soon as possible to let this group of people successfully whitewash, became his immediate priority.

Philip's words gave him great inspiration.

This kind of armed organization, whether to continue to be mercenaries or to divert part of the energy to do international security, must have a relatively loose and free core base.

This base, not only has to meet the daily life and training of the members of the Cataclysmic Front but also has to be used to store important equipment and materials of the Cataclysmic Front.

However, the vast majority of countries and regions are unlikely to allow tens of thousands of armed personnel to be stationed in their countries, so how to choose a site, it becomes a very difficult problem.

When the Front was looking for a stable base, so it was willing to serve Syria without pay, and then lost a lot of money at the hands of Hamid as well as Charlie.

When Charlie thought of this, he suddenly brightened up.

Syria, indeed, is a good choice, and can even be said to be the best choice at the moment.

Not only because the local situation is turbulent, but also because there is still a local man Hamid in his hand, the Front and Hamid, to some extent, can also form a complementary.

As for the official side, to promote it, should not be too difficult.

After all, if it cooperates with the official, it can bring a lot of benefits to the official.

On the one hand, the Cataclysmic Front has a strong fighting force that can help the official maintain stability.

On the other hand, it could also help the official train soldiers.

Even, it can also pay the official a considerable amount of land rental fees.

Anyway, the Cataclysmic Front is not short of money.

Moreover, Syria's geographical location is not bad.

It is itself on the eastern shore of the Mediterranean Sea, just closer to the Suez Canal, the choke point of shipping.

And through the Suez Canal, and then through the Red Sea, is the pirate-infested Gulf of Aden.

Suez Canal is a necessary route for shipping from Asia to Western Europe, so if you want to carry out shipping security in the future, the main battlefield is in the Gulf of Aden area.

Cataclysmic Front if in Syria to prepare a headquarters base, with the Gulf of Aden can be shortened to more than two thousand kilometers straight line distance.

Although it sounds a bit far, but in the often tens of thousands of kilometers of shipping route, this distance is considered close.

If we can rely on this headquarters base, and then go to the Gulf of Aden around the establishment of a forward position, then, through this forward position to the way of merchant ships for escort services, it will be more convenient.

Therefore, Charlie felt that the most important thing at the moment is how to prompt the Cataclysmic Front to reach cooperation with Syria!

## Chapter 3673

The next morning, Charlie said goodbye to Philip and Lenan, and Sara drove him to the airport.

The roads in Eastcliff were very smooth in the early morning, but Sara intentionally drove the car slowly, letting one car after another pass in front of her without caring.

The reason for driving so slowly is that she really can't let Charlie leave.

He also guessed her mind, so did not rush.

While driving absentmindedly, Sara said to him: "Right, Charlie, will you still come to Eastcliff sometime later?"

He thought about it and replied, "After the professional management team on the Wade family side prepares the reporting materials, I will meet them, but I'm not sure if I will come to Eastcliff, or maybe let them come to Aurous Hill to report to me."

Sara said quietly, "I may be very busy in April, there are several domestic concerts to promote, and then from next month, I have to start the overseas tour of concerts, there may be a long time when I am not in the country  
....."

Charlie asked her, "How many concerts are on the tour?"

Sara said, "Currently it's fifteen shows, but it's still increasing."

Charlie asked in disbelief, "How is it still increasing?"

Sara spat out her tongue and helplessly said, "The number of overseas fans is a lot, because it is the last farewell concert, many fans are jointly requesting for more cities to hold,"

“The agency discussed with me and said that everything depends on my intention, I can't refuse the request of so many fans, so I added a few more stops on the tour in Europe and America.”

She added: “By the way, there is also a show in Northern Europe, it will be until June.”

Charlie laughed: “Then we'll have to ask Helena to support you then!”

Sara said: “No, no, she will soon be crowned queen, it is not appropriate for to go to the concert.”

“What's inappropriate about it.” Charlie laughed: “Do not the princes of Britain often take their wives and children to the ball game?”

“Helena is young to succeed the throne, if she puts up the queen's frame so early, it is not conducive to solidifying the mass base at the bottom, the best way is to go deeper into the people and strive for positive exposure as much as possible,”

“So that when she is 50 or 60 years old, she can be an empress that the people love and embrace.”

Hearing this, Sara couldn't help but laugh: “Charlie, when I hear you say this, how come it feels like you're not asking Helena to support me, but asking Helena to rub my nose in the heat .....

She hurriedly and explained: “I am joking, you must not take it seriously, I am not the kind that calculates people.”

Charlie laughed: “Originally this is the meaning, like the prince of Britain, although also loved by most of the people, but far less than soccer and the stars, as fanatical pursuit by fans, he went to the game, in fact, is to win the goodwill of these fanatical fans, to put it bluntly, is also rubbing the heat.”

Sara nodded and asked him, “Charlie, that Helena, should like you a lot, right?”

Charlie was surprised and asked, “Why do you say that?”

Sara seriously said, “You saved her life, and also saved her mother, and even helped her reclaim the throne, which is equal to fishing her up from the Marianas Trench and sending her to Mount Everest, as long as she is a normal woman, I’m afraid she will fall in love with you .....

Charlie said awkwardly, “That’s her freedom .....

## Chapter 3674

Sara glanced at him and said quietly, “This time the Wade family ancestral festival, those of your confidantes. They were a lot .....

Charlie said vaguely, “They are friends ..... ordinary friends .....

Sara’s face beamed with yes I believe you ghost kind of expression: “I declare in advance, I am not jealous, whoever in the future want to be your woman, or be jealous, they can sooner or later sour themselves to death.”

Charlie sweated for a while, hurriedly changed the subject, and asked her, “Right Sara, when are you going overseas?”

Sara saw him change the subject, and did not continue to aggressively, so followed his words:

“The beginning of next month, first to Canada, Vancouver, Montreal, Toronto and Ottawa, and then from Canada to the south to the United States.”

"The first stop is New York, then from the East Coast to the west, Chicago, Houston, and then to the West Coast, Los Angeles and San Francisco. Probably tour North America for about a month, and then go to Europe after that."

After saying that, she looked at Charlie with bewildered eyes and said with an aggrieved face, "Charlie, once I start my overseas tour, I may not see you for two or three months ....."

Charlie said comfortingly, "It's important for you to work, besides it's a farewell concert, after this tour, you will be able to stay in Eastcliff."

Sara nodded and said, "After officially quitting the entertainment industry, I will have to go to Gu's Group to take over."

After saying that, she looked at Charlie and said with a smile, "Charlie, I have already thought about it, after I take over, I will first invest in several projects in Aurous Hill, then I will run to Aurous Hill for three days, will you welcome me then?"

Charlie laughed: "Okay, as long as you are willing, you're definitely welcome!"

Sara said: "Then we can say so, when the time comes, you do not dislike me because I go old, moreover, not allowed to avoid seeing me."

"Okay ....." Charlie only had to agree to it.

Sara satisfied, drove all the way to the airport hangar, Philip's gifted Charlie's private plane is parked here, next door to the Concorde passenger plane has taken off again to Northern Europe.

This time back to Aurous Hill, in addition to Liona who is to go back with Charlie's, Orvel and Issac also ran over to take the plane back.

When Charlie arrived at the airport, they had been there for half a day. Liona was standing next to the boarding car with a small suitcase, while Orvel and Issac were standing at the door of the hangar quietly smoking.

A staff member kindly reminded, "You two, in the hangar area it is strictly prohibited to smoke and fire ....."

Orvel disdainfully waved his hand: "The two big engines on the plane do not need the ignition to go? It is fine, what problem these two broken cigarette butts can have?"

The staff said awkwardly, "Sir, this is not a nature ah ....."

Orvel smacked his lips and said, "Tsk ..... I say if you have a tendency to it? Turn your face away and pretend you didn't see it. Won't that work?"

Issac stuffed his cigarette into his half-drunk mineral water bottle, patted Orvel's shoulder, and spoke, "All right, don't make it difficult for others, put out the cigarette."

Although Orvel was a little upset, but did not say anything, the cigarette was also thrown in.

At this time, Charlie came to the hangar door by car, the two saw Charlie coming, hurriedly stood up straight, respectfully waiting.

As soon as the car was stable, Orvel hurriedly went forward, pulled open the passenger door, and respectfully said to Charlie, "Young Master, you're here!"

Charlie frowned and said, "Orvel, don't you always call me Master Wade? Why did you change your title?"

## Chapter 3675

Orvel said, "Young master, you are now the head of the Wade family and the new master of the Cataclysmic Front, if you look around the world, who can compete with you? With this honorable status of yours now, how can I call you Master Wade again ....."

Charlie waved his hand: "Don't, what honorable or not, you should still call me Master Wade, I still prefer this title compared to 'Wade Family Master' or 'Wade Family Young Master'."

Orvel was still a bit embarrassed, felt that this was neglecting Charlie, but Issac is much smarter than Orvel, respectfully said,

"Master Wade, the plane is ready, ready to take off at any time, in addition, Ms. Du has also arrived, I just asked her to get on the plane first to rest, she said nothing, said she had to wait for you to come before getting on the plane."

Charlie nodded and pointed to Issac and said to Orvel: "See, Mr. Issac is much better than you."

Orvel smiled awkwardly: "Master Wade is right, I am such a big old man, how can I be compared with Mr. Issac, Mr. Issac's brain works faster than the aircraft engine!"

Charlie saw Orvel ridiculing Issac, could not help but smile, remembering Philip's advice about the Cataclysmic Front, he said with feeling: "Orvel, you also need to take some time to do more self-improvement,"

"In the future, those matters on the road, I think you should not be in charge of yourself, all divided to the four subordinates under you, let them be fully responsible."

Orvel did not hesitate to agree and said, "Master Wade, what you say I will do, I will go back to the meeting with them and give them all those things."

After saying that, Orvel only asked somewhat awkwardly, "Right Master Wade ..... If I handed over all the matters, what will I do afterward?"

The reason why Charlie kept Orvel around was because of his loyalty to him.

Even if you do not know what you are going to do next, what you can do, but also first promised your request, which is far more sincere than ordinary people.

The same thing, if it were anyone else, the other party would probably first ask what they want to do next, and then weigh the benefits and losses before finally making a decision.

But Orvel is truly obedient to him.

Let's do whatever is to do, as for the rest, do it first and see what happens next.

So, Charlie seriously said to Orvel: "Next I intend to let the Wade family in Aurous Hill to increase some investment, the construction of Aurous Hill into the Wade family's second home base,"

"Then there will certainly be a lot of big projects started one after another, then I will find you a job, to ensure that you earn more than before, and also earn more cleaner this time!"

When Orvel heard this, he immediately said with immense gratitude: "Master Wade ..... thank you for the promotion! Orvel is grateful!"

Charlie waved his hand and instructed, "Words of gratitude need not always be on your lips, just do your job properly."

"Yes! Master Wade!"

Charlie looked at Issac again, and saw that Issac's face was not half unhappy and jealous after hearing that he had given Orvel a promise, and his heart recognized Issac's nature a little more.

So, he said to Issac: "Mr. Issac, in the future, the business of the Wade family in Aurous Hill will be handed over to you, and you should expand your team.

Issac nodded his head very calmly and said, "Master Wade don't worry, I will definitely expand the size of the team and improve the level of the team as soon as possible."

Charlie nodded gently, and then said to Sara, "Sara, you can drop me here, go back and tell Uncle and Auntie on my behalf that I will see them at home next time I come to Eastcliff."

Sara said with a reluctant face, "Charlie, why don't you board the plane first, I'll wait for your plane to take off before I leave."

Charlie laughed: "Maybe we'll meet again in a few days, don't make it look like we're parting, I'll be relieved to see you drive away with my own eyes."

Sara gently nodded: "Okay then, wish you a good trip, give me a word when you arrive."

"Okay." Charlie smiled faintly, "Go back quickly."

Only then did Sara reluctantly leave.

## Chapter 3676

If Orvel and Issac weren't here, she would have had to be with him for a while, kissing and hugging him before she could let him go back.

Charlie saw Sara drive away from the hangar, then turned around and came to the front of the boarding stairs.

Liona's hands holding the trolley case standing in place, smiling at Charlie, she said: "Taking me back to Aurous Hill does not give you any trouble, right?"

Charlie said: "Why not, Auntie, come, I'll help you carry your luggage."

Saying that, Charlie already took the luggage from her hand, and then made an invitation gesture to her, respectfully saying, "Auntie, please go ahead."

Liona still wanted to push back, but seeing Charlie's sincere attitude, she couldn't afford to be polite anymore, so she said softly, "Thank you!"

With that, she went on the plane first.

Charlie followed with her suitcase, and Orvel and Issac also followed behind him on the plane.

After asking Charlie whether to take off immediately and receiving a positive answer, the crew closed the cabin door.

Charlie invited Liona to sit on the sofa in the meeting area of the business jet, while Orvel and Issac sat on the seats on the side.

When the plane slowly rolled out, Charlie said to her, "Auntie, these two people next to me are my friends, the older one is called Orvel, and the younger one is called Issac, they have strong connections and relationships in Aurous Hill,"

"If you need any help in Aurous Hill, you can contact them directly, of course, you can also contact me directly, just don't let my wife know."

Orvel said: "Ms. Du, I am Orvel, in the future, if you have any needs in Aurous Hill, just say a word!"

Issac also hurriedly said, "Ms. Du, I am Issac, anything you need in Aurous Hill in the future, just ask."

Liona nodded gratefully and said, "Thank you!"

After saying that, she looked at Charlie curiously and asked, "You still don't plan to confess your identity to Claire when you go back this time?"

Because of the renovation of Charlie's parents' set of the old mansion, Liona became Claire's client, and she knew that Claire knew nothing about Charlie's true identity.

Hearing Liona ask about his wife, Charlie said awkwardly, "I haven't thought of where to start, after all, she knows nothing about these things, and I'm afraid that if I were to confess my identity, I wouldn't be able to say it for three days and nights."

In fact, what came to Charlie's mind was a remark Claire had unintentionally made at the time.

At that time, she jokingly said that if he was really the young master of any top family, then she would divorce him at the first opportunity.

Charlie knows Claire's character, she said jokingly, but said generally will do, does look soft nature, but the bones are very stubborn.

Charlie has been married to her for four years, and still knows her character very well.

Moreover, now confess to Claire these, will only add to the trouble, he just took over the Wade family, there are many things to slowly sort out.

The Cataclysmic Front side is still in dire need of transformation, this time to say nothing can not start a fire in the backyard again.

Liona smiled faintly and said, "Some times, the more lies are delayed, the bigger they are, if you had informed Claire of your identity at first, it would not have been too difficult for her to accept it."

Charlie nodded and said with emotion, "Before the Wade family came to me, I did not confess my life to anyone."

“After the Wade family came to me, I felt that the death of my parents had not yet come to light, and there were still many dangers hidden in the dark, so I kept it hidden from her.”

Here, Charlie said: “In fact, I do not know who killed my mom and dad, I do not know if I can still find their killers in this life, not to mention whether I am their opponent, so if I can keep it hidden from her, I feel more relaxed.”

Hearing Charlie mention his parents, Liona’s expression could not help but be somewhat dark, and she was silent for a long time before she spoke, “Charlie, make sure you do your best to avenge your parents!”

“If there is anything I can do, tell me, I will definitely do my best!”

## Chapter 3677

The flight time from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill is just under two hours.

When the plane landed in Aurous Hill, the time was only 10:00 am.

Knowing that Claire was definitely not at home, so Charlie did not have the intention to go home immediately but had Issac’s men send Liona back to the old mansion and then went to Shangri-La with Issac and Orvel.

Today’s Shangri-La seemed to be a lot colder than before, which was a big contrast to the scene that it had always been full of doors.

Charlie came to Issac’s office, sat down and asked him: “Right Mr. Issac, how come Shangri-La is not as lively as before today? I’ve been here so many times, today is the coldest time.”

Issac said helplessly: “I heard from the people under the hand yesterday, not only today, in fact, in the past few days, the business of the Shangri-La has a very substantial decline.”

“In the city, many companies have signed a hospitality agreement with us before, our hotel as their fixed business hospitality hotel, but before the Cataclysmic Front announced their intentions for Wade family in Eastcliff, they all have terminated cooperation.”

After that, Issac added: “After you conquered the Cataclysmic Front, it was declared that the Wade family had compromised with the Cataclysmic Front.”

“And the news that the Wade family had been conquered by the Cataclysmic Front was all over the market these two days, so the business of Shangri-La also dropped sharply.”

After a pause, he explained: “In fact, our five-star hotels, more than half of the business relies on public cooperation.”

“Some cooperation agreements with travel agencies, those who have business hospitality, meeting needs of the company is on one hand,”

“As for going out to live in a five-star hotel for casual customers, in fact, there are still not so many, these companies are now staying away from Shangri-La.”

“These companies have now drawn a line, the source of customers has been reduced by more than half, naturally it seems very cold.”

Charlie listened and could not help but laugh: “These companies are really realistic. .... Even such a small cooperation has to be canceled, the contract spirit of these people is really too thin.”

Issac nodded and said, “Master Wade you do not know .....”

Charlie interrupted him with a hand and said seriously:

“Mr. Issac, when you call me Young Master Wade, I am always very out of play, just like Orvel called me Young Master Wade out of play, why don’t

you call me young master, you have known me for so long you have always called me so, I am also used to it.”

Issac laughed: “To be honest young master, I call you Master Wade is also really a bit awkward .....

Saying that, he hurriedly went back to the main topic, seriously: “Young master you do not know, before our Aurous Hill many local enterprises, wanted to get close to me, so as to signed a hospitality agreement with us.”

“But in fact, the consumption level of our hotel is still very high, many enterprises are also considered to grit their teeth to reach up to barely minimum.”

“You take for example a business, if you use a fast business hotel for hospitality, a year is only a hundred or two hundred thousand, but replaced by our five-star hotel, a year at least six or seven hundred thousand bottom, for them, the pressure is still quite big.”

“Now they feel that the Wade family is declining, they must also feel no need to spend so much extra money to please me.”

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, “Since that’s the case, why not take half of the hotel’s rooms off the sales end?”

## Chapter 3678

Saying that, Charlie added: “From now on, stop selling all of the executive building of Shangri-La and leave the whole building, I have other uses for it.”

“Okay.” Issac nodded without hesitation and said, “Then I will inform the management in a moment and immediately take down these rooms in all channels.”

Charlie gave a hmph and said, “When Joseph arrives, let the people from Cataclysmic Front stay there first, and also leave a suite for Ruoli, and vacate twenty more rooms for me to do business hospitality,”

“And let those professional managers from the Wade Family come to Aurous Hill to report to me regularly in the future.”

“Okay young master.” Issac busily said, “I will immediately coordinate to replace all the staff of the administration building with my people, and at the same time strengthen the security management to strictly prevent outsiders from entering.”

“Mm.” Charlie nodded and added: “When Joseph comes, I will ask him to draw a five-star commander from Cataclysmic Front and another thirty well-trained men to come over, then let them form a flexible and mobile security team here in the city under your command,”

“The team under your hands, loyalty is enough but combat power is still a bit weak, with their supplement, the overall strength will see a qualitative improvement.”

Issac respectfully said, “Yes, young master! When the time comes, I will also take this opportunity to have the people of the Cataclysmic Front help us cultivate some more talents out!”

At this time, there was a knock at the door as well as a young woman’s voice: “Mr. Issac, Mr. Qin of the Qin family, and Mr. White of the White family want to see you.”

Issac said with some surprise, “How come Qin Gang and Solmon White are looking for you at this time?”

After saying that, he looked at Charlie and opened his mouth to ask:  
“Young master, do you think you want to meet them?”

“Sure.” Charlie nodded and said, “People have come looking for us, how can we avoid them.”

Issac was busy saying to the female secretary at the door, “Bring the people here.”

“Okay, Mr. Issac.”

A few moments later, the female secretary went and returned, and with her, there were two people, Qin Gang and Solmon White.

As soon as they entered, they saw Charlie and Orvel both sitting on the sofa, and they couldn't help but be surprised.

Qin Gang asked, “Master Wade, you are here too?”

Charlie laughed: “I heard that something happened to Mr. Issac's old boss, so as soon as he came back, I also rushed over to take a look.”

Qin Gang and Solmon suddenly realized.

In fact, the two of them were also here for this purpose.

They had heard that something big had happened to the Wade family, and Issac was not in Aurous Hill, so they thought that he must have gone to Eastcliff too.

The two of them are of the same mind.

## Chapter 3679

When they first entered the Shangri-La, they could see that the hotel's business was much worse than before, and they knew the general situation, so Solmon said,

“Mr. Issac, the reason we came here is to strengthen cooperation with Shangri-La.”

I've developed two properties in the suburbs, and they sold well in less than a month, so I'm thinking of having an owners' appreciation party, and then we'll have a banquet, a program, and a lottery.

Qin Gang on the side also said with a smile: "Our Qin family this year, thanks to the blessing of Master Wade, the supply of herbs has set a record, in the past, we were rushing to the country's various herbal origins to collect drugs."

"This year I intend to directly in Aurous Hill to organize a herbal exchange, let the herbal suppliers with samples, with prices come to Aurous Hill for live exchange,"

"If we find the material suitable, we sign on the spot, unsuitable, I reimburse them for the return trip. I will reimburse their return travel expenses, food, and accommodation, when the time comes, the reception of this aspect, I have to bother you to help arrange it!"

Seeing this attitude of the two, Charlie's heart felt a bit more appreciation.

Other people were avoiding Shangri-La at this time, but they were rushing to deliver business, so it could be seen that the two of them did treat Issac as a friend.

So, Charlie smiled faintly and said: "Mr. Issac, since everyone is so supportive of you, let me help you too! Leave me your banquet hall for two days, I want to hold an auction!"

Issac asked, "Master Wade ..... what are you planning to auction?"

Charlie laughed: "I will go back and say hello to Warnia, let the Song family Antique Hall take out part of the collection to support the scene, as for myself ....."

Charlie said here, smiled self-deprecatingly, and said, "I have nothing valuable on my body, I can take out, I'm afraid that only the Rejuvenating

pills, at most then casually refine a few amulets, to see who is willing to be the big head!"

As soon as they heard that Charlie was going to auction the Rejuvenating Pill, everyone present took a breath backward in shock.

Issac subconsciously said: "Master Wade, the last time you shot the Rejuvenating Pill at the Song family, the sale price reached a high price of two billion, and that time you were improvising, those really big tycoons outside simply did not know, so it was Tailai with the two billion ....."

The first thing you need to do is to do a proper auction and do a good job of promoting the event in advance, attracting all the top tycoons, then even if it's five billion, it's not a problem!

Qin Gang on the side also said, "Yes, Master Wade! Your Rejuvenating Pill has long been famous in the rich and powerful circles in the south, since Tailai took the Rejuvenating Pill, his whole body has become nearly 20 years younger,"

"A person in his fifties looks as if he is in his thirties, he is alive and well! People also say that he has not less tossed between men and women this time that thing, just the female celebrities, he has seven or eight fingers ....."

"Now do not know how many rich people dream of Rejuvenating pill! If this news gets out, it is estimated that the country's rich people will come running to Aurous Hill!"

Charlie faintly said: "I want this effect, many people feel that Aurous Hill can not be on stage, then I let this group of top tycoons rush to Aurous Hill!"

"Many people are now thinking of drawing a line with the Wade family, so I will let them come into Shangri-La to participate in this auction!"

Saying that, Charlie added: "This auction, the core lots are three, the finale is a Rejuvenating Pill, followed by a Rejuvenating Pill divided into four, each

separate auction, then three amulets, the rest, let Warnia randomly choose some Antique Hall's collection in, to support the scene."

Solmon heard this, said with regret: "Hey ..... last time in the Song family auction back for Rejuvenating Pills, I did not have that strength to compete with Mr. Li, this auction, I think I just smashed pots and pans can not be shot back to Rejuvenating Pills ....."

He said, he hurriedly asked Charlie: "Master Wade, what is the effect of the talisman you made? If it is suitable, I will go to the auction to auction off one even if I have to fight with my family's money!"

Charlie laughed: "The talisman is only to ward off evil spirits and disasters, change the feng shui fortune, it is certainly not as beneficial as the Rejuvenating Pill to prolong life."

## Chapter 3680

Solmon slapped his thigh: "Can drive away evil and avoid disasters, but also can change the feng shui fortune, buy daily wear, maybe business can be more and more prosperous! When the time comes, I must find a way to shoot a back!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Auction, is to earn money from outsiders, you do not need to participate, the amulet is simple,"

"I make a few more, when the time is there I will send you one, as for the Rejuvenating pills, you do not have to spend a sky-high price to shoot, when the time is right, I will give you some."

When Qin Gang and Solmon heard this, they were both incredibly grateful.

Both of them were fortunate enough to have been given the Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill by Charlie, and that effect had already benefited them immensely, and they were even more excited about the Rejuvenating Pill.

However, they also know their actual situation, the two families in Aurous Hill are barely at the level of tens of billions worth of families, and most of the funds are pressed into various real estate and enterprises.

To really say to take billions of cash out to buy the Rejuvenating Pill, they simply do not have the strength.

Now although Charlie did not say that death will definitely give them, but since Charlie has this statement, it proves that the chances are great.

So they are also very clear, from now on they just need to behave well in front of him, do their best to work for him, then Charlie will definitely not treat them badly.

At this moment, Issac hurriedly asked: "Young master, then this auction, when do you want to set it to start?"

Charlie asked him, "How long will it take to prepare for the preliminary publicity?"

Issac said: "Like Christie's, Sotheby's and other large auction houses, it usually takes at least half a year to prepare for a major auction, they generally have two major auctions a year,"

"And during this half year, at least four months are spent preparing various lots, just like a talent show, several rounds of screening are needed to select the lots that will eventually appear at the auction."

After a pause, Issac added: "In addition, in the case of all the lots have been determined, but also at least two months of preparation time, because they need a long time to a little bit of publicity paving,"

"But also printing auction brochures, to all customers, key customers to shoot customer representatives to introduce in person, so that each knows what good things this auction has. What is the collection value of each of these things etc"

Charlie waved his hand: "Half a year is too long, this time we pull the pace a little faster, now is the beginning of April, the auction will be set in late April, this time using word-of-mouth communication, only in the elites of this group of upper-class society to promote it."

"This auction, the number of people attending the auction on-site only up to two hundred spots, not a person more!"

"In addition also do not allow telephone commission bidding, all those who want to participate in this auction, must come to Aurous Hill! They must sit in the ballroom of the Shangri-La Hotel and bid in person!"

"Moreover, no matter who finally gets this Rejuvenating Pill, they must take it on the spot in public and are never allowed to take it away!"

When the crowd heard this, they were even more shocked, and Qin Gang asked, "Master Wade, why must it be taken in public and not allowed to take away? This seems not very humane ah ....."

Charlie laughed: "Of course this kind of thing can not be humane, ordinary people to buy an affordable Maotai wine is as difficult as the sky, not to mention my Rejuvenating pill?"

Saying that, Charlie added: "Must be taken in public, can ensure that any rich people want to return to the Rejuvenating Pills must personally come,"

"Even if it is a European empress who wants it, also have to personally come to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction!"

"In addition, it can also ensure that the effect of the Rejuvenating Pill is witnessed by those other 199 people!"

Charlie gave a slight beating and asked with a raised eyebrow, "Think about it, there will be a rich man who will get the first quarter of the Rejuvenating Pill first,"

“Once he takes it on the spot, what kind of frenzy will the remaining 199 people fall into for the next three copies of the Rejuvenating Pill, as well as the whole Rejuvenating Pill?”

Hearing Charlie explain this, one by one, the others seemed to have already seen the madness of killing each other at the auction.

After all, to those super-rich people who were poor in terms of health and had only money left, a rejuvenation pill that could return them their youth, prolong their life, and dispel their illnesses and pains was definitely the item that would drive them the craziest in this world.

At that time, the price of the Rejuvenating Pill would easily be pushed up to the clouds!

Issac was very excited and said offhandedly, “Master Wade, as long as this auction is held successfully, then after the auction, the fame of the Rejuvenating Pill will definitely be known worldwide!”

Charlie nodded and smiled, “What I want is for it to be known worldwide! As long as this auction meets my expectations, it can be held continuously from now on!”

“In the future, I may take out one or two or even three or four rejuvenation pills every year for the auction, by then, I want this little Aurous Hill to become a holy place where the world’s rich and powerful will flock to and worship!”

## Chapter 3681

To the rich, the attractiveness of the Rejuvenating Pill definitely exceeded any other item in this world.

However, for such a long time before, Charlie had never treated the Rejuvenating Pill as a commodity.

The only time he auctioned it was because Kevin was too pretentious at Warnia's birthday party, so Charlie took out a Pill to smack him in the face.

As for the other rejuvenation pills, he basically took them as favors and gave them to his friends and relatives.

However, the current Charlie, his mentality has changed from before.

Before, his desire to make money was not urgent, and he never thought about how much money he wanted to make or to what kind of height he wanted to go.

However, now he has become the head of the Wade family and vowed to carry the family forward, so right now he has to consider how to turn all his resources into benefits as well as gain influence as much as possible.

It just so happens that he has been rooted in Aurous Hill for many years, and now he also hopes that this city can assume the burden of the second center of the Wade family.

So by putting the Rejuvenating Pill to the auction, not only can he make a big profit, but he can also raise the influence of Aurous Hill up, which is definitely a two-fold victory.

At this moment, Issac respectfully asked Charlie: "Master Wade, when the time comes, how should we put these two hundred places in the auction?"

Charlie smiled, "Find a technical team and develop an official APP software, and let them sign up at that time."

Issac asked again, "Then in case there are many people signing up, how should we select them? First come, first served or?"

Charlie waved his hand: "How can such a fair and just rule as first-come, first-served appear in our APP? We open the door to do business, of course, everything is money-oriented!"

Issac was confused: "Master Wade, then your meaning ....."

Charlie smiled: "Our APP, in theory, will be something anyone can download, but, if you want to sign up, I have two requirements:"

"First, must accept our capital verification of them, only people with actual assets greater than ten billion RMB are eligible to participate;"

Once these words came out, the crowd's expressions were all appalled beyond belief.

Ten billion for an entry ticket? This threshold is too high! Even for the top high-end clubs in China now, the threshold for entry is only about one billion.

Not waiting for them to recover from the shock, Charlie said: "Secondly, on this basis, we will select two hundred final bidding places from the highest to lowest with the actual amount of capital verification!"

Saying that, he explained: "That is to say, our ranking is not in order, not first come first served, is a simple and rough measure of everyone's strength."

"Whoever has the most money, can be at the top, who has no money, or who is not rich enough, can not be ranked in the top two hundred, then sorry, I do not welcome him here."

The crowd was dumbfounded, Issac subconsciously said, "Master Wade ..... more than ten billion rich people, in the country we can not find two hundred ah ....."

Charlie laughed: "Who said it is limited to China? I will find some people from overseas to help promote the publicity, I believe that those overseas tycoons will also flock to the city."

When he said this, Charlie thought of two suitable candidates.

One, is the old feng shui master Qinghua, he is highly respected in the United States Chinese circles, including Dan Mai, a group of Chinese Americans, dreamed of understanding.

Qinghua, in the end, thought of how to achieve twenty years of youth, once the auction wind is released and Qinghua says clearly that he ate this rejuvenation pill to rejuvenate, North America's rich people will fly over the same night.

Another is the Nordic Queen.

## Chapter 3682

Tomorrow is Helena's enthronement ceremony when the entire European royalty and top tycoons will go to Northern Europe to participate in this enthronement ceremony.

As long as the old lady shows up in front of these European tycoons, the rejuvenation pills are bound to make huge waves in the hearts of these nobles.

At that time, the little Aurous Hill, I'm afraid, will become the center of attention of the world's rich and powerful.

Speaking of this, Charlie said: "Mr. Issac, now many people do not want to draw a clear line with Shangri-La? Then when the time comes, you will announce to the public that all those who come to the auction must stay at Shangri-La before they can enter!"

"At that time, the price of your Shangri-La can be directly hundred times the original price! Previously a thousand a night, into a night of 100,000, previously a night of 10,000, into a night of a million!"

"Don't they all want to hide away from Shangri-La? Let's show them how the top tycoons grab a room at Shangri-La!"

Hearing this, Issac said excitedly, “That’s really great! Two or three days will be enough to do a year’s turnover .....

Charlie laughed: “I hope that through this auction, we can make the soft power of Aurous Hill get a huge boost!”

“There is nothing unique about Silicon Valley in the United States, isn’t it because there are more Internet companies, so it gradually became famous worldwide?”

“Las Vegas was originally a desert, but after the gaming industry rose, it also became a globally famous gambling city in a very short time.”

“This proves that if a city wants to develop, it does not necessarily need a unique geographical location and natural resources, as long as it can choose the right field and put out its soft power in this field, it will definitely be able to develop.”

Speaking of this, Charlie arrogantly said, “I dare not say I can make Aurous Hill a top prosperous metropolis,”

“But I can definitely make Aurous Hill a long-life capital that the world’s top tycoons are rushing to!”

“At that time, I believe Aurous Hill’s economic development will also usher in a huge takeoff!”

.....

In order to promote the plan of the auction as soon as possible, Charlie called Warnia and told her about the idea of the auction.

Warnia was extraordinarily excited after hearing it, because she knew very well that this was also a very good promotion for the Song family’s The Auction Hall.

Now there are many companies doing antique painting and calligraphy collection auctions, but not many are able to make an impact.

Christie's and Sotheby's are globally famous as long as they have strong connections and influence in the upstream and downstream.

Upstream, that is, the source of antique paintings and calligraphy, many good things are now in the hands of individual collectors.

If they want to take part of the collection out of the auction to realize, the first thought is the two big auction houses, so the two big auction houses of the so-called sources are countless times stronger than the general auction house.

As for the downstream, those who are willing to spend a lot of money from the auction house to bid on the collection of wealthy people, in general, only choose the high-profile, safe, and secure and consider the good name of the auction house.

Therefore, big auction houses like Christie's and Sotheby's can meet the upstream and downstream demand for it.

So they can also form a strong business closed loop, the more people trust them, the more good things to their auction, those buyers are more willing to choose them.

Over time, it is almost impossible for other brands to compete with them.

The Song family handles a lot of collectibles every year, but because they do not have a strong influence, so both the acquisition price and the sale price, can not reach the best state, and very often with the money can not receive good things.

With this auction, Charlie is willing to take The Auction Hall together with the organization, that the brand influence of The Auction Hall, is a very big promotion.

Maybe after one or two auctions, The Auction Hall's influence can be on par with Christie's and Sotheby's. Therefore, Warnia did not hesitate to take part in the auction.

Therefore, she not only agreed without hesitation, but also promised Charlie that she would definitely take out the best collection to help Charlie to hold up the scene of this auction!

The inspiration triggered by the auction made Charlie exhilarated.

After he left Shangri-La, he didn't go home, but went directly to the Emgrand Group to find Doris.

## Chapter 3683

At this moment, in his heart, there was a longer-term plan.

He wanted to take advantage of this opportunity to strengthen the Wade family's business layout in Aurous Hill.

As long as he operated this auction smoothly, the attention of Aurous Hill would definitely rise rapidly, and at that time, the commercial value of the would also climb rapidly.

At that time, the land price will rise, the price of housing will rise, foreign investment will rise, and the overall consumption power and economic development level will also rise.

Therefore, if the layout is done well in advance, it will definitely enable the Wade family to seize this opportunity to take off!

Therefore, he was ready to raise funds immediately and hoard land in the city like crazy, and also make more investments in high-end service industries in the city as well.

Just like the United States Las Vegas, it is not only casinos, high-end hotels, nightclubs, restaurants are countless.

With Casino money, these high-end supporting industries can also follow a big profit.

As for real estate, it goes without saying.

Charlie even feels that they can develop a top villa area in Aurous Hill, the external sales price can be several times the market price or even a dozen times, a set of five hundred million, property fees from 50 million a year.

Don't think it can't be sold, it can be sold!

Because, as long as he puts out an extra Rejuvenating Pill, held an internal auction, only open to this group of owners, then these villas he will not worry about selling.

In a word, as long as the value of the Rejuvenating Pill is publicized with all efforts, it can have a continuous boost to the economy of Aurous Hill and the Wade family's industry!

When he came to Emgrand Group, Charlie directly took the chairman's elevator to the floor where Doris was.

As soon as Doris's secretary saw Charlie coming, she hurriedly said respectfully, "Hello, young master, are you looking for Vice-Chairman Young?"

Charlie nodded and asked her, "Is your Vice Director in?"

"Yes." The secretary spoke, "But Vice Director is meeting with guests, why don't you wait in the parlor for a moment, I'll go and tell her."

"Okay." Charlie said lightly, "Tell her not to rush, finish the matter at hand first."

“Okay Young Master.”

Charlie followed the female secretary to the meeting room next to Doris's office, and just as he reached the door, the female secretary pushed open the door and said to him, “Young master, you can sit for a moment, I'll go and talk to Vice Director.”

“Okay.” Charlie casually answered.

Just after he finished speaking, at this time the door of the next room opened, and he suddenly heard a familiar voice from inside: “Vice Director Young, you stay here, I'll just go by myself.”

Charlie immediately recognized this voice, it was his wife Claire.

At this moment, Doris said with a smile, “Ms. Willson, you don't have to be so polite, I'll send you to the elevator.”

Immediately after that, Charlie saw his wife Claire walking out of Doris's office.

Seeing the side of Claire's face, he hurriedly entered the parlor with a flash, and then closed the door immediately after.

And Claire just afterglow saw a figure flash into the next room, and then fixed her eyes to see, only to see Doris's secretary with a dismayed face standing in the doorway of the next room, surprised at the door and asked:

“Young master ..... you ..... you all right?”

## Chapter 3684

Charlie did not answer, because he was afraid that even if he deliberately changed his voice, it would be heard by Claire.

Doris just happened to come out behind Claire at this time, as soon as she heard her secretary mention the word young master, she hurriedly asked, “Silvia, what’s going on?”

The secretary was busy saying, “Vice director, the young master is here, he said he is looking for you for something, but .....

Doris hurriedly waved her hand at her and said, “Okay I know, you go ahead and get busy, I’ll go see the young master after sending off Ms. Willson.”

Although the secretary felt that Doris’s attitude was a bit strange, but her professionalism made her ask nothing and immediately said dryly, “Okay Vice Director, then I’ll go and get busy first.”

After saying that, she turned around and left.

Doris sighed with relief, adjusted her state, and said to Claire, “Ms. Willson, let’s go first.”

Claire asked her in a low voice with some curiosity, “Ms. Doris, the young master that Silvia mentioned just now should be the chairman of your Emgrand Group, right?”

Doris could only nod and say, “That’s right, it’s our chairman.”

Claire asked again, “I seem to have heard someone talk about it before, he seems to be the young master of a big family in Eastcliff?”

“Right.” Doris laughed: “But our young master is relatively low-key, there is not much news about him in the outside world.”

Claire gently nodded, before, she was very curious about the actual identity of the chairman of the Empire Group.

After the Empire Group helped her several times, and even signed a cooperation agreement with her, she even sometimes had an illusion, always felt that this chairman of the Empire Group, seemed to have some kind of mysterious relationship with her husband Charlie.

However, whenever she had this thought, she quickly denied herself this speculation.

After all, she knows Charlie's origin very well, he has been an orphan since childhood, his life can be said to be very poor, it is impossible to have any overlap with the young master of the great families of Eastcliff.

But she suddenly felt in her heart: "Just now I glimpsed the figure, physical outline including height, seems to be very similar to my husband ....."

In doubt, Claire can not help but comfort herself: "Claire ah Claire, you really think too much, just now that figure is very similar to Charlie, but what can that explain? You'd better not catch the wind here."

So thinking of this, she did not continue to speculate more, but opened her mouth and said to Doris: "Young vice director, since the chairman is here, you do not need to send me off, I can go by myself."

Doris smiled and said, "I'd better walk you to the elevator."

After saying that, she made an invitation gesture and said, "Ms. Willson, please."

Claire had no choice but to step outside, and when she passed by the meeting room, she paused for a moment, curious about the chairman of the Emgrand Group inside.

After all, it's been so long, no one in the outside world knows who the chairman of the largest enterprise in Aurous Hill, the Empire Group, really is.

Claire also wants to know the true identity of the chairman, or rather, wants to see what this low-profile person is really like.

When Doris saw her stop her figure, she hurriedly asked, "What's wrong with you, Ms. Willson?"

Claire came back to her senses and busily said, "Oh, nothing ..... Let's go ....."

Doris was relieved in her heart, and only then did she come to the elevator together with Claire.

She did not dare to make any mistakes, so she saw with her own eyes that Claire got on the elevator, and the elevator had started to run down.

Then finally relieved, turned to call her secretary and explained: "From now on, no one is allowed to come up to this floor, you hear me?"

The secretary hurriedly said, "Yes, I understand, I will guard the entrance of the elevator, you can rest assured."

"Good." Doris nodded in satisfaction and hurriedly went to the meeting room.

At this moment, Charlie could not help but have palpitations in the conference room.

Just now, if Claire had come out a second earlier, he would have had nowhere to hide within that corridor.

If it was a head-on collision, even if Doris and her secretary would not say anything, there was no way to explain this to Claire.

Obviously, he had gone to Eastcliff to see the feng shui of a client, how come he returned to Aurous Hill without saying anything, and he also came directly to Emgrand Group to look for Doris?

So, Charlie's heart is extraordinarily glad that fortunately, she didn't find out!

## Chapter 3685

Just then, Doris knocked on the door outside the meeting room, "Young master, please move to my office."

Charlie opened the door and asked, "Has Claire left?"

Doris nodded and said, "Young lady has already gone down, don't worry."

"Good." Charlie breathed a sigh of relief and went to her office, while asking her, "What did she come to see you about?"

Doris replied, "It's about the progress of the Imperial Hotel project, the second phase of the project undertaken by Madam has been completed, and our supervisor will organize the acceptance in the next two days."

Charlie asked, "That side is still doing well, right?"

Doris nodded: "She did a very good job, the quality of the project, construction progress better than we expected."

"And as for the Emgrand's group, over the years, this is the most ethical B-party cooperation, construction materials and other aspects are not any jerry-built, this is definitely the industry benchmark."

Charlie said happy, "That's good."

Doris opened her mouth at this time and asked, "Right young master, when did you come back from Eastcliff?"

Charlie said, "This morning."

Doris nodded and said with some shame: "After I heard about the matter of Cataclysmic Front, I originally planned to come to Eastcliff, but then I thought that I was a woman,"

"So I was afraid that not only would I not be able to help, but I would also cause trouble for you, so I stayed in Aurous Hill to make sure that everything was running as usual in Emgrand Group, so please don't take offense, young master."

"How can it be." Charlie smiled faintly and said seriously:

"You are right to do so, if, for every bit of wind and grass, everyone starts to leave their respective positions to help me, putting a lot of things into a deadlock, it's a waste of time. Matters like Cataclysmic Front, for me, is nothing."

Doris was busy saying, "That's good ..... I always felt that young master you must have a way to solve this crisis!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "It's a crisis but it's more of an opportunity, I have now officially become the head of the Wade family, and the Cataclysmic Front has also pledged its allegiance to me, next is the time to let go and do something big!"

Doris's expression was shocked, but soon returned to normal and said seriously, "Young master, with you sitting in the Wade family, I believe we will soon be able to usher in a new breakthrough!"

Charlie said, "Speaking of new breakthroughs, I just went to Shangri-La and talked to Mr. Issac and the others, and just happened to have a bit of new inspiration,"

"So I came over to find you immediately afterward, there are some things I need to discuss with you."

Doris nodded gently and asked curiously, "Young master, what new inspiration have you got?"

Charlie then told her in detail about his idea about the auction.

After listening to it, Doris said with an excited face: "Young master, if you can really attract all the world's rich people, then Aurous Hill's development will be able to enter the fast lane immediately!"

"This is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity for Aurous Hill, and for the Emgrand Group as well!"

"We must seize this first opportunity and make a good layout in the city before the auction really comes."

Charlie agreed and said, "I share your view, I came to you for this matter as well."

Saying that, he asked her, "How much money does Emgrand Group have available now?"

## Chapter 3686

Doris busily said, "At present, our available funds are about 13 billion up and down, but we can still borrow at least 40 billion from the bank at any time, and the total capital plate can code to about 50 billion."

Charlie nodded and said, "I'll transfer 100 billion cash from the Wade family to you, and I'll personally inject another 50 billion to make up 200 billion cash,"

"Then you use the fastest speed to buy as much prime land or land with development prospects as you can in Aurous Hill!"

Doris exclaimed: "Young master, invest two hundred billion in one breath? This plate will not be a little too big ....."

Charlie faintly smiled: "Since we want to grasp the first opportunity, the larger the scale of funds naturally the better, otherwise it simply can not eat the meat, at most, two mouthfuls of soup."

Saying that, Charlie said: "In the future, I am going to gradually make Aurous Hill a longevity capital, in addition to the Rejuvenation Pill auction, I also plan to engage in several longevity communities and supporting high-end business services,"

"The threshold of longevity communities must be set infinitely high, so high that almost every owner has to be a famous and wealthy person on the Forbes list"

"By then, as long as they live in I can give them a certain percentage of Rejuvenation pills on a regular basis, for this group of people, one Rejuvenation pill to a large bucket of water, and distribute a cup to each of them, it is enough for them to rush."

Doris instantly understood his meaning and busily said, "Young master, I have here a detailed map of all the plots of land to be developed in Aurous Hill, you might as well look over it and see which plot of land is more interesting to you."

"Okay!"

Doris immediately turned on the interactive screen in the office, and then opened a special map of Aurous Hill.

On this map, the city of Aurous Hill is dotted with various green areas of different sizes and scales.

She pointed at these green areas on the map and said to him, "Young master, all the green plots on the map are plots of land to be developed and available for sale,"

“There are relatively few of them in the urban area and the area is relatively small, but from the new development area all the way to the suburbs, the supply of land is obviously much better.”

Charlie nodded, pointing to the urban areas with several plots of land said, “Near the city center, these pieces can be taken down as much as possible to me,”

“And must pay attention to the highest possible use of bank leverage, the maximum available funds on hand plate, I and the Wade family will give you a total of 150 billion cash injection,”

“You should strive to play at least three times the leverage effect, from the bank to take 450 billion cash out.”

Doris said somewhat nervously, “Young master, if so, then our debt will be more than 350 billion, if we count the original bank loans of the Group in the development projects, it will be more than 400 billion .....

“Now the real estate market has been less than prosperous, and the policy orders do not allow speculation, we are in this situation, but still make such a high debt ratio is not a little dangerous?”

Charlie laughed: “First of all, the first point, we are not doing ordinary conventional residential development, to do is also to do ultra-high premium luxury homes,”

“So we will not go to inflate the price of ordinary housing in Aurous Hill, and will not affect the trend of the ordinary housing market in the city;”

“Secondly, I let you take these downtown plots, in the future to completely use as high-end commercial support, we are now under construction of the Imperial Hotel which is one of them,”

“Then also get a top clubhouse, better than the Song family’s brilliant clubhouse but also several grades higher on the high-end, one should not

go in without spending a one hundred thousand or eight million out of the kind;”

“In addition, also to get a high-end shopping mall, where Chanel, Hermes, Louis Vuitton and even Lamborghini Ferrari those top brands, all to be introduced into,”

“If I attract all those rich people to Aurous Hill, must let them find options to spend money like dirt.”

“Finally, the third point, as long as those rich people are attracted over, our project will definitely not lose money, and even make a big profit!”

Speaking of this, Charlie said with confidence: “What we want to do, is the world’s highest premium real estate projects, and we do not pit the poor, not the average rich, only the world’s richest a small group of people!”

“Let them willingly purchase assets in Aurous Hill at a premium of ten times or even a hundred times, and willingly become part of my plan!”

## Chapter 3687

After hearing Charlie’s plan, Doris nodded and said, “Young master, I understand what you mean, when the time comes, I will have someone come up with a professional business plan,”

“And even go find an internationally renowned design studio to help us roughly design a blueprint that will definitely start from the highest and most grand direction.”

“Mm.” Charlie said: “This matter will be left to you to take charge, my requirements are three,”

“The first is must be fast; the second is must be good; the third is must be full!”

“Do you understand the Dubai Mall? It is the world’s largest shopping center, I want to get their kind of feeling, but more high-end, more refined than them.”

“Understood!” Doris immediately said, “I will immediately start to do this.”

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and added: “Other than that, it’s the matter of high-end communities.”

After saying that, he zoomed out the map and found the vicinity of the airport, then immediately saw several pieces of land connected together at a location less than ten kilometers away from the airport in a straight line.

And this piece of land just happens to be near the airport highway, so he said to Doris: “I think this area is good, close to the airport, and next to the highway,”

“Although it is a different direction from the urban area, but the traffic should be more convenient, those rich and powerful people who come by plane can quickly arrive after getting off the plane, this is very convenient.”

Doris said: “These pieces of land are not much developed, the price should be relatively cheap, as for the traffic, because the surrounding has not been much development, so the highway is not set up here for the time being,”

“But we can communicate with the city and the traffic department, try to get them to build a new highway entrance and exit for us here,”

“If not, we can spend money to donate to build one, this is a little transformation on the basis of the original highway, it does not cost too much money.”

Charlie nodded, and asked her: “Then there is no suitable place to make a golf course nearby? It is best to develop it together with the golf course, with equestrian grounds, and then it will be directly next to our high-end community.”

Doris seriously said, "Young master, a large amount of land around here is idle, usually there are not many people and enterprises over there to develop, the golf course is certainly not a problem."

"That's good." Charlie nodded and said, "Then you start today, the first talk to the bank about the loan, I will also arrange from the Wade family to transfer money to the Emgrand group, you take the time to prepare the funds out, first in one breath we can take all the land!"

Doris also extraordinarily excited, said: "Young master do not worry, I will do my best!"

Charlie satisfied with a smile, and said: "Right, tomorrow and the day after tomorrow, a kid named Aron Wade will come over to report to you, that kid should still have two brushes, you will take him along for the project."

"Aron Wade?" Doris asked, "Is he from the Wade family?"

"Yes." Charlie lightly said: "This young man is from a side branch of Wade family, but he came to be your subordinate,"

"You do not have to give him a good face, just treat him as a donkey pulling the coal to mill, forcing him to bring out the level and ability of his stomach!"

Although Doris didn't know who Aron was, but looking at Charlie's meaning, she also guessed that Aron was probably punished by Charlie.

That's why he was arranged to come to Emgrand Group, so she nodded and said, "Young master, don't worry, I will squeeze out all his value!"

Afterward, Charlie and Doris carefully studied the current situation of the land to be developed in Aurous Hill together, and divided out all the parcels of land of interest before Charlie left the Emgrand Group.

When he came out from the building, the lights were already on the outside, and the traffic was busy, bustling, and very lively.

However, the people walking around, not like Eastcliff not everyone is very busy.

## Chapter 3688

In Aurous Hill, because the pressure of life is not so great, the pace of life is not so fast, so you can see that people still have a few leisurely and relaxed faces.

However, these people come and go, except for Charlie, no one knows that the city of Aurous Hill, will soon become the object of the world's attention.

At that time, this economic development has been pulling crotch, ready to take off!

.....

Charlie saw that it was getting late, so he incidentally bought ten one-kilogram gold bricks from the nearby gold store.

After the gold bricks were bought, he took a cab directly from the entrance of the gold store and returned to Tomson.

The reason why he bought the gold bricks was because he knew that his mother-in-law, Elaine, is definitely looking forward to bringing her some gifts after his return.

However, Charlie now really does not have extra time to pick a gift, so simply buy a few gold bricks, when he says directly that they are gifted by a customer, her mouth will be distorted.

When the time comes to give her a piece as a gift, let her take it to play.

In this way, he does not have to worry about her selling the gold brick to cash.

If placed in the previous Elaine, certainly not say anything, tomorrow morning with the gold brick in hand she would be out to sell it.

And before she goes out, she would probably have to go to his and Claire's room to steal the remaining gold bricks to sell them together.

But now she is really more honest, and her legs are not so convenient, want to go out to sell gold bricks is not very realistic.

What's more, she also has to prevent herself from having to check occasionally on a whim, so getting the gold bricks can only be honestly put away.

Give her a very valuable item also can not take it out to realize the gift, but can take her mind on hold.

When Charlie returned to Tomson with the four gold bricks, he just entered the gate and saw his wife Claire walking out of the garage in the courtyard.

She had just driven back and parked her car, and when she saw Charlie pushing the door into the courtyard, she said joyfully, "Honey, you're back!"

Charlie looked at her and said in a very doting tone, "Back, have you missed me these days?"

"Of course I did!" Claire is not shy at all, happy to run over and jump into Charlie's arms, full of joy but with a few complaints, said:

"Why did you come back without telling me in advance, I could have come to the airport to pick you up!"

Charlie laughed: "I knew you must be particularly busy at work, I did not want to torment you to come so far to pick me up, I took a car myself and came back!"

Claire said seriously: "What's so hard about picking you up, but you, all the way back by plane, have to queue up for a taxi, how tired will you be!"

"Not tired." Charlie said casually: "I am so physically fit, this little thing is nothing."

Claire helplessly said: "You said earlier, you are at home to cook and wait for me to come back, you go out these days, mom does not cook properly."

"All day all night confused, even just now she called me to say that she doesn't want to cook and asked me to order food."

Charlie smiled and said, "It's good to order a meal, order me one by the way."

Claire nodded and said, "You go to the room first to rest and relax!"

Claire swiped the fingerprint lock, and as soon as she entered the door, she heard Elaine's lazy and reproachful voice: "Claire, what took you so long? I've been hungry, just waiting for you to come home and order dinner. ...."

At this time, in the living room sofa lying down, did not even look back, she knows it must be Claire who is back.

Claire helplessly said: "Mom, you are too lazy these days, no need for you to do housework, you can at least order a meal for yourself when you are hungry. ...."

Elaine impatiently said, "I'm most annoyed with ordering, either I don't want to eat this or that, or I want to eat this or that, or you order it, I'll just wait and eat it ...."

Claire sighed and said, "Mom, Charlie is back, let him say what he wants to eat."

Claire's words fell, then heard the movement in the living room: "Oh dear, my good son-in-law is back?"

After that, the sound of someone jumping on crutches could be heard.

Immediately after that, Elaine ran over with one hand on crutches, jumping all the way.

And once she saw Charlie, she immediately smiled fawningly and said: "My good son-in-law is back, why didn't you tell mom, so mom could cook for you something delicious!"

After saying that, she immediately continued, "Good son-in-law you take a rest first, mom will go to the kitchen to see what can be made!"

## Chapter 3689

Once Claire saw her mother's positive and flattering appearance in front of Charlie, she immediately had a helpless face and couldn't help but mutter:

"Mom ..... how come once Charlie came back, you got in the spirit?"

Elaine busily said: "Nonsense! I'm not in the mood, I'm just going crazy these days, I'm holding my energy all over my body, waiting for my good son-in-law to come back and cook for him a good meal!"

Claire sighed, "There's not even an egg in the kitchen, what are you going to cook for Charlie?"

"Ah? Is that so?" Elaine was surprised and asked, "Are there no dishes in the fridge either?"

Claire rolled her eyes, "There were only two small cabbages left, so I asked Dad to make noodles in the morning."

Elaine cursed in anger: "This man, why should he eat the cabbages I bought it, how outrageous!"

Claire rubbed her temples: "Mom ..... that cabbage was almost rotten ..... Dad said if you don't eat it, it will rot ....."

Elaine hurried to change the subject: "Forget it, let's order, Claire, you hurry to see what is delicious!"

After saying that, and with a smile to Charlie she said: "Charlie, you went out for several days, you must be exhausted, right, come, hurry to the sofa to rest!"

Claire felt the difference, and although she was a little helpless, she didn't bother to argue with her mother, so she took out her phone, opened the takeaway app, and started looking for food.

Elaine hurriedly greeted Charlie to sit down on the sofa, and asked for tea and water, Charlie several times said he's not in a mood. She was unwilling to give up, went on crutches to brew a cup for him.

After handing the brewed tea to him, she smiled and asked, "Charlie, how about going to Eastcliff this time? Did everything go well?"

"Pretty smooth." Charlie replied casually.

Elaine was busy asking, "Hey, you should have made a lot of money this time too!"

Charlie casually said, "The employer this time, had hand a little tight, so he did not pay."

"Huh?" Elaine heard this, immediately filled with righteous indignation: "What kind of person is this? If you don't have money, don't ask people to work! He gave you work and he did not pay, this is too much!"

Charlie laughed: "He didn't pay, but I got something in return."

Elaine's eyes that had just dimmed suddenly brightened up again and asked, "Good son-in-law, tell me how the employer paid off the bill?"

Charlie casually opened the handbag he was carrying and took out a gold brick from it first.

Elaine saw the golden brick and said with surprise: "Oh my God! Goldbrick! It says 1,000... Oh my God, 1,000 grams!"

Saying that, she quickly came back to her senses and said offhandedly, "The price of gold seems to be around four hundred, so this piece is only 400,000 ah ....."

Charlie then took out another piece, stacked with the previous one, and said, "It's not like he only gave one piece."

Elaine clapped her hands happily: "Oops! There's more!"

## Chapter 3690

Charlie took out another piece, Elaine was even more excited: "Oh my God, three pieces!"

Immediately after .....

"Oops, four pieces ....."

"Mom, there's more, huh? This is the fifth piece, right ....."

Every time Charlie took out a gold brick, Elaine was dancing with excitement, that look like the old goblin who finally waited for the meat of the monk.

After Charlie took out all ten gold bricks and formed them into two rows, Elaine stared at the pile of gold bricks with wide eyes and asked excitedly, “Good son-in-law, is there more?”

“No more.” Charlie said indifferently, “A total of ten pieces were given, estimated to be worth about four million.”

“Holy cow!” Elaine happily exclaimed: “If you want to say this 4 million alone, it seems to be moderate, not too little, but not too much .....

The first thing you need to do is to get your hands on a gold brick and say, “But if you want to replace the 4 million with gold, it’s really quite a shock! This gold glittering look, but also too festive!”

Charlie nodded and said, “I originally wanted to exchange it for cash and bring it back, but then I thought, there is no reserve of precious metals at home, so I might as well treat these ten gold bricks as savings at home, it can also carry through the inflation.”

Elaine nodded repeatedly and said with approval, “That’s right! Now housing prices are not going up, stocks are falling like dogs, and the price of gold is relatively firm!”

Saying that, somewhat embarrassed to look at Charlie, laughing she said: “Good son-in-law, you see mom has never played with gold bricks in her life, this thing shiny and heavy, feel quite good, why don’t you give me a piece, so that I can play with it when I have nothing to do?”

Claire listened to it with laughter and said: “Mom, you see you have nothing to do with the gold plate .....

Elaine said with a righteous face: “Have not heard people say? All things can be coiled! This big gold brick, nothing to hold in your hand as a dumbbell can also strengthen the body!”

Charlie immediately laughed: “Mom you are right, you can hold it as a dumbbell for fun!”

Once Elaine heard this, she happily hugged the gold brick in her arms and said happily, “Thank you, my good son-in-law!”

Claire said: “Mom, this is the reward for Charlie, you should not take it just like that .....

Elaine discontentedly muttered, “Claire, this is a gift from Charlie to Mom, it is Charlie’s heart, why are you always spoiling the fun here .....

Claire seriously said, “I’m not spoiling the fun, I’m afraid you’ll do something demonic again .....

Charlie persuaded Claire on the side: “Okay, Claire, Mom likes it, so let her take it to play, you do not worry.”

Elaine, holding the gold brick, said to Claire: “Claire, Charlie is fine with it, you should not nag here.”

After saying that, her eyes turned, looking at Charlie, smiling and said: “Charlie ah ..... my good son-in-law ..... that ..... mother has to discuss a matter with you?”

Charlie to Elaine’s routine, has long been familiar with, he did not wait for her to showdown, then directly asked her: “Mom, you want to say that only one dumbbell is not convenient, there must be two, one in each hand for appropriate exercise?”

Elaine slapped her thigh and said excitedly, “Good son-in-law, you still understand me best! You say this dumbbell, it is not a pair right?”

“One in each hand so alternating up and down is called fitness, I only have one, maybe after a while one arm will be thick, one arm thin .....

Charlie nodded, directly picked up another gold brick, to her arms, said readily: “Come! Take this away! Both of them! All for you!”

## Chapter 3691

Elaine was overjoyed, one gold brick in one hand, happily sitting on the sofa like a non-invertible person swaying left and right.

When Claire saw her like this, she was helpless, and finally, she could only remind her, "Mom! You can't sell this gold brick secretly!"

Elaine was busy agreeing and said, "Don't worry, I won't sell it!"

Claire let out a long sigh and said to Charlie, "Honey, I suggest you go to the bank tomorrow to rent a safe deposit box and put all these gold bars in the bank, it's not very safe to put them at home after all."

Elaine got angry and said discontentedly, "Claire, you've been insinuating me here all night, is your mother so unreliable in your eyes?"

"Charlie these gold bars in the house, I can still steal what is it?"

Claire said: "Mom, I do not mean ..... I think so many gold bars in the house, in case of theft, it is not safe ....."

After saying that, she added: "Your two pieces, I suggest you also deposit it in the bank, if you really want to work out, tomorrow I will buy you a pair of ladies dumbbells."

"I don't!" Elaine hugged the two gold bricks and muttered, "I'm going to use them and put them under my pillow at night when I go to sleep!"

At this time, Charlie gave a wink to Claire and said, "Okay, Claire, Mom likes what she likes, so don't worry about it!"

That night, Elaine's hands never left the two gold bricks that Charlie gave her.

And because the Imperial Hotel project has entered a critical stage, Claire has been very busy these days.

When Charlie came back, he took the initiative to take up the job of driving her to and from work again.

The next morning, he sent her to the construction site of the Imperial Hotel, and then received a phone call from Issac.

On the phone, Issac told him that Joseph had already brought nearly 100 members of the Cataclysmic Front to the Shangri-La Hotel.

After hearing this, Charlie asked Issac, "Mr. Issac, has the administration building been cleared?"

Issac busily said, "Back to Young Master, it was emptied overnight last night, and the original occupants were compensated with double rooms for free, and they were arranged to other buildings."

"That's good." Charlie was satisfied and instructed, "In this way, you tell Joseph and the others to wait for me in the report room of the administration building first, I'll come over there."

"Okay Young Master!"

The executive building of Shangri-La, which itself was for large business banquets as well as high-end business meetings, not only had a large number of high-end rooms, but also a huge report hall as well as numerous meeting rooms.

Among them, the size of the lecture hall was enough to support an indoor conference of one or two thousand people.

Charlie asked Issac to empty the administrative building, which was intended to be used as the headquarters base of the Cataclysmic Front in China in the future.

Driving to Shangri-La, Issac was already waiting outside the lobby, and when he saw Charlie coming, he personally opened the car door for him and led him to the report hall of the administration building.

At this moment, nearly a hundred members of the TCataclysmic Front were sitting neatly inside, each with an expression of complete steadfastness.

Issac pushed the door of the report hall open, and when Charlie stepped in, Joseph immediately stood up reflexively.

Immediately after that, the remaining nearly one hundred members also stood up, looking at Charlie who entered with great strides in awe.

When Charlie arrived in front of them, Joseph took the lead and knelt down on one knee, clasped his hands and raised his fist above his head, saying respectfully,

“Mr. Wade, I am leading the eighty-eight members of the Cataclysmic Front to listen to your orders in Aurous Hill!”

The other members behind him also knelt on one knee and said in unison, “At your service, Mr. Wade!”

## Chapter 3692

The only two who did not kneel down on one knee were the white-clothed Tiger King Harmen, who had already been invalidated by Charlie, and the Green-eyed Wolf King Walter, whose consciousness had been sealed by him.

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, reached out to help Joseph up, and said, “All of you brothers don’t need to perform this big salute, get up.”

As Joseph got up, the others also stood up one after another.

Charlie looked at Joseph and asked him, “How is the aftermath of your parents being handled?”

Joseph said to Charlie with a grateful face, “Mr. Wade, thanks to your noble hand, the coffins of my parents were reburied yesterday in a cemetery in the west mountain of Eastcliff, thank you for your concern!”

Charlie nodded slightly and said seriously: “Since your parents have been reburied, don’t toss them again in the future, and remember to pay respects at their graves every year.”

Speaking here, Charlie sighed, with some melancholy said: “In fact, my situation is very similar to yours, the past nearly 20 years, I was not able to go back to my parents’ graves to pay respects because of the identity problem,”

“These 20 years I have been very ashamed and self-reproaching, I believe that this feeling you also have a personal experience, I hope you can try to make up for it in the future. “

Joseph nodded repeatedly and said ashamedly, “What Mr. Wade said is true, when I was overseas these years, whenever there was a Qingming Festival and the anniversary of my parent’s death,”

“I suffered a lot and blamed myself, so I will definitely not make the same mistake again in the future.”

Charlie gave a hmpf and asked him, “Have the members of the Cataclysmic Front that I sent to Northern Europe returned yet?”

“Not yet.” Joseph was busy saying, “They have safely delivered those three to Syria Hamid an hour ago, and should have started their return journey by now.”

“Good.” Charlie said, “Since we are talking about Syria, I have an idea that I want to exchange with you.”

Joseph said without hesitation, “Mr. Wade, whatever you have to do, you don’t need to consult your subordinates, no matter what kind of decision you make, your subordinates will obey 100%!”

Charlie waved his hand: “This matter concerns the future development of the Cataclysmic Front, so I not only need to consult you, but also the other Cataclysmic Front members.”

Saying that, Charlie added: “What I want to talk to you about is the question of which direction the Cataclysmic Front should go next.”

Joseph immediately said respectfully, “Please speak, Mr. Wade, your subordinates are listening!”

Charlie nodded and said seriously: “Cataclysmic Front has long been mixed with the world’s war-torn countries and regions, fighting the war to seek more money, not caring for right and wrong,”

“for so many years will inevitably have some aiding and abetting behavior, so although the Front’s reputation outside is not a good one.”

Speaking of this, Charlie gave a slight beating and continued, “Now, your Cataclysmic Front has all come under my banner, the road ahead is long, and I do not want to see you being spurned by the world in the future,”

“So I hope that the Cataclysmic Front can complete the transformation as soon as possible and gradually clean up itself.”

Joseph said without hesitation, “Mr. Wade, what you said, I have also had similar ideas for a long time, but there are many members under the command of Cataclysmic Front,”

“and the expenses are huge, with my ability, I have never thought of how to lead everyone to smooth transformation, I wonder what good ideas you have, Mr. Wade?”

Charlie said seriously: "My current idea is divided into three directions, the first, is to abandon all the crooked ways, to do reasonable and legal justice mercenaries;"

"the second, is engaged in shipping security, to ensure the safe passage of merchant ships in pirate-ridden areas;"

"the third, is engaged in team project security, developed countries as well as developing countries in the third world infrastructure projects to provide overall security services."

Saying that, Charlie gave the summary of last night's discussion with Philip regarding several directions, one by one to the crowd.

Among them, the second point of shipping security in particular was the main one.

It was because Charlie intended to find a way to let the Cataclysmic Front establish a base in Syria, using Syria as the main backbone to support their future work of escorting shipping in the Gulf of Aden.

Once they heard that they would be transformed to defend global merchant ships and the infrastructure projects of various countries in the third world in the future, the members of the Cataclysmic Front were also vaguely excited.

This kind of work was not only reasonable and legal, but even had a very positive effect on society, which was a huge difference from the previous business direction of the Cataclysmic Front.

Joseph was also excited, he had always wanted to have the Cataclysmic Front whitewashed, but had never found a direction, but after hearing Charlie's words, he felt a bright light.

So, he hurriedly asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, the reputation of Cataclysmic Front before was really not very good, do you think if we transform to do shipping security as well as project security, the customers can buy it?"

Charlie laughed: "ISU Shipping has already received an injection of ten billion euros, and will then become the world's top shipping company, at that time, I will give all the shipping security work to the Front,"

"As long as you can take this opportunity to make a name for yourself in the Gulf of Aden, customers are absolutely willing to accept your protection."

"As for the security of the third world infrastructure projects, I have asked an elder to help connect, according to him, overseas demand in this area is very much, by then I'm afraid you Cataclysmic Front will be too busy!"

## Chapter 3693

When Charlie first mentioned the idea of the transformation of the Cataclysmic Front, deep down in his heart, Joseph was in favor of it with both hands.

Only, the only thing he was worried about in his heart was the profitability after the transformation.

He was not looking to make money now, but there were still tens of thousands of members in the Cataclysmic Front that needed to be fed.

And the expenses of this group of people were extremely high, so if the transformed Cataclysmic Front could not reach a break-even, it would be difficult for him to give an explanation to the members of the Front.

However, after listening to Charlie's description of the future, he immediately had confidence in his heart.

So, he asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, do you have any knowledge of the pay situation of these two types of international security behind you?"

"I would like to measure the approximate income fluctuation of the Front in the future."

Charlie then said, “I’m not very clear about the details, I’ll consult now.”

Saying that he immediately took out his cell phone and called Melba first.

Melba originally had a deep understanding of international shipping, and now that she had started to manage ISU Shipping, she knew the details of the shipping market well.

When the call was answered, Melba asked with excitement, “Mr. Wade, have you returned to Aurous Hill?”

“I’m back.” Charlie asked her, “Melba, I’m calling to consult with you, are you clear about the current international security salary in the shipping market?”

Melba explained, “If it is in the Gulf of Aden, generally a merchant ship needs to have three to five international security personnel,”

“The helicopter of the security company will send the international security personnel directly to the ship when the ship is about to enter the Gulf of Aden,”

“And then leave the ship by helicopter after it passes the Gulf of Aden safely and smoothly,”

“The whole process will only take a few days, and the charge is generally at Two hundred thousand dollars up and down.”

“Two hundred thousand dollars?” Charlie was surprised and said, “Is it that high?”

Melba said, “Mr. Wade, this is already the quotation at the beginning of the year, now the international security price is higher than before, the same service, probably now to the likes of three hundred thousand dollars give or take.....”

“The reason for such a large increase is mainly because from last year to now, the price of international shipping has been rising like crazy,”

“Rising to a price that has repeatedly set records.”

“A standard container from our southeastern coastal ports in China, to the United States Los Angeles port freight, from the previous charge of thousand dollars, in a straight line soared to nearly 20,000 dollars.”

“A large cargo ship with a capacity of more than 10,000 standard containers, a fully loaded transport freight in one or two hundred million dollars, the capacity of more than 20,000 containers,”

“A run back the cost of the ship, shipowners have long been earning crazy, so they are also willing to spend hundreds of thousands of dollars to ensure safety.”

## Chapter 3694

Charlie asked again, “Now that the Gulf of Aden side, the piracy activity is frequent?”

“Frequent.” Melba explained: “The pirates there have not stopped, the hotter the shipping market, the more active they are,”

“They hijack a merchant ship, will detain the ship and ask for ransom from the shipowner, usually at least a few million dollars to start from,”

“And sometimes even to tens of millions of dollars, the shipowner does not dare not give, and waste of time, wasting a trip to the transport Money, may lose is tens of millions of dollars or even hundreds of millions of dollars of freight income is additional.”

“So now the shipowners give great importance to international security, almost large merchant ships will spend this money like water.”

“By the way, after the incorporation of the Su family shipping group, we have begun to send ships normally, our own ships, will also buy international security services.”

When Charlie heard this, he asked, “Do you know anything about the current international security companies? Where are their bases usually located?”

Melba said, “Right now there are at least three hundred security companies in the global shipping market, of course, the highest demand for armed escorts in the Gulf of Aden, so everyone is setting up coastal bases in the Indian Ocean and the Arabian Sea coast,”

“Some will even buy an old ship for transformation, transformed it into a sea base capable of landing and taking off helicopters, now the whole market is mostly in the hands of the British, followed by the Americans, relatively few in Asia,”

“And in terms of price, the Western escort companies are a bit more expensive than the Eastern ones, and their market acceptance is higher.”

“I understand.” Charlie nodded and said, “Melba, you send me the information of all our ships at this stage.”

At this moment, Charlie had already made up his mind in his heart to let Cataclysmic Front strongly cut into the market of an armed escort, since the British could take more than half of the share, the Chinese could naturally do the same.

Since he had made up his mind to do it, he had to grasp it with both hands on the ground and at sea.

On the one hand, he wanted Joseph to find a way to establish bases on the coast of Yemen, Saudi Arabia, and other countries.

And on the other hand, he also had to prepare for the sea bases, so he intended to give all the information of the ships of ISU Shipping to Joseph, so that he could select the most suitable ones from them for transformation.

After hanging up the phone, Charlie gave feedback to him about the situation he got from Melba.

After listening, Joseph immediately said: "Mr. Wade, we can start this business almost immediately, our soldiers, whether it is the level of training or combat strength and weaponry, are much stronger than those ordinary international security options,"

"So we can handle this kind of work with ease, and we have better channel relations in the Middle East, in Saudi Arabia, Yemen, and Oman. The establishment of one or two forward bases of hundreds of people along the coast should not be a problem."

Charlie nodded: "Then it is very good, you immediately began to prepare these forward bases, I will provide you with a freighter as a mobile base at sea,"

"In this case, can soon be officially launched! When the time comes, we will start with the merchant ships of ISU Shipping!"

## Chapter 3695

After a pause, Charlie added: "As for the work of providing armed security in high-risk areas overseas, compared to armed escort should be easier,"

"As long as you find the employer, you can send a certain number of soldiers over according to the employer's needs,"

"I believe that the combat power of Cataclysmic Front, in that kind of third world countries, is certainly not a problem, and no additional training is needed,"

“So you divide ahead of time to prepare for the transformation to be a soldier in this field, and once you receive the project, send people over directly.”

Joseph said with some excitement, “Mr. Wade don’t worry, your subordinates immediately start to arrange, within two weeks to solve all the preparation work!”

“Good!” Charlie said with satisfaction, “As for the more than 10,000 captives you have in Syria, I will find a way to mediate to get them to release them,”

“In addition, I also intend to help you seek to prepare a 10,000-strong rear base in Syria.”

The moment Joseph heard this, he was even more excited, and even his voice trembled a bit as he asked incredulously,

“Mr. Wade ..... you ..... can really make them release the captives, and you can also make them allow us to prepare a rear base?”

Charlie nodded and said seriously, “You need the place, they need protection and help, this kind of thing, it is just a matter of both sides taking what they need, as long as the conditions can be negotiated, there is nothing impossible.”

After hearing Charlie’s words, Joseph couldn’t help but ask, “Mr. Wade, how are you going to talk to them about this matter? I am worried that they no longer believe in the Cataclysmic Front now .....

Previously, when Charlie was in Syria to negotiate with the government forces on behalf of Hamid, he put a label on the Cataclysmic Front for intending to be a parasite inside Syria.

So the Syrian side hated the Cataclysmic Front to the bone, otherwise, they wouldn’t have arrested all those 15,000 Cataclysmic Front members.

Charlie, however, does not feel that this is a problem, blandly said: "As long as the other party's psychological expectations, the probability can be negotiated,"

"After all, there is no permanent enemy in this world, everything also depends on the size of the interests involved."

Said, Charlie added: "Now, the situation on their side has changed a lot, like Hamid such opposition armed, now the defense are in a straight line,"

"Not to mention them, even your Cataclysmic Front, in the absence of super heavy weapons, trying to bring down Hamid is also a fool's dream."

"Moreover, the other opposition armies have now started to follow suit and imitate Hamid's way,"

"Starting to dig deep and accumulate food, strengthening their internal defenses while building large permanent fortifications to store large amounts of supplies and ammunition."

"So the future can be predicted is that the government side has no way to take the opposition,"

"But the opposition side, also can not afford to leave the strong fortress, outside the offensive war, so next they will definitely enter a mutual balance of each other can do nothing to each other."

Speaking here, Charlie continued with a serious face: "In this state of mutual checks and balances, the government forces are relatively insecure, after all, they can not cower in the mountain fortifications,"

"But also to hold on to the capital, to hold on to the major cities and transportation choke points, and these places are easy to attack and difficult to defend,"

"so they will certainly be surrounded by insecurity for a long time, the more so, the more they will need some extra security."

Joseph asked him, "Mr. Wade, what you mean is that Cataclysmic Front will provide some security protection for the government troops in exchange for their land use rights?"

"Right." Charlie nodded and said, "If they have this need, then they can completely provide us with a piece of land, we will use it as a base and vigorously develop and construct it, and also sign an agreement with them that if they are attacked, we will fully help them fight against the enemy, in this way, it will also be a guarantee for them."

## Chapter 3696

Saying that, Charlie added: "The recent incident in Afghanistan shocked the whole world, I think they must be very nervous in their hearts."

There was a regime change in Afghanistan some time ago, and the opposition has officially unified the whole territory, with this kind of previous experience, the pressure on the Syrian side's defense must be very high.

Therefore, in this situation, it would definitely be beneficial to them if they cooperated with the Cataclysmic Front.

Joseph naturally knew the situation in Afghanistan very well, and nodded his head repeatedly,

"Like you said, I also think that Syria is in dire need of a greater sense of security, and if we talk to them properly, the base matter should be negotiated with positive results."

Saying that, Joseph said with incomparable emotion, "In these recent years, your subordinate has been trying to find a suitable place for Cataclysmic Front to put down roots, only to try for so many years and not realize this wish ....."

Charlie smiled faintly and spoke, “Then this time we will try to help you guys to solve this problem.”

All the members of the Cataclysmic Front were all excited.

They had been longing for a rear base for a long time, only that due to their special nature, their many attempts had ended in failure, and the vast majority of countries and regions, no matter what, could not accept them to build their base in their homeland.

Therefore, even though they already have tens of thousands of people, they still have to scatter their soldiers all over the place, and if they are expelled in one place, they must immediately move to the next place to settle temporarily.

If they could have a fixed base, it would be the same as having a home for them.

Charlie spoke at this time: “Right Joseph, I think you can go to the Gulf of Aden tomorrow first, to determine the situation of the forward base,”

“But also with your core team to do a specific division of the overall team, as for the Syrian side, when I am busy with the matter at hand, I will personally go there and talk to them, you can join me at that time.”

Joseph immediately said respectfully, “Your subordinate obeys the orders!”

Charlie added: “Before you go, pick one of the five-star commanders, and give him a dozen or twenty stronger men, and let them be based in Aurous Hill in the future.”

“Okay Mr. Wade, I will make the arrangements before I leave!”

At this time, Charlie received a document from Melba, the document listed all the information and photos of all the ships of ISU Shipping, in addition to

the new ships that ISU Shipping had ordered, as well as the information of the second-hand ships acquired from other companies.

Charlie handed the phone to Joseph and spoke, "Look at the specific information of these ships and choose one that is suitable as a sea base."

After checking it carefully, he said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, there is a 30,000-ton bulk carrier that I think is very suitable, the deck is flat and large enough to park at least six helicopters,"

"The interior is full of large cargo bins, and it is relatively easy to transform, with a little modification, it can at least meet the accommodation of several hundred people,"

"And with a 30,000-ton Carrying weight, can also carry a sufficient amount of fuel supplies and ammunition, to deal with those pirates, this is more than enough."

Charlie laughed: "This is the longest in the hands of the ISU shipping, the smallest load of a cargo ship, the above has been standard three years after the phase-out of dismantling, you still chose such a ship, is trying to save me money?"

Joseph busy said: "Mr. Wade, saving money is only part of the reason, the main thing is that we really do not need to occupy a larger and better cargo ship,"

"30,000 tons are actually a bit of a waste, to deal with pirates, I think if the ship is smaller it does not matter."

Charlie nodded and said seriously, "This ship is not only for you to use as a sea base, when you start to undertake security work in high-risk areas in the future, the transport of personnel and supplies, can also use this ship to complete those tasks."

He further reminded: "You should try to be prepared, by then, in addition to helicopters, and then with a few high-performance speedboats, pirates use

the boat that is not large, but fast, mobile, you have to set some effective response strategies.”

Wan Joseph solemnly said: “Mr. Wade rest assured, then we will develop a complete mode of operation, the merchant ships armed escort, sea base, coastal base, and rear base through the best way to integrate,”

“Then never let any of the cargo ships escorted by the Cataclysmic Front encounter any danger!”

Charlie laughed: “I absolutely believe in the strength of the Cataclysmic Front,”

“By then I expect you to encounter pirates a few more times and fight a few beautiful maritime defense battles, at that time, the business will keep coming to your door!”

## Chapter 3697

The blueprint that Charlie painted for the Cataclysmic Front made Joseph extraordinarily excited.

He did not have any hesitation and immediately made an allocation to his subordinates.

In addition to leaving some of his elites based in the city and at Charlie's disposal, he himself planned to lead the others back to the Middle East immediately.

Intending to use his connections to prepare several forward bases in the Gulf of Aden first.

The forward base does not need a large area and high investment, generally speaking, can accommodate a few dozen people to temporarily rest and standby.

And at the same time can store some equipment and supplies and parking helicopters and speedboats, this is completely sufficient.

The scale, at best, is the volume of a seaside villa, and the requirements for conditions are not as high as villas.

The speed of preparation and construction, if you can find a ready-made house, almost immediately can be put into use.

And now in the armed escort market, most of the business is concentrated in the Gulf of Aden.

Many overseas security companies in the Gulf of Aden are building their own forward and transit bases.

There are even special companies in the Gulf of Aden waters to provide transit ships, used to help different security companies in the form of transit personnel.

The entire armed escort industry has been very mature, in this model, the Cataclysmic Front will be free from the preliminary preparatory work to expand the market.

Now cut in, by virtue of the Cataclysmic Front's powerful single strength, will certainly be able to quickly establish a firm foothold.

So, he said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, if you have no other requirements here, for the time being, I will first lead people to the Middle East and hurry up to get the plan on the ground!"

Charlie nodded and asked, "When do you plan to leave?"

Joseph was busy saying, "The sooner the better!"

Seeing that he was full of energy, Charlie didn't hold back much and said, "If you are sure of your destination, I will arrange for an official plane to apply for a route now and send you there directly."

Joseph also knew that time was money, so he did not hesitate to say, "Then thank you, Mr. Wade, for your help in making the arrangements!"

"Your subordinate intends to go to Yemen first, after all, Yemen has the longest coastline in the Gulf of Aden and is most suitable for preparing forward bases,"

"And I also have some local connections available."

"Good." Charlie immediately said, "Then I'll have the crew apply for a route to send you to Yemen."

Joseph nodded, turned around, and looked at Harmen who was sitting on the chair, and Walter whose eyes were hollow and godless, hesitated again and again, but still said to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, I dare to say, there is another unrequited request, I hope Mr. Wade can agree ....."

Charlie lightly asked, "You are talking about your two battle commanders, right?"

Out of four battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front, two died in Charlie's hands, and the other two became invalids.

This was a great blow to the fighting power of the Front.

"I beg you to spare the two of them for the sake of the loyalty sworn to you by the entire Cataclysmic Front,"

"And I guarantee with my head that they will be obedient to you and do their best to serve you in the future!"

Harmen sat down on the chair at this time, choking with difficulty: "Wade ..... Mr. Wade ..... subordinates will definitely be ready for you to go through the fire, at all times! Please give your subordinates a chance!"

## Chapter 3698

Although Walter could not say a word, but in his heart, hopes the same from Charlie, only hoping to get rid of this feeling of the living dead as soon as possible, and ready to prove in front of Charlie his value.

Charlie nodded slightly at this time and spoke, "Since the Cataclysmic Front has already given its loyalty to me, I naturally cannot let the two of them live worse than death."

After saying that, Charlie said to Walter, "Walter, come here."

Hearing Charlie's order, Walter's body immediately came forward on reflex.

Charlie looked into Walter's eyes and said indifferently, "I sealed your consciousness because you were too arrogant and domineering in the Middle East, thinking that with more than 10,000 soldiers under your command, you were already invincible,"

"So you not only buried yourself, but also sent all the 10,000 soldiers under your command to the prison of the other side,"

"I hope you have learned your lesson during this time, otherwise, in the future, you leading soldiers in the Cataclysmic Front, sooner or later you will make the same mistakes again!"

Although Walter could not say anything, deep inside he was already ashamed to the core.

In the beginning, it was because he despised Charlie that caused 15,000 of his soldiers to be captured.

He had been extremely ashamed in his heart, and now that he was mentioned by Charlie, he was even more ashamed, but he was completely unable to make any substantial response.

Charlie did not say more, reached out his hand, with a finger on the top of his head gently pointing, originally sealed consciousness aura was withdrawn, instantly restored Walter's freedom.

This was the first time Walter realized that the feeling of breathing on his own was so wonderful.

The control of consciousness over his body returned instantly, even making him unable to adapt at once.

He moved his fingers slightly clumsily, and immediately afterward, he could not control the tears like a spring.

He looked at Charlie and took the initiative to kneel down on both knees, kowtowing to the ground with one head and choked up, "Mr. Wade, thank you for your kindness, from now on, I will follow your lead and do my best to be loyal to you!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Now is a critical time for the transformation of the Cataclysmic Front, I hope you can properly assist your Supreme Commander and help the Cataclysmic Front complete this strategic transformation as soon as possible."

Walter said without hesitation, "Please rest assured, Mr. Wade, your subordinates will do their best!"

Charlie said blandly, "It's okay, get up."

Only then did Walter get up and stand behind Joseph.

Charlie then looked at the paralyzed Harmen, stepped in front of him, and said indifferently,

"Harmen, you brought a coffin to the Wade family mansion, and repeatedly said that you wanted to bury my parents to the ground, and also killed my family guards.

Harmen, full of tears, choked, "Mr. Wade you say that ..... your subordinate knows that the crime deserves death ..... you kept subordinate's life until now, this is already an extrajudicial grace ....."

Charlie nodded and said, "Now it is the time to use people in the Cataclysmic Front."

"Since Walter has regained his freedom, I will not punish you too much, spare you once and see your future performance."

Harmen was excited and said gratefully, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade! This life of your subordinate will be yours in the future!"

Charlie gave a sound and reminded: "But you have to remember, you and Walter made the same mistake, you are too confident, confident that you are already unmatched, or the Cataclysmic Front is already unmatched,"

"But in fact, this world is full of hidden dragons and crouching tigers, and you do not know how many, even I do not dare to arrogantly think that I am invincible,"

"So you must in the future learn a lesson, remember not to be as arrogant as before."

Harmen and Walter spoke almost simultaneously, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your kindness! Your subordinates understand!"

Seeing that Harmen was sincerely repentant, Charlie nodded in satisfaction and took out a Rejuvenating Pill from his pocket, then divided the it in two and handed half of it to Walter and said, "You put this half pill into Harmen's mouth, and his injuries will soon be healed."

Everyone, including Joseph, was dumbfounded when they heard Charlie's words!

## Chapter 3699

Previously on Waderest Mountain, Charlie had used his spiritual aura to repair Joseph's meridians.

At that time, Joseph understood in his heart that Charlie was the one with great divine ability.

At the same time, he also understood that the energy system in Charlie's body was already very different from the energy system of a martial artist.

Because of this, he could use that higher energy to repair Joseph's already irreversibly broken meridians.

The other Cataclysmic Front members probably guessed this logic, so they all thought that Charlie should treat Harmen in the same way that he treated Joseph last time.

However, no one expected that this time, Charlie would take out a pill to treat Harmen.

Moreover, this pill was actually only half a pill.

Everyone was asking themselves a question in their hearts: what kind of medicine is it that only needed only in half to heal a six-star martial artist who was seriously injured?

Although Walter was also amazed, he still followed Charlie's instructions and stuffed that half of the Rejuvenating Pill into Harmen's mouth.

To Harmen's surprise, although the pill was solid, it melted in his mouth, not a trace of it could be found, and completely turned into a warm stream flowing down his throat all the way to his abdomen.

Immediately after that, the medicinal power began to spread rapidly to his limbs.

Subsequently, his originally unconscious limbs, began to itch and heat up, and even vaguely some cramps, he subconsciously wanted to straighten his legs to fight the cramps, did not expect a little force on the legs, the person stood up from the seat!

This scene completely shocked all the Cataclysmic Front generals.

No one expected that all the pills Charlie took out would have such powerful effects.

Harmen was even more shocked, subconsciously moved his limbs and found that they had completely recovered, couldn't help but exclaim: "I ..... I ..... actually recovered all my ..... meridians too ....."

Joseph was filled with horror!

He couldn't help but marvel in his heart: "I thought Mr. Wade had mastered a higher level of mysterious energy,"

"But I didn't expect that even the pills that he casually took out would have such unimaginable energy, this ..... is simply too strong ....."

Harmen was also shocked to the core at this moment, and thinking back to his own self-important and arrogant appearance in front of Charlie.

He was even more ashamed in his heart.

At this moment, he finally realized that the gap between himself and Charlie, is like the light of a firefly and the glory of the white moon.

Charlie can spare his life, and even heal his injuries instantly, this is already a great gift to him!

So, he hurriedly kneeled on the ground, repentantly said: "Mr. Wade, you forgave your subordinate regardless of past suspicions, and also helped to heal my injuries,"

"Your subordinate is grateful, from today, if this subordinate has half a disloyalty and disrespect to Mr. Wade, I would like to die without a burial place!"

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, "You should indeed be grateful to me, because this half rejuvenation pill that I just gave you will fetch at least several billion RMB at the upcoming auction in the near future!"

Charlie's light-hearted words made the members of the Cataclysmic Front present feel like they were struck by lightning!

Even Joseph was scared silly.

## Chapter 3700

Half a pill is worth at least several billion RMB?

At first, Joseph thought it was a bit unlikely.

But when he thought about the miraculous effect of that Pill, what were billions?

If it was him who was seriously injured and destroyed his cultivation, he would be willing to spend even billions of dollars, not to mention billions of RMB!

And what made him even more grateful was that Charlie was willing to give this multi-billion dollar pill to Harmen at his leisure.

He gave it to Harmen, who had been ordered by himself to bring more than a hundred coffins to kill the Wade family manor!

What kind of heart must it be?

In the eyes of Joseph and the other generals of the Cataclysmic Front, the sages spoken of by the ancestors are no better than this!

Harmen at this time is filled with incomparable gratitude, a kowtow, mouth choked: "Thank you Mr. Wade for your kindness ..... thank you Mr. Wade for your kindness ....."

For Charlie, since he refined the Cultivation pill, a little bit of spiritual energy is no longer a big deal, he only needs to reach out and use a small portion of spiritual energy in his body, and with a handful of efforts will be able to cure Harmen.

However, he chose to choose the Rejuvenating Pill.

This is because, in the eyes of others, a hand-raising is always an unquantifiable indicator.

The other party would belittle the kindness because it is too easy for them to do it.

So, since you want to invite people to buy hearts, you have to quantify the favor.

Half a Rejuvenating Pill, to him, is not even a f.art.

But in no time, a Rejuvenating Pill will surely set a record of over ten billion dollars in the auction.

Therefore, even if the generals of the Cataclysmic Front did not understand the preciousness of it now, once the auction is over, they would definitely realize the true value of this Pill.

Only then can they know how heavy this kindness of his really is!

At this moment, Charlie looked at the crowd, said with a serious expression: "As long as you serve me wholeheartedly, I will also regard you as friends, as brothers and sisters, so what if it is a billions worth of spiritual medicine? I am willing to use it on you."

After saying that, he gave a slight beating and said, "I know that your Cataclysmic Front must have mastered a relatively high-quality martial arts internal skill method, otherwise your overall strength would not be so high,"

"However, from the strength of your Supreme Commander, I can see that the internal skill method you practice is not optimal in the field of martial arts,"

"Otherwise he would not have been in the bright realm, he would not have remained unabled in the Bright Realm, unable to go to the next level."

"When I have some time to spare, I will select a better and more complete internal martial arts method and give it to your Supreme Commander, then all of you will have a higher ceiling for your cultivation, and the overall strength of the Cataclysmic Front will be able to go to the next level."

Hearing these words, Joseph was inwardly shocked.

Although he was already an eight-star martial artist, but if you really look at it from the perspective of the martial path, he was just not even graduated from elementary school.

The next dark realm, the realm of transformation, and the realm of patriarchs are equivalent to middle school, high school, and college.

As a primary school student in the martial arts realm, his biggest dream all along, besides avenging his parents, was to be able to break through the Bright Realm and enter the Dark Realm.

Only, this wish was not only not achieved by him, but even his preaching benefactor also did not achieve it either.

His benefactor, before traveling the world, once bared his heart to Joseph.

For him, to be able to enter the dark realm was the highest pursuit of this life.

He did not hesitate even if he had to hear the path and die at night.

Everything, only to step into that dream of a higher realm.

Since then, Joseph also regarded the Dark Realm as the ultimate goal of his martial path.

And in his opinion, Charlie's strength is not only above the Bright Realm, but even above the Dark Realm as well as the Transformation, and even the Patriarch Realm.

Therefore, when Charlie said that the internal martial arts techniques they cultivated were not optimal, and that he had been unable to go to the next level, he immediately had a feeling of being ashamed of himself.

And Charlie's last words made his heart become incomparably frenzied all of a sudden.

He didn't expect that Charlie would be willing to give the Front a better internal energy technique to help them improve their strength, wouldn't that mean that he would even have a chance to enter the Dark Realm in the future?

## Chapter 3701

For a martial arts nerd like Joseph, if he could one day enter the Dark Realm in the future, it would simply be the greatest opportunity in his life.

However, he also understood the meaning of Charlie's words, whether he could get this opportunity or not would depend on his own performance and the performance of the other soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front in the future.

So, he immediately knelt down on one knee and said, "Mr. Wade, all of us in the Cataclysmic Front will do our best and never let you down!"

The others also followed him and knelt down on one knee, stating their attitude in unison.

Charlie blandly accepted everyone's kneeling and said to Joseph, "From today onwards, you must be stricter than ever with yourself and your men, never let anyone be as arrogant and cocky as Harmen and Walter were before."

Without hesitation, Joseph said respectfully, "Please rest assured, Mr. Wade, your subordinate will be strict with himself and the other members of the Cataclysmic Front!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said, "Alright, it's not too early, you guys should move to the airport now, and hurry up to land the armed escort."

"Okay!" Joseph hurriedly answered, and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, you asked me to leave a group of people stationed in Aurous Hill, or else let Walter personally stay at your disposal!"

Charlie waved his hand: "No need, after all, he is second only to you in the strength, so staying in Aurous Hill is too much waste of resource."

"Okay." Joseph immediately picked out one from the crowd and spoke, "Liam, come out!"

"Yes Sir!" A young man stepped out from the crowd and spoke, "Please give orders, Supreme Commander!"

Joseph said, "Select fifteen people, form a sixteen-member squad, you will be the captain, the entire squad will be stationed in Aurous Hill, and everything will be under Mr. Wade's command!"

"Yes!" The young man called Liam said without hesitation, "Mr. Wade, I am Liam, a five-star soldier of the Cataclysmic Front, if you have anything to do, just give me an order, I will do my best!"

Charlie nodded and said, "After you choose the people, stay at Shangri-La, Issac will arrange your food, clothing, and accommodation here."

Liam said without hesitation, "Your subordinate follows orders!"

After Charlie looked at the time, he instructed Issac, "Arrange a vehicle to take Joseph and the others to the airport."

"Okay Young Master."

Charlie also instructed Joseph: "If you have any ideas about the renovation of that ship, sort it out and tell me as soon as possible, I will directly ask Melba to arrange for the shipyard to carry out the renovation."

Joseph was busy saying, "Mr. Wade, I have thought about it, the general transformation is just a few directions, the deck transformation, and then transform part of the cargo hold into living quarters in order to accommodate more armed personnel,"

"As for the speedboat it is simple, it can be procured at any time."

But now time is urgent, I think there is no need for too much transformation, just need to first do the deck-leveling treatment, creating at least three helicopter landing spaces,"

"This kind of ship interior at least can accommodate dozens of people living in the cabin, the Front soldiers can make do for the time being, first as soon as possible to put into use, and then slowly we can use it while we're doing the remodeling."

Charlie nodded and said, "I'll talk to Melba later and let her make arrangements as soon as possible so that when the deck of the cargo ship is finished, it will be delivered to you in the Gulf of Aden as soon as possible."

"Okay!" Joseph said firmly, "Mr. Wade don't worry, within a week, I will fix all the forward bases!"

.....

## Chapter 3702

Afterward, Joseph took most of the Cataclysmic Front soldiers and hurriedly left Shangri-La, and headed for the airport.

Charlie's Boeing business jet was ready to take off and would fly directly to Sana, the capital of Yemen.

Liam, who stayed behind, and more than ten other soldiers, were unified by Issac and checked into the Shangri-La administration building.

Charlie called Melba and told her about Joseph's request for the cargo ship. Although Melba did not know exactly what Charlie was going to do, she said that she would immediately arrange for that cargo ship to enter the shipyard and finish the transformation in the fastest possible time.

When the communication was finished, it was already noon, so Issac asked Charlie: "Young master, do you have any other arrangements for noon?"

Charlie shook his head: "There are no more arrangements, for now, I plan to meet Warnia in the afternoon and touch on the auction."

Issac looked at the time and said, "Young master, why don't you eat at Shangri-La at

noon, I'll have them arrange lunch now."

"Let's go to Classic Mansion." Charlie said indifferently, "The food made by a big hotel like yours, no matter how exquisite it is, it can't avoid the smell of a big pot of rice."

Issac was busy saying, "Then I'll prepare the car and say hello to Orvel by the way, let's go to Classic Mansion."

Charlie instructed, "Right, make a call to call Liang over, I have something to say to him."

"Okay!" Issac nodded and busily said, "Young master, then please move to the Sky Garden first, I'll make the arrangements."

During this period of time, Charlie did not ask much more about the operation of JX Pharmaceutical, everything was left in Liang's hands, and he himself was more at ease.

However, right now, he wanted to speed up the development of JX Pharmaceutical, so this time, he wants to meet Liang with the intention of giving him one or two new prescriptions, so that he could hurry up the preparation of new drugs.

Soon, Issac informed Orvel, and then drove the car himself, driving Charlie to Classic Mansion.

Charlie had just gotten into the car when his cell phone rang, and the caller was Zhiyu.

Charlie picked up the phone and asked her with a smile, "Why is Miss Su calling me at this time?"

Zhiyu said in a respectful tone on the other end of the phone, "Grace, I am calling because I wanted to report something to you."

"Yesterday, Grandpa announced the decision for me to take over as the head of the Su family,"

"And this morning, the general meeting of all shareholders was held at the Su Group, announcing my appointment as the chairman of the Su Group, and I have now officially taken over the Su family."

Charlie laughed: "Then I really have to congratulate you! At a young age, you have become the head of the Su family! It's really congratulatory!"

Zhiyu said respectfully, "All thanks to your help, without your help, I would have died in Kyoto on that snowy night ....."

Charlie said seriously: "Do not go back to those old calendars, you are now the head of the Su family, in charge of a large group with a market value of more than a trillion,"

"If you still always have a grateful heart, it is difficult to sit firmly in this position."

Zhiyu also said with the same seriousness: "Grace, besides the kindness of my parents, I am only grateful to you

## Chapter 3703

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "All right, don't say so many polite words. You and I are both first time family heads, let's work together in the future."

"Understood!" Zhiyu said firmly, "I will definitely do my best to run the Su family well, at the same time, please also rest assured that from now on, the Su family will no longer compete against you in any field,"

"As long as you say the word, no matter what field or industry, the Su family will righteously and permanently withdraw!"

Charlie laughed: "Not so much, normal healthy competition is good, of course, if the competition can be transformed into a cooperative relationship, it would be even better!"

Saying that, Charlie asked with concern: "By the way, Master Su has given you all the big power, do you feel that there is a lot of pressure on you within the Su family?"

"Big." Zhiyu said self-deprecatingly, "Everyone looks at me as if I am an invader, they want to eat me alive."

Saying that, Zhiyu said seriously, "But I am sure I can hold them down, don't worry, Grace."

"Good." Charlie smiled faintly: "If there is anything you need help with, remember to look for me."

"Okay! Thank you, grace!"

Charlie added: "By the way, I'm busy with the transformation of Cataclysmic Front these two days, my initial plan is to have them set up an armed escort company first,"

"And after it's set up, give them all the escort work of the ISU Shipping first, and when you have time to come to Aurous Hill, we can talk face to face."

Zhiyu said without hesitation and with a bit of excitement in her tone, "Grace, I will come to see you tomorrow!"

At this time, Zhiyu, can't wait to come to Aurous Hill to meet him.

If not for the news that a press conference will be held in the afternoon to officially announce her succession as the head of the Su family and the chairman of the Su Group, she could not wait to fly over directly now.

Moreover, she has two very good reasons for coming to Aurous Hill.

One is that her mother lives in Aurous Hill, and the other is that she is also a shareholder of ISU Shipping, and in ISU Shipping she has invested so much that she naturally needs to come over often to pay attention to the operation.

Charlie didn't think much about it, and he really wanted to meet Zhiyu and Melba to have a good chat.

Moreover, he did not only want to talk to the two of them about the matter of the armed escort of the Front, but also about the next development direction of the ISU shipping.

So, he said to her, "Give me a call tomorrow after you land, I'll make an appointment with Melba as well, and we'll meet then for a detailed talk."

"Okay." Zhiyu said, "Then I'll leave you alone, let's meet tomorrow."

"See you tomorrow."

Charlie hung up the phone, Issac who was driving couldn't help but ask: "Young master, Miss Su has completely taken over the Su family?"

"Mm." Charlie laughed: "24-year-old girl, fully inherited trillions of family assets, placed in the world, I'm afraid it is also a unique event."

"Yes ....." Issac also could not help but sigh: "After this news is announced, I am afraid that Miss Su will become the woman in this world that men are most eager to marry ....."

Charlie laughed: "Whoever marries her, one step will become a winner in life."

As he was saying, Charlie's phone suddenly rang again.

## Chapter 3704

Looking down, the caller, surprisingly, is far away in northern Europe, Helena.

Charlie recalled that when he was in Northern Europe, the Queen had promised to let Helena succeed to the throne after three days, and it was estimated that it was today.

So, Charlie picked up the phone and asked her with a smile, "Helena, is your coronation ceremony over?"

Helena said in a very gentle voice, "Mr. Wade, my coronation ceremony will be held in four hours at the capital cathedral ....."

"Four hours later?" Charlie subconsciously asked, "Is such a grand ceremony going to be held in the afternoon?"

Helena was busy saying, "No, it's 10:00 am sharp."

"Oh ....." Charlie then remembered about the time difference and laughed to himself, "I'm really sorry, I forgot about the time difference, so it's just 6 o'clock in the morning in your place?"

"Yes ....." Helena said softly: "I got up at four o'clock to put on makeup and change clothes to get ready, tossed two hours to just change the dress, feel much more trouble than the wedding."

"That's for sure." Charlie laughed: "Marriage is a matter of two people, at best, two families, but you succeeded the Queen's throne, this is your entire royal family, even the entire country's ceremony."

Saying that, Charlie added: "Then I'll congratulate you in advance on your successful succession to the throne!"

Helena said gratefully, "Thank you Mr. Wade ....."

Saying that, she hesitated for a moment and asked somewhat nervously, "Mr. Wade ..... you ..... can you come to my coronation ceremony?"

Charlie said apologetically, "Sorry Helena, I am now in Aurous Hill, I can't come over to your coronation ceremony, and for your European royal family's coronation ceremony, I think it would be rather eye-catching for an Asian face to appear there."

"I understand ....." Helena said in a voice that could not hide her loss, "I just ..... was just so hopeful that you would show up here that I couldn't help but ask,"

"Even though I know it may be difficult for you to pull away, and with your personality, you may not like this kind of occasion ....."

Charlie gave a hmpf and asked her, "There are still a few hours to go, are you nervous now?"

"Nervous ....." Helena confided, "Because this coronation ceremony is not only public, but it's being simulcast worldwide, so I'm especially nervous now ....."

Charlie asked curiously, "Such a solemn event, but also a global live broadcast?"

"Yes ....." Helena said helplessly: "Because back in the 1950s, the Queen of Britain, before her coronation, once at the request of the nation, allowed the national radio and television to broadcast her coronation ceremony live,"

"so this time I succeeded to the throne, the Nordic people also petitioned online, hoping to be able to live broadcast my coronation process, the royal family and the Nordic government after consultation, also felt that this is a good opportunity to enhance the influence of the royal family,"

"close the distance between the royal family and the public, so they authorized many television stations, online video sites, and media to broadcast live for free ....."

Charlie then comforted: "Don't be nervous, the global live broadcast is also really a good opportunity for the world to see you, now the world itself is not much left of the royal family, the empress is even less, not to mention that you such both young and beautiful empress,"

"I believe that after this ceremony, you will become one of the most well-known women in the world, this is a hundred benefits for you, but no harm It will not only bring you and the whole royal family more influence as well as potential benefits, but also further increase the solidity of your royal power."

Helena asked, "Mr. Wade ..... then you will tune in to watch my coronation ceremony?"

"Will!" Charlie said seriously: "The world I only know you so a serious member of the royal family, and soon to succeed the empress, this cowl is really enough for me to blow on more than ten years, so such a major coronation ceremony, I will certainly watch live online."

Helena said gratefully, "Then it couldn't be better ..... Mr. Wade, you must not lie to me ....."

Charlie laughed: "Don't worry, I will definitely watch the whole live broadcast, when the time comes, we also let our short video platform do a broadcast, for you to improve the influence in China."

Helena said joyfully, "I don't care if other people watch or not, as long as you are willing to watch, I will be satisfied."

Charlie said with relief, "Don't worry, I will cheer for you in China."

Helena was touched and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, I will take the royal carriage at eight o'clock which is two hours later, and go from the palace to the cathedral,"

"then I will wear the brooch I carefully prepared for you on my chest, you must remember to watch it!"

Charlie was surprised and asked, "A brooch prepared for me? What does this mean?"

Helena shyly said, "You will know when you see it ....."

Charlie knew that Helena wanted to leave suspense, so he did not pursue the question.

However, he did suddenly remember the auction, so he said to Helena: "By the way, there is something that I have to trouble you to convey to your grandmother for me."

"My grandmother?" Helena asked in surprise, "What is it that you need me to convey to her?"

Charlie laughed: "I think many European royalty and nobles, as well as high society people, are attending your coronation ceremony today, right?"

"Yes....." Helena said, "Almost all the European royal families have sent representatives, even the Middle Eastern royal families have come here."

Charlie then said, "I have to trouble your grandmother to help me promote the rejuvenating Pill in front of these people!"

# Chapter 3705

“Promote the Rejuvenating Pill?!”

Hearing Charlie’s words, Helena was surprised and asked, “Mr. Wade, are you planning to sell the Rejuvenating Pill to the public?”

“That’s right.” Charlie smiled, “I plan to hold an auction in Aurous Hill at the end of the month,”

“and I will take out a small amount of Rejuvenating Pills for the live auction at that time.”

Helena couldn’t help but exclaim: “Then I’m afraid it will fetch a sky-high price by then .....

Charlie laughed: “It’s naturally best if it can fetch a sky-high price.”

Saying that he added: “European royalty, nobles, and the rich and powerful are all my potential customers,”

“So I have to ask your grandmother to help me promote it properly. As for the specific time and rules of the auction, I will officially release it to the public through the Wade family in a few days.”

Helena immediately said, “No problem, I’ll talk to grandma in a minute!”

“Good.” Charlie faintly smiled: “Then I won’t delay your preparation, I will follow your coronation ceremony on the internet throughout then!”

Helena softly said: “Okay Mr. Wade,”

These last twenty to thirty years, China as well as the United States development, in the world has been in the leading position, coupled with Japan, the European gang of old empires, in recent years, one by one appear to be a little weak.

However, Europe is different from the United States, China and Japan is that the latter three countries, most of the wealthy are emerging families and business owners, while in Europe, there is really a large number of hundreds of years of history hidden in the royal family and the great nobility.

These people's ancestors, from the first industrial revolution began, started to make a fortune, these families after hundreds of years of development, have long mastered countless wealth, which is also known as Old Money.

This group of people over the years, although do not show much but in fact, each one is rich.

Do not look at the local boss of a new type of listed company, all of a sudden worth more than a billion seems very impressive.

This gang of Old Money randomly pick a painting from the wall of their own castle, it is estimated that they can also shoot hundreds of millions of dollars with that.

Therefore, Charlie this time to engage in the "Rejuvenating pill economy", the European tycoons have become an integral part.

If the Nordic Queen, who is about to abdicate, comes out to speak, it will definitely have a great impact on the European tycoons.

After ending the call with Helena, Charlie remembered Feng Shui master Qinghua who was far away in the United States, so he asked Issac: "What time is it in Los Angeles?"

Issac was busy saying, "Young master, Los Angeles is on the west coast, fifteen hours different from us, it's almost a little after eight o'clock at night and less than nine o'clock!"

"Good." Charlie nodded: "It's not too late."

After saying that, he called Mr. Lai.

Soon, a cheerful voice of Lai Qinghua came from the other end of the phone: "Young Master Wade, I was thinking of calling you when you were done with these two days, but I didn't expect you to be so busy and call me first!"

Charlie smiled faintly and asked respectfully, "How does Mr. Lai know that I was busy?"

## Chapter 3706

Qinghua laughed: "I heard about the matter of Cataclysmic Front bringing coffins to the Wade family,"

"So I dared to divine a trigram for you, and found that the trigram was surprisingly a superior sign of a dragon entering the sea, and I knew that Cataclysmic Front was definitely not your opponent."

Speaking of this, Qinghua added: "According to my speculation, the Cataclysmic Front is not only not your opponent, but also the key to send you, the dragon, from the shallow talk into the sea!"

"If old me guessed correctly, you should have already become the Wade family head, right?"

Charlie could not help but ask in awe, "Mr. Lai's divination and trigonometry skills have actually become so advanced? To be able to tell that I have become the Wade family head just through the trigrams, this is also really remarkable!"

"No, no, no. ...." Qinghua said humbly,

"I am far from being as magical as you say, Young Master Wade, the trigrams can only reveal the general trend, but the specific information contained in them, also needs to be combined with the actual situation needs to be analyzed logically."

After saying that, Qinghua said: "At the time on Waderest, I once told you, you fell to Aurous Hill, is the dragon trapped in the shallows, but after the dragon trap formation broke, you have lost the shallow talk of bondage,"

"At that time I suggested that you return to Eastcliff, so that the party is the dragon into the sea, but Dan's went to Aurous Hill last time, and let me realize that you are still settled in Aurous Hill."

"Yes." Charlie laughed: "I've been living in Aurous Hill for a longer time, so I'm kind of used to it and easily don't want to move to change."

Qinghua laughed: "This time, the outside world is all abounding in rumors that the Wade family is going to suffer a great calamity, if the Wade family really fell in this way, then your trigram will be a tiger falling into a flat sun,"

"A dragon trapped in the shallows, or even a heavenly dragon falling, but your trigram shows a great auspicious illumination of a dragon entering the sea,"

"so I presume that this time the Cataclysmic Front attacked the Wade family, it must be sending you a once-in-a-lifetime good opportunity."

Speaking of this, Qinghua said: "I thought, although the young master Wade has the life of the dragon, but really want to be in the absence of any external interference, to take charge of the Wade family power,"

"But also absolutely no easy task! As the so-called freezing three feet is not a day's cold, the Wade family so many years to accumulate the family business, so many years to build out the power and management structure, forgiveness is the ability of the strongest person, want to take control of the power also need to slowly figure out,"

"and the only opportunity to let you take a step to the sky, is a strong enemy attack, so a combination of these messages, I presume that the young master Wade you must have become the Lord of the Wade family!"

Charlie sincerely admired: "Mr. Lai not only has an extraordinary ability to divine, but also an admirable ability to analyze logically!"

Qinghua said: "Young Master Wade, you praised me! I have lived for a hundred and three years, I have no skills, just a few more bowls of rice than others, I dare not fool around in front of you!"

Charlie laughed: "Mr. Lai you must not say that I am in front of you, but a junior who is just a fledgling ....."

Qinghua laughed: "Young Master Wade, you and I don't need to boast about each other here, I haven't asked you why you are calling me today, what exactly is your order?"

Charlie said, "Mr. Lai, I can't say I have any orders, I just have a favor to ask from you."

Qinghua said: "Young Master Wade, I owe my ten years of life to you, if you have anything, just give me an order, I will do my best to do it!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I am planning to hold an auction in Aurous Hill at the end of the month, so I will take out one or two rejuvenation pills and auction them."

Qinghua once heard the words Rejuvenating pills, shocked incomparably said: "Young Master Wade ..... you ..... you just inherited the Wade family, by no means short of money, why do you want to auction such precious Rejuvenating pills!"

In the beginning, Qinghua in order to find his destiny of the birth gate, with four years for the Wade family to build Waderest, was given Rejuvenating pills by Charlie, so, not many people than him know clearly how high the value of these pills really is.

The first time he heard Charlie say he wanted to auction the Rejuvenating Pill, he couldn't understand, Charlie could never be short of money, and how could he take out such a precious immortal medicine for any auction?

Charlie then laughed: "auction it, not because of lack of money, mainly because Aurous Hill this place you know, although the ancient capital of the six dynasties, full of heritage,"

"But the economic development of these years is indeed a bit fallen behind, not a too strong presence in the country, on the international stage it is not much more well-known .....

"So, I want to give Aurous Hill more exposure overseas through this auction, and by the way, also attract some top tycoons to Aurous Hill to invest in property!"

## Chapter 3707

Speaking of this, Charlie said seriously: "Now it is not popular to say to bend over, so I also want to let Aurous Hill to a bend over and see the effect!"

After hearing Charlie's explanation, Lai Qinghua instantly fully comprehended his intentions, and even the deeper intentions that he did not say, he was able to fully appreciate

He knew that Charlie's use of the Rejuvenating Pill to auction was never just to give Aurous Hill some more exposure, there must be a deeper intention.

And Charlie, too, has always had a thought hidden in his heart that he did not tell anyone.

He wanted to set up this auction, just to use the Rejuvenating Pill as an excellent bait, step by step, to attract the richest and most powerful group of people in this world out.

The Rejuvenating Pill is like the top nesting material that is sprinkled in the water when he is fishing.

With this top-notch nesting material, not only can the ordinary fish, as well as the usual rare big fish, are attracted, even those usually hidden in the deepest, darkest behemoths, will certainly be attracted to come.

These behemoths are much more cunning than ordinary fish, and it is likely that hitting the nest once will not be enough to attract them over.

It is for this reason that Charlie has to continue to hold the auction.

Hit the nest once not to come, twice not to come, to the third time, they may not be able to hold down.

These behemoths are the ones who know best and master the rules of how this world works.

They abide by the laws of the dark forest as described in the science fiction novel "Three Bodies", and are hunters with guns stalking in this dark forest.

Moreover, they always carry guns to hide in the shadows, conceal themselves, accumulate energy, and never expose themselves even when they shoot to kill.

However, with a miracle pill like the Rejuvenating Pill as bait, they can never hide forever!

In addition, Charlie set the rule that the Rejuvenating Pill must be auctioned and taken on the spot, so all the behemoths, once they are interested in the Pill, must show their true bodies and come to Aurous Hill in person!

And once they can't control the temptation to come out of the darkness, they will have violated the great taboo of the law of the Dark Forest, and will be exposed to Charlie's field of vision, and even to Charlie's sniper range!

What Charlie wants to do is to let this gang of hidden behemoths in the dark forest reveal themselves, while he replaces them, becoming the strongest hunter hidden in the dark forest!

If these behemoths, there are deeply hidden enemies, Charlie can also hide in the dark, directly launching a fatal attack.

At this time, Qinghua, also smacked out this intention of Charlie.

But he did not say anything, but said with a smile: "Young Master Wade, your idea to overtake the car is really wonderful, for the world's truly rich, the small Aurous Hill is almost no attraction,"

"But once there is the Rejuvenating Pill, then this place will become a holy land for all the rich to compete! By attracting them to Aurous Hill, I'm afraid it won't take long for Aurous Hill's economy to achieve a huge explosion!"

Charlie laughed: "I do plan to do so, that's why I need you, Mr. Lai, to help me promote the place in the United States.

Qinghua immediately said: "I'm not going to lie to you, Young Master Wade, many people in the United States are asking me how I came back from four years in China when I was dying,"

"getting younger and younger, including Dan Mai begged me more than once to reveal it, but I've always kept my mouth shut and never said a word, this feeling of hiding a big secret is really tormenting sometimes if I can say it now, that's really great!"

## Chapter 3708

After saying that, added: "Since Young Master Wade is prepared to use the Rejuvenating Pill to add to Aurous Hill, I should also do my part!"

"Don't worry, from today onwards, I will tell all the rich people I know about the Rejuvenating Pill,"

"With this actual case of me speaking out, plus my lifetime divination and fortune-telling skills as an endorsement, I believe they will be rushing to get the Rejuvenating Pill!"

Charlie laughed: "That's really good!"

Saying that he added: "Right, Mr. Lai, when you talk about the Rejuvenating Pill to the public, don't mention my identity, just say that you found the chance of the Rejuvenating Pill in China,"

"And this time, I heard that a mysterious person is going to take the Rejuvenating Pill out to auction in Aurous Hill, the rest you don't have to say much, let them be curious first. This news is officially announced."

"Okay!" Lai Qinghua said without hesitation, "I'll take care of this matter, don't worry, Young Master Wade!"

Charlie thanked, "Then I thank you, Mr. Lai, I will reserve a VIP seat for you at the auction, so please come over and guide your junior's work!"

Qinghua laughed cheerfully: "I'm not going to hide it from you, young master Wade, I don't need to divine, I can also guess that the sale price of this Rejuvenating Pill will definitely create a world auction record,"

"although I have not made much money in my life, but really compared to the richest people in the world, it's just a hair on the cake, it is estimated that the starting price is not something I can get out of my old bones ....."

Charlie laughed: "Mr. Lai, this auction, itself is prepared to be used to cut leeks, which can let you participate in the auction! You can come to support a show, the junior will have a generous gift to give!"

When Qinghua heard this, he said nervously: "Young Master Wade ..... old man ..... old man did not mean that ..... you need this old man to support the scene. I'll die for it! When the time comes, I would never dare to accept your gift ....."

Charlie did not explain much, smiled slightly: "Old man, we are also considered forgetful friends, I also do not see you so foreign, then I will send you an invitation, you have time, then you have to run!"

"Okay!" Qinghua said without hesitation: "Young Master Wade, don't worry, I will be there! I guarantee that in less than two days, all the rich and powerful people in America will be desperate to find out what the Rejuvenating Pill is!"

Qinghua's words made Charlie vaguely a little excited.

Moreover, to this old gentleman, Charlie was also very grateful inside.

Although he and him, only had a one-sided encounter, but fate had allowed Qinghua to spend four years to help him out of his predicament.

Although he was also in search of his own life door, but others helped him and this is an established fact, so Charlie is naturally grateful to him.

A rejuvenation pill can make a healthy old man twenty years younger and increase his life expectancy by twenty years, while for a hundred-year-old man like Qinghua, there are too many accumulated diseases in his body,"

"And the last rejuvenation pill taken, half of the medicinal power was almost all used to treat those old diseases, so at most he can live for ten more years.

If he gives him another Rejuvenating Pill, it can at least let him live another ten or twenty years.

Therefore, Charlie had already made up his mind that this time when Qinghua comes to Aurous Hill, he would give him another rejuvenation pill.

After all, this thing is nothing to him.

In the past, the Rejuvenating Pill was more or less precious to him, and with the Pill, his body had also improved greatly.

But since he had refined the Cultivation pill, the Rejuvenating Pill has become too ordinary for him, so ordinary that this Pill is no longer worth taking for himself at all.

As for refining more Rejuvenating Pills, it wasn't a difficult task for him either.

Now that his body is exceptionally full of spiritual energy, refining Rejuvenating Pills is just a piece of cake.

And although the herbs needed for the Rejuvenating Pill are rare and precious, they are not so rare that you can't even find them with money.

If a quarter of the money earned from the Rejuvenating Pill auction is given to Qin Gang, he can buy enough raw materials from all over the world to refine several thousand Rejuvenating Pills!

## Chapter 3709

After Charlie and Qinghua said goodbye to each other on the phone, Issac also drove his car to the entrance of Classic Mansion.

Along with Orvel, the general manager of JX Pharmaceutical, Liang, came out to greet him.

When he saw Charlie, Liang hurriedly and respectfully came forward and said, "Master Wade!"

Charlie did not expect Liang to come so quickly, and could not help but laugh: "How did you get here so quickly?"

Liang said, "Mr. Issac said you were looking for me for something, so I rushed over."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Looking for you to talk about the new drug, come in let's talk."

Orvel hurriedly said, "Master Wade, the diamond box is ready, please!"

Charlie then said, "Let's all join together."

Several people came to the diamond box with Charlie, and after they were seated, he asked Liang straight to the point: "How is the recent business situation of the company?"

Liang could not hide his excitement and said, "Master Wade, our JX Weisan is selling very well now, and has successfully entered the markets of some developed countries in Europe and the Americas, with global monthly sales of more than two billion RMB, and it is rising.

Charlie didn't feel much when he heard this data, instead, Issac was shocked and asked, "The global sales of JX Weisan alone exceeded two billion RMB in one month?"

Liang laughed: "Mr. Issac, this is only half of the situation in developed countries in Europe and the United States,"

"You know, JX Weisan in overseas, no matter which country's currency, the actual pricing converted into U.S. dollars exchange rate, is about one hundred U.S. dollars, equivalent to about six hundred yuan,"

"This deducts the production costs, tariffs, and corporate income tax, and then deduct the channel costs, publicity The net profit is about forty to fifty percent."

Issac could not help but exclaim: "If all the European and American countries are taken, won't it be possible to double?"

"Yes." Liang explained, "In many countries of Europe and in the United States for overseas import drug approval is relatively strict, need us to produce relatively complete pharmacological experiments as well as clinical trial data, and even pharmacokinetics."

"These also require us to give detailed data, the most headache is that they need us to have to publish the prescription, this we are still negotiating with the relevant local agencies."

Charlie said lightly: "JX Pharmaceutical's prescription, is absolutely impossible to leak out, this they do not even have to think about."

Liang said with more or less difficulty: "But Master Wade ..... if the other side insists, if we do not agree, the other side will not approve our drugs to be marketed in their country."

Charlie asked rhetorically, "Is there nothing special about this kind of policy?"

"There is ....." Liang explained: "If it is a high mortality rate of major disease-related special drugs, some cases are able to get special approval."

"But that is basically some for cancer, cardiovascular disease Similar to these high mortality rate of serious illnesses, or for diabetes, a chronic disease that requires long-term medication,"

"If there are special drugs in these areas, they will generally open an opening to let the drug in first."

## Chapter 3710

Speaking of this, Liang said awkwardly: "But our JX Weisan will not reach this degree of urgency,"

"After all, we belong to the regulating type of stomach medicine, more to solve the patient's long-term or sudden stomach discomfort, indigestion and such symptoms, these are not considered major diseases."

Charlie nodded and asked him, "Which countries are not in yet?"

Liang said, "The largest unentered market is the United States, the U.S. FDA requirements are indeed too strict, and the process is very cumbersome,"

"So it is more tricky, but his two neighbors Canada and Mexico we have successfully entered, as for the European side, the largest yet to enter the market, is Germany and the United Kingdom."

Speaking of this, Liang sighed: "In fact, the United States, the United Kingdom, and Germany, in these three countries, the potential is very large!"

"Moreover, the consumption of alcohol in these three countries is very high, so the probability of their people having stomach discomfort is also much greater,"

"And the demand for all kinds of stomach medicine is also the highest in the world. If our JX Weisan can successfully enter these countries, then I expect our annual sales will exceed 200 million boxes!"

"Of which, domestic accounts for about 30 to 50 million boxes, the rest is all in the overseas market, in that case, the sales will be around 100 billion, and the net profit will be about 45 billion."

Issac could not help but exclaim: "A drug sold for one hundred billion a year ..... this is too scary ....."

Liang said: "Mr. Issac does not know, the global sales of best-selling drugs are indeed very impressive, the global drug sales champion in these years is almost nearly twenty billion dollars,"

"The top ten, the lowest also has a large number of billions of dollars, those globally renowned drugs, just take out an annual sales of more than one billion dollars."

Saying that Liang added: "Our country's gastrointestinal medicine alone, the sales are more than fifty billion yuan a year, combined with our country's relatively low drug prices, global gastrointestinal drug sales are estimated to be around five hundred billion yuan a year,"

"And our Weisan, itself is with the best effects, and the price of overseas sales is a super high premium, so with the calculation, as long as we can enter the world, it is not difficult to sell one hundred billion RMB a year."

Orvel could not help but sigh: "No wonder they say that the pharmaceutical industry is the most profitable, this revenue capacity, even the money printing machine may not be able to catch up huh!"

Issac laughed: "Orvel, the pharmaceutical industry is to make money in order to stimulate those pharmaceutical companies to develop more and better drugs,"

"You should know that the per capita life expectancy can be increased so fast in these decades, a large part of the reason, in fact, is to rely on a variety of special drugs to support."

"That's right." Liang also agreed: "these years the level of medicine continues to improve, this is a very important reason for the significant increase in per capita life expectancy,"

"Many diseases a few decades ago were lethal, but now have been gradually overcome by modern medicine, whether it is medical means, or drug development, have a great contribution, which is why I personally have a huge enthusiasm for the drug industry!"

Orvel suddenly interjected at the side: "Hey right, I heard that now cancer is also going to be overcome?"

Liang shook his head and laughed: "Just a few more new treatments, including the latest immunotherapy and cell therapy, but far from being overcome, when the treatment of cancer can be as simple as the treatment of common infections, then it is called a complete control."

Orvel said with a smile, "I think with the speed of development of medicine now, the control of cancer should be coming soon!"

Liang said, "In fact, I am not that optimistic about overcoming cancer, but I do think that through special drugs and targeted drugs, gradually turning cancer into a chronic disease and allowing patients to survive with cancer for a long time will be a major direction for its treatment in the future."

Speaking of this, he said with a longing face, "Think about it, if the future treatment of cancer can be like the current treatment of diabetes, the patient can ensure a relatively long survival time as long as he or she is maintained with drugs, that would already be a great victory in the field of human medicine."

Saying that, he continued, "If any drug company, can develop such a special effect drug, no matter in any country, will become the most popular and beloved enterprise!"

Hearing this, Charlie asked him curiously, "Liang, if any enterprise can really produce such a special drug, will those countries still require so much for the entry sales of drugs?"

## Chapter 3711

Hearing Charlie's question, Liang said almost without thinking, "Master Wade, whoever can develop such a drug, I'm afraid that any country in the world, will desperately invite their products into their country for sale ....."

After a pause, Liang added: "Moreover, when the time comes, if the production capacity of this drug is not enough to support the world's demand, then I believe that many countries may even fight over the drug quota!"

Hearing Liang's words, Orvel on the side could not help but sigh: "If one day can really overcome cancer, it is definitely a gospel for all mankind!"

Speaking of this, Orvel said with a sad face: "Hey ..... my mother died of cancer, I took her everywhere to seek medical treatment, but she did not last two years,"

"In the last half-year of her life, she suffered, more than her previous life, if set aside now, maybe a few more years ....."

Liang nodded and said, "Yes, the speed of medical development is still very fast, more and more treatments, the patient can choose more and more treatment options."

However, Liang turned his words and said, "However, cutting-edge treatment technology is generally very expensive, such as the latest cell therapy program, the cost of a single treatment is \$200,000, and is not 100% effective,"

"The global annual consumption of drugs in the field of the tumor, worth more than \$200 billion, and this is only the drugs, excluding surgery, radiotherapy and other treatments such as interventional therapy."

Orvel sighed, "Hey, in this world, ordinary people work so hard to earn so little money in their lifetime, and then they contribute it all when they get a serious disease."

Issac said seriously: "Orvel, you can't say that, spend money to cure the disease is to exchange money for life, as the saying goes, money is valuable, life is priceless!"

Charlie has been frowning slightly, did not speak.

The words that Liang said just now gave him inspiration.

In fact, many rules seem to be unbreakable, but as long as the weight at the other end of the scale is heavy enough, it will definitely be able to make the rules change.

If a special drug that can effectively treat cancer can really be developed, I am afraid that any country in the world will not hesitate to introduce it into the domestic market.

However, for a disease like cancer, even in the Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures, there is no ordinary remedy that can really cure it.

In other words, if you want to treat cancer, you have to at least use something of the level of Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill to do so.

To completely cure cancer by relying on a prescription composed of some ordinary herbs is simply a fool's errand.

The Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill is already beyond the scope of ordinary Chinese medicine.

Because, it is not something that can be produced just by following a prescription with the right herbs.

If you want to make this kind of pill, you must use spiritual energy as a medium, use the alchemy method recorded in the "book" to refine the essence of the medicinal materials,"

"Then use spiritual energy to further sublimate the essence of the medicinal materials and undergo qualitative changes, and finally condense it into a pill.

If the ring of spiritual energy is missing, the medicinal properties will not even reach one percent.

In this kind of spiritual medicine, the importance of spiritual energy is much more important than the medicinal material itself.

This also means that whether it's the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill, or the Rejuvenating Pill, as long as it's a pill that requires spiritual energy to refine, it's impossible to actually mass produce on the assembly line.

## Chapter 3712

Even if Charlie did nothing all day and all night and refine the Blood Saving Pill, he would only be able to get a few hundred pills a day.

Therefore, he does not have the ability to let JX Pharmaceutical mass-produce this kind of medicine.

Thinking of this, he could not help but regret a little.

The production of drugs, naturally, is to make money, but also to benefit society.

If there is any way to move the Blood Dissipation Heart Saving Pill to the production line and realize mass production in the future, it is really possible to realize Liang's vision.

However, this idea could only be considered a good wish so far, and if he really wanted to realize it, he was afraid that he would have to see if there was a better chance in the future.

However, Charlie suddenly thought, the blood dispersal heart saving pills are very strong, as long as a person still has a breath, this medicine will definitely be able to save, and the vast majority of injuries and illnesses, can be completely cured.

If the tumor patient takes it, it can effectively inhibit the development of tumor, and if taken continuously for a long time, it can not only inhibit the development of tumor, but also make the tumor slowly become smaller and allow the patient to survive stably for a long time.

This kind of medicine has many advantages compared with the target drugs of western medicine nowadays.

The first is that there are too many types of targeted drugs, and most of these targeted drugs can only treat one kind of cancer, while using blood dispersal heart saving pills, almost any cancer can be treated, and even for other diseases are also effective.

Secondly, targeted drugs will soon develop resistance, and once they do, they will lose their therapeutic effect, but the ingredients of the blood dispersal heart saving pills will definitely not develop resistance.

In other words, if tumor patients can keep taking it, not only do they have hope for a complete cure, but even if they can't be cured, they can achieve the kind of long-term survival with cancer that Liang just mentioned.

If calculated according to the way tumor patients take one capsule per day, then one capsule of medicine, even if it contains only one-thousandth of the blood dispersal heart saving pill, must have a strong enough medicinal effect.

So, he immediately said to Liang, "I have a formula that can control cancer, but this formula needs to add the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill as a medicinal primer, so the production capacity may be very limited,"

"After I make it, you first take a part of the sample to the United States, dump it to their relevant departments, just lie to them that this is a special cancer medicine that we are developing and will soon be fully marketed,"

"If they don't speed up the approval of JX Weisan, then all of our future products will be taken out of the U.S. market! Scare them well and let them weigh themselves."

As soon as Liang heard that it was the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill, he immediately knew that it was a miracle pill that many acquaintances of Charlie had all gotten before.

Now, when he heard that Charlie wanted to use this miracle medicine to make a special cancer medicine to scare the Americans, he immediately understood his intention.

He hurriedly asked Charlie: "Master Wade, then this medicine, what are you going to call it? Even if it's a sample, I have to have someone design a reliable package so that the credibility is a little higher."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Once this medicine is taken out, it definitely has the effect of recreating new life for ordinary people, so let's call it JX Reclaiming Pill!"

"JX Reclaiming Pill....." Liang said with unconcealed excitement, "Master Wade, I'll arrange for the design team to come up with the packaging immediately after I return!"

Charlie instructed: "I am going to make it into a hard round pill, the diameter is about

one centimeter, you design it into a box of seven, a box is just enough dose for a week.”

“Okay!” Liang was busy saying, “I’ll make the sample for you in the next few days!”

“OK.” Charlie smiled: “I estimate that I can only get a few thousand boxes of this medicine at most, except for a very small amount for you to stimulate the relevant departments of the Western countries,”

“The rest will be given to those serious patients with difficult families, you can organize a free medicine giving activity of JX Rejuvenation Pill, and say that this is our latest research results, so that it can also enhance the fame of JX Pharmaceutical.”

Liang asked, “Master Wade, do you need to apply for a patent for the formula of this JX Reclaiming Pill?”

“I’m afraid that after other countries and pharmaceutical companies get it, they will try to figure out the ingredients in it first, so if we don’t register a patent, there might be risks in the future.”

Charlie nodded and said, “Good, when the time comes, I will give you a prescription, and you register the patent for the prescription in advance.”

Immediately after that, he said to Liang: “In addition to this JX Reclaiming Pill, I also have a new prescription that can be produced in large quantities and can effectively protect the liver,”

“I will give you the prescription later, you go to register a patent, as for the name of the medicine, it is called JX Liver Protective Tablets.”

Liang said with surprise, “Master Wade, this liver protection tablet, it should be the formula you talked about before, the one that focuses on nourishing the liver and protecting it, right?”

“Right.” Charlie nodded and said, “If you want to take the volume, you have to do this kind of maintenance-type drugs, half treatment and half health care nature,”

“The audience is also larger, a stomach pill, a liver tablet, these two combinations, for the people today, is definitely a combination of home essential medicine!”

## Chapter 3713

Charlie knew very well in his heart that if he just hoped that the JX Reclaiming Pill could cure cancer, then he only needed to refine a batch of blood dispersal heart relief pills.

And then have Liang use corn starch and dilute it according to the ratio of one-thousandth of the active ingredients.

Corn starch itself is the most commonly used diluent in the field of pharmaceuticals.

In Western medicine, the active ingredient in a medicine ingot is sometimes less than one gram, and the rest is almost entirely corn starch as an auxiliary ingredient.

Which is safe and non-toxic, and does not have any side effects.

And if so, there is no need to register any patent for the remedy.

After all, the efficacy of the Blood Dispersion Heart Relief Pill relies on the refinement and sublimation of spiritual energy.

Without this part of spiritual energy refinement, its medicinal power is exactly on the same level as ordinary medicines.

Even if those top pharmaceutical companies, using the most advanced instruments and equipment, research its ingredients to the bottom and up to the sky,

It is by no means possible to make any breakthrough in the production, the efficacy is impossible to reach the level of blood circulation heart relief pills.

However, Charlie feels that all cancer patients, no matter what kind of cancer they have, are bound to face the same dilemma, that is, a sharp decline in physical quality.

Many patients in the middle and late stages of cancer are not only as thin as wood, but even walking and talking are very difficult for them.

The reason for this is that the body's vitality and nutrition are almost drained by cancer cells.

In some severe cases, their health is so poor that they are unable to receive chemotherapy or surgery.

If the cancer cells can be controlled, but also to enhance the patient's body quality, to replenish their vital energy, then the effect of treatment will naturally be twice as effective with half the effort.

Therefore, he then decided to find out a better qi replenishing remedy from the "Nine Great Heavenly Scriptures".

At that time, this qi-supplementing prescription would be used as the diluent for the Blood Dispersing and Heart Relief Pill.

However, in the Nine Great Heavenly Scriptures, there are simply too many medicinal recipes for great tonics.

Charlie searched his mind for a long time, finally picking the most suitable prescription.

This prescription is named Solid Gold Life Renewing Pill, which was an untold secret of the royal family back then.

It had a very good nourishing effect on patients with weak qi and blood.

This was a good formula specially used by ancient imperial doctors to replenish the vital energy of patients who had been sick for a long time and had insufficient qi and blood, and it was very effective.

So, after eating, Charlie wrote the prescriptions for Solid Gold Life Renewing Pill, and JX Liver Protecting Tablets to Liang.

After Liang got the prescription, he immediately started to apply for a patent, and at the same time intended to organize a team with a high degree of secrecy to carry out a trial production of the medicine.

## Chapter 3714

Charlie instructed him, "Solid Gold Life Renewing Pill must be boiled into a medicinal soup, then the medicinal soup will be air-dried and prepared into powder."

"After the powder is made, send it to me to the Champs-Elysees Hot Spring Villa, where I will make the medicinal powder into JX Reclaiming Pills."

After that, Charlie said: "When these Pills are made, you take it the first time to the United States,"

"You must find a way to meet the person directly responsible for drug import approval,"

"Give the JX Reclaiming Pills into the hands of the party, if the other party is still oil and salt,"

"Put the word to him, if you do not let the other drugs of JX Pharmaceutical smoothly enter the U.S. market, then JX Reclaiming Pills will be completely kept away from the U.S. market."

Liang asked, "Master Wade, if they agree to give the green light to JX Pharmaceutical's other drugs in exchange for JX Reclaiming Pills to be marketed in the U.S.,"

"What should we do? After all, as you said, it is also difficult to achieve the real sense of mass production of JX Reclaiming Pills ....."

Charlie laughed: "Do not worry about this, then say that our production process is very tedious and complex, has not been able to find a breakthrough point,"

"So can not achieve mass production, then give them a few hundred or thousands of boxes each year to mean, think they can not say anything."

Liang immediately said respectfully, "I understand, Master Wade, don't worry, I will go back later and arrange a trial production, and call you first after it is made!"

"I will personally take it to the United States when the JX Reclaiming Pill is finished!"

After saying that, Liang looked at the time and said with some impatience, "Master Wade, if you have nothing else to order, then I will go back to the factory and arrange the work now!"

"Good." Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said, "Then you hurry up and get busy, I won't keep you."

"Okay Master Wade! I'll take my leave first!"

Liang put the prescription away carefully and hurriedly bid farewell to leave.

After Liang left, Issac said to Charlie, "Young master, during this period of time, Liang's progress is visible to the nak3d eye,"

"Not only is his work logical and organized, but his whole person also seems more and more confident, compared to the previous Liang who was obsequiously following Barena Wei's side, it's a world of difference."

Charlie nodded his head and smiled, and said approvingly, "Liang had been in the Wei family for so many years and he was lying down and enduring humiliation, now that he has such a good opportunity, he will naturally burst out with stronger motivation."

At this time, Orvel's phone received a push from a news app, and subconsciously said offhand: "Young master, the news said, that Helena, will soon hold a coronation ceremony!"

The words just fell, Charlie and Issac's cell phones, also received multiple pushes one after another.

These tweets were almost all sent from the country's major news platforms and Internet platforms, and the content and title were almost the same: "The new Nordic empress Helena Iliad will soon be officially unveiled at the Royal Palace!"

Only then did Charlie realize that Helena, who was far away in Northern Europe, should soon take a carriage and go from the palace to the cathedral to receive the coronation!

And Helena, as the first new empress to ascend the throne in the past thirty years, so the world's attention, even in China, there are many netizens eagerly waiting.

After all, it is not often that an empress as young and beautiful as Helena is seen in history, so she is very desirable in both looks and status.

It is for this reason that her coronation ceremony today has received the eager attention of the world.

## Chapter 3715

Charlie opened a video software, the opening screen advertising is written in the words of the Nordic Queen coronation ceremony live.

He then directly from the advertising bit clicked in, the screen loaded out, it is the main entrance to the Nordic Palace.

At this time, the host's voice came: "According to the coronation ceremony process announced by the Nordic royal family, in five minutes, that is, at 2:00 pm local time and 8:00 am Nordic time,"

"The new Nordic Queen Helena Iliad, who is about to be crowned, will depart from here and take the royal carriage to Oslo City Cathedral!"

"The scene can be seen outside the palace gates at this moment, has been occupied by the world's media!"

"It is reported that the global synchronization in the audience watching this coronation ceremony, has exceeded 200 million people!"

"I believe that by the time the coronation ceremony starts at 10:00 a.m. Nordic time, the number will be 300 million, 400 million, or even more!"

"Then according to the news released by the Nordic royal family, all the royal families in Europe will send their direct representatives to attend this ceremony today, "

"But we are not sure which royal family members will participate yet, we will not know until after the Oslo City Cathedral."

"Please keep your eyes locked on the news headlines, we will live broadcast the whole process of the coronation of Queen Helena Iliad without interruption for you!"

At this moment, viewers all over the world were in front of the screen, anticipating Helena's appearance.

More than thirty years have passed since the crowning of the world's last empress, so the world is curious about Helena, the new empress, at this moment when she is about to be crowned and enthroned.

Orvel and Issac could not help but open the live streaming of the video website at this time.

Both of them, who had seen Helena with their own eyes, also knew that earlier that she was just a puppet who had no one to rely on in the royal family and was used by the royal family as a tool for marriage.

However, only a few days have passed, she is already going to succeed the throne as the new empress, this change, simply turned the world upside down.

And they also know very well that the reason why Helena was able to completely turn her life around and move to the top, all thanks to Charlie's blessing.

At this time, the host of the live broadcast could not restrain his excitement and said:

"What you can see now is the royal carriage has been under the escort of the royal guard, slowly moving towards the entrance of the palace,"

"This carriage has said to have a history of more than three hundred years, the past eleven Nordic kings and queens, rode in this carriage, from the palace to the City Cathedral."

"According to some local media people, this carriage began a complete renovation six months ago, and it was originally prepared for the last heir to the throne, Princess Olivia Iliad,"

"But I did not expect the throne's heir to take a peak turn, just three days ago, the current Queen suddenly announced that the throne will be passed to Helena Iliad."

"Now there is one minute before Helena Iliad's scheduled boarding time, let's look forward to it together, this new Nordic empress!"

As soon as the words fell, several male guards wearing red uniforms, wearing bearskin hats, and carrying rifles on their shoulders could be seen in the middle of the screen, walking out from inside the palace in two square teams.

The host said with some excitement: "Friends and viewers, now you see the Royal Guard of the Royal family of Northern Europe,"

"You can see that their honor guard costumes, and the Royal Guard of Britain's costumes are very similar, this red uniform, bearskin hat dress, in the European royal family has more than two hundred years of history!"

"And as soon as the Royal Guard of Honour makes its appearance, it also signals that the new Empress Helena Iliad, who will be crowned soon, will also make her appearance!"

## Chapter 3716

Just in the frame now is Helena, wearing a long white dress, dressed like a beautiful princess in a fairy tale.

In the company of several royal women, with a solemn pace, coming out from the palace slowly.

At this moment dressed up Helena, really beautiful as a fairy, a scene, do not know how many men's hearts captured.

And her face, there is no longer the panic and helplessness of the previous kind of desperate to be slaughtered.

In its place, there is unprecedented strong confidence.

Outside the palace, cheers.

Not only the Nordic people who were watching from afar were excited, but also the overseas media, each and every one of them was excited to attach.

The host couldn't help but sigh: "Now I'm surrounded by almost all the sounds of awe and admiration, and almost all of those who made these sounds are senior media people who have seen all kinds of big waves,"

"Just now on the live broadcast beside me, is the largest media in Britain, their host just sighed, said Helena Iliad's style, reminding him of Princess Diana back then Her posture and temperament, compared to Princess Diana is also more than ever!"

At this moment, Helena stopped her figure and stood at the entrance of the palace, waving far away to those frenzied people.

The camera of the live broadcast quickly drew closer and gave Helena a full-body close-up.

And the Helena under the close-up shot was even more beautiful to the point of incomparable.

The host couldn't help but feel at this point: "I have to say, Helena Iliad is just too beautiful, everyone on the scene is shocked by her beauty, so you can imagine how happy the Nordic people are inside at this moment!"

At this time, the camera noticed a brooch worn on Helena's left side of her chest, and then the camera quickly zoomed in and gave a close-up of that brooch.

The host then said: "Viewers can see that the camera is now giving a close-up of Helena wearing a brooch, which should be a leaf made of gold, looks very fine, and at the bottom of this leaf, also with tiny diamonds spell out two letters, respectively C and W."

Saying that the host added: "I think this chest pin should have extraordinary significance for Helena Iliad,"

"As for the two letters C and W, there is a great possibility that it is the abbreviation of a person's name,"

"Just like Michael Jackson abbreviated MJ, just do not know this CW, in the end, what is the abbreviation of the name, but it is certain that if it really is an abbreviation of a person's name, then that person should be very important to Helena Iliad."

Speaking here, the host laughed: "I believe that at this moment all the viewers in the West should be wondering what CW actually stands for.

And if it is really the initials of a person's name, then who exactly is it, and it is estimated that in a few minutes, the speculation about the two letters is likely to become a big hit in Western social media!"

At this time, both Issac and Orvel looked at Charlie at the same time.

couldn't figure out what these two letters represented, but Issac and Orvel could tell at a glance that it definitely represented Charlie.

Combined with the fact that the brooch itself was in the shape of a leaf, which happened to represent Charlie's surname, it was even more stone-cold.

Charlie also did not expect that the brooch that Helena instructed him to look out for over the phone would be a leaf representing his surname, as well as the phonetic initials of his name.

In his opinion, Helena is cautious and should not make such a small egg on such a major occasion, because it will certainly make the outside world concoct many suspicions, which is certainly not good for her.

What's more unexpected is that at this time, she stood in front of the palace gate, after waving to the crowd several times, she actually gently kissed her right fingertip, and then gently covered the fingertip on the brooch on her chest!

The media at the scene exploded!

The keen media people speculated the real intention of Helena's move, and that Chinese host couldn't help but exclaim: "Everyone should have seen Helena Iliad's action just now,"

"If I'm not wrong, she should be indirectly kissing that brooch of hers!"

"You know, she is now in the presence of hundreds of millions of viewers all over the world!"

"To make such an action at such a time without evasion is enough to see that this brooch is extremely significant to her!"

Issac looked at Charlie at this time and said with a smile, "Young master, this should be a confession of love to you again across the air ....."

Charlie helplessly shook his head and said, "If this is really the case, it only means that she can not carry what is more important,"

"Such a major occasion of the coronation of the new emperor, how can you take such a risk to engage with such a small mind, it is completely more than worth the loss ....."

Orvel heave a smile, seriously: "Master Wade, perhaps for people like Helena, coronation or not, enthroned or not, those are not important, taking this opportunity to confess to you in front of the world is the most import

# Chapter 3717

At this time, the Western media and netizens have already exploded with an increasing number of audience.

Everyone was speculating what Helena's intention was in choosing to wear such a brooch on her chest on this incredibly important occasion today.

If the letters C and W are really the initials of a person's name, then who would that person be?

For a while, there was a lot of speculation on the internet.

And even many Chinese netizens began to gossip.

But since everyone had the preconceived notion that if these two letters represent the abbreviation of a person's name, then that person's name must be a western man's name, they simply couldn't guess the correct answer.

After all, except for those people who appeared on Mountain on the day of the Qingming Festival, no one would have thought that the two letters actually represented the initials of a Chinese person's name.

And at this point, the live broadcast was still going on.

Helena had already boarded the historic royal carriage with the help of two royal attendants.

The carriage then slowly left the palace under escort at the front and back by guards of the royal guards, and headed towards the Oslo City Cathedral.

Along the way, the public greeted the carriage, and fanatical fans chanted Helena's name.

The host then introduced: "It is understood that there is a total of seven kilometers from the palace to the cathedral, and Helena Iliad will take the carriage and finish the journey in one hour."

Hearing this, Charlie realized that the next hour is the picture of Helena sitting on the carriage, so he said to Issac: "Mr. Issac, send me to Song's group."

"Okay young master." Issac hurriedly agreed.

Orvel at the side also hurriedly stood up and said, "Master Wade, I'll see you off!"

On the way Charlie left Orvel's restaurant and went to the Song Group, Helena was sitting on the open carriage, constantly waving to the people on both sides of the road.

Charlie kept his cell phone live broadcast on, and turned off the sound temporarily after he arrived at the Song Group.

Warnia was in-person waiting in front of the Song Group's lobby.

When Issac parked the car and Charlie stepped out of the car, Warnia came forward and said respectfully, "Master Wade, you are here!"

Charlie smiled, "Why did you even come down personally."

Warnia looked very happy and said with a light smile, "You are here, how can I wait in the office, naturally I have to come down to greet you."

After saying that, she hurriedly made an invitation gesture and said, "Master Wade, after you."

Charlie nodded and instructed Issac, "Mr. Issac, after you park the car, come to Warnia's office to talk about the auction."

Issac said, "Okay young master, you go up first, I'll come after you."

So, Charlie went with Warnia and came all the way to her office.

Once he entered, she invited him to sit down on the sofa and couldn't help but start teasing him, saying with a smile, "Master Wade, did you watch the live broadcast of Helena's coronation ceremony?"

Charlie casually said, "I watched it."

Warnia looked at him with a nightmare smile like a flower and asked, "Master Wade, that brooch that Helena wore, it should be showing love to you from across the sky, right?"

## Chapter 3718

Charlie was helpless and asked her back, "Warnia, when did you become so gossipy, this is not like yourself."

Warnia smiled lightly and said seriously, "I'm not the most gossipy, just when I saw that brooch on Helena's chest in the live feed, Nanako called me and said that we both have another love rival this time."

Charlie asked her, "Did you tell Nanako that I was coming to your company?"

"Of course." Warnia smiled and said, "It was Nanako who asked me to ask you, she felt at first sight that Helena was showing her love to you, and I share her opinion."

Saying that Warnia said with a few flirtatious tones, "Master Wade, now the whole world is guessing who CW really is,"

"It is estimated that this fever will continue for some time, you must keep a low profile recently, otherwise if people guess that you are CW, it will be troublesome."

Charlie shook his head and said slightly helplessly, "Let's talk about the auction."

Warnia saw that Charlie intended to avoid this topic, so she didn't flirt too much and said seriously, "Master Wade, what are you going to do about the auction for the Rejuvenating Pill this time?"

Charlie said, "I plan to have the Wade family and the Song family join hands to hold it, and the venue will be chosen at Shangri-La."

Warnia asked, "Master Wade if the Wade family participates publicly, will it not bring unnecessary trouble to your identity?"

Charlie said, "I will only offer the Rejuvenating Pill in this auction, I will not participate in the specific operation, and it will be the Wade family and the Song family who will appear on the stage."

"And the Wade family has never held an auction of antiques, so we have to rely on you Antique Hall to bring out all the good things that are in the box to support the scene."

Warnia smiled, "Don't worry, I will bring out the best collection of Antique Hall!"

After that, she asked, "Right, Master Wade, when the Rejuvenating Pill is auctioned off, there will always be an introduction to the Pill,"

"Should we mention your name then? After all, it is made by you."

"No need." Charlie shook his head and said, "I have already thought about the text of the Rejuvenating Pill."

"Just say that the Song family was entrusted by a mysterious seller in Aurous Hill to put the two Rejuvenating Pills up for auction,"

"And the Song family was worried that they had not enough power to run the auction, so they took the initiative to cooperate with the Wade family,"

"And as for the identity of the mysterious seller, just say that they promised the other party to keep it absolutely confidential."

Speaking of this, Charlie put out his overall layout of the future auction, in detail.

After hearing this, Warnia said with gratitude and surprise:

"Master Wade, what you said are all business secrets worth thousands of dollars, why did you tell me so casually?"

Charlie said with a smile, "Business secrets are also divided into people, to outsiders, some are indeed business secrets, but to friends, even if they are business secrets, it does not matter."

After a pause, Charlie continued, "I personally am very optimistic about this opportunity, there is such a good opportunity,"

"It is natural for good friends to share together, I can't eat up all the dividends of the future development of Aurous Hill alone,"

"And I hope that we can work together in the future for a long time, each taking what we need."

Warnia said gratefully, "Master Wade, I understand."

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said, "Right, this time, the reason why we want to do the auction of the Rejuvenating Pill jointly with you,"

"Mainly because we also hope that Antique Hall can take this opportunity to make their own brand influence,"

"Once our auction attracts the world's top tycoons, then Sotheby's, Christie's compared to us, naturally will fall behind."

"More and more rich people will come to Aurous Hill to attend this auction, more and more collections will be eager to be on the auction, and we, as the organizer, will take more and more commissions from it."

"However, I can give you a promise, no matter how long this auction is held, the Wade family only cares about the auction of the Rejuvenating Pill,"

"As for the auction of other collectibles at the event, all of them will be given to your Antique Hall to operate,"

"As long as you do a good enough job, I believe that in no time, Antique Hall's popularity in the auction field will surpass Sotheby's and Christie's!"

## Chapter 3719

Charlie's words caused Warnia's heart to surge instantly.

She had always wanted to make the business of collectibles trading and auction bigger and stronger, but had never found a suitable breakthrough point.

It was precisely because she attached great importance to this business that she had immediately befriended Charlie.

After seeing with her own eyes that he could restore her family's antiques with the lost relic restoration technology at her store Antique Hall.

She originally hoped to recruit him to Antique Hall to work for the Song family.

But how could she have expected that Charlie, who was just a superfluous son-in-law at first, was actually the young master of the Wade family from the capital, and his strength was extremely powerful.

Therefore, her wish to revitalize Antique Hall through Charlie has long since fizzled out.

Since then, Antique Hall has not been able to find a better opportunity for development.

The industry of collectibles, although it seems to be too far away from ordinary people, and rarely hear any big action,

But this industry is an uncompromisingly profitable industry, and the market size is huge.

For a big auction house, auction turnovers may be in the tens of billions of dollars, if there is a super explosive item, the amount of sales is even higher.

Sometimes, just with the auction of a painting, the auction house can bring hundreds of millions of dollars in turnover.

The auction is also very profitable, and its profitability is broadly divided into self-employment or commission.

Self-employment is the traditional antique market model of buying low and selling high.

Commissions are the main revenue channel of auctions.

Generally speaking, auction houses charge commissions ranging from 5% to 15% on lots, and the more prestigious the auction house, the higher the percentage of commission.

Under normal circumstances, if a famous painting is sold for \$100 million, the auction house can get \$15 million just for the commission.

This translated into RMB, almost 100 million.

Therefore, the larger the auction house, the more geometrically enhanced the ability to make money.

In an auction of tens of billions of dollars, just the brokerage commission will have more than a billion cash income.

Such auctions held twice a year, billions of net profit will come to hand.

Moreover, once the auction becomes bigger and stronger, it can bring more profits than just commission, but the overall improvement of the whole industry chain.

Generally speaking, under a big auction house, there will also be multiple collectibles stores, because the auction house is famous enough, so they have these stores, and the customer traffic is also very large.

Such collectibles stores will not only operate and sell ordinary collectibles but also provide fee-based appraisal services and paid in-store consignment sales to individual sellers as well as collectors.

Many collectibles that are not qualified for auctions, but have some value, are sold privately in these stores.

Since the store is open all year round, the turnover accumulated in a year is also sky-high, in which the commission profit is not lower than that of auctions in any way.

## Chapter 3720

However, this powerful ability to absorb money is limited to the top few large companies in the industry.

For Warnia's Antique Hall, the net profit at the end of the year, even less than one or two hundred million.

The reason why Antique Hall can't do it is not that Warnia didn't work hard enough, but they can't get good things in the real sense.

Without enough good things, there is absolutely no capital to compare with those top auction houses.

When the top auction houses auction Van Gogh, auction Picasso, auction Paul Gauguin, or Qi Baishi, Zhang Daqian, the world's leading masters of the famous paintings, they can not even get a pair of paintings sold for more than ten million.

The reason for this is the lack of visibility, those big collectors simply can not give things to Antique Hall for auction.

Warnia, who was suffering from not being able to find a good opportunity, was suddenly pulled by Charlie with the Rejuvenating Pill, which made her inwardly grateful to him, and at the same time, she could not help but have a surging heart.

This was because she was well aware of the value of the Rejuvenating Pill, and probably there was nothing more in this world that could be collected that could be compared to a top-level divine medicine like it.

Therefore, she can almost already foresee that the auction of this Pill will definitely set a historical record.

This, naturally, is a good opportunity for Antique Hall to make a name for itself.

It's the same as a third-tier starlet finally having the opportunity to perform on the same stage with the top stars in this world, an absolutely great opportunity for a chicken and a dog to rise to the top!

Therefore, she was very excited and said to him: "Master Wade, don't worry, I will do my best to make this auction the best!"

Charlie nodded and said with a slight touch of emotion, "Although Antique Hall is the property of your Song family, it has extraordinary significance to me ....."

"So Warnia, you must make Antique Hall's fame bigger and stronger, and it will not be in vain of my one destiny with it."

At the beginning at Antique Hall, if father-in-law hadn't mistakenly knocked over that antique vase, Charlie would never have had the opportunity to obtain the Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures.

If there was no "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", today's Aurous Hill, there would only be only another random Charlie Wade, not Master Wade.

That's why he felt in his heart that Antique Hall meant a lot to him.

However, he did not know that Warnia, who was beside him, heard these words and misunderstandings arose in her heart.

Hearing Charlie's exclamation, Warnia's heart immediately rippled, and her eyes looked at him like spring water, full of deep love.

In fact, for Warnia, who had always loved Charlie, she had long regarded Antique Hall as one of the most important places in her life.

However, she did not expect that he would also find Antique Hall to be very significant.

This made her mistakenly think that this feeling of Charlie was all because of her.

At the same time also made her feel that she loved Charlie for so long, it seems not wishful thinking, at least his heart, also has a place for her.

Touched, she also can't help but sigh softly feeling shy: "Master Wade ..... thank you for taking Antique Hall so important ....."

"In fact Antique Hall for me ..... equally significant ....."

Speaking of this, she looked with affectionate eyes towards him and softly said, "Master Wade, when I first met you, although I seemed to be the first lady of the Song family,"

"I was actually only responsible for this piece of business of Antique Hall in the Song family, and at that time, I never dreamed that I could one day become the head of the Song family ....."

"Until ..... until that day ..... in Antique Hall, I met you ....."

"It is also because of you that I have been able to live today and have everything that I have today

# Chapter 3721

At this moment, Warnia's eyes were already filled with tears.

In the case of the Song Group, which has a market capitalization of 100 billion, it is just a little insignificant side material.

The company's main business is to provide a wide range of products and services to the public.

So, when the Song family gave her the Antique Hall business, it was like sending her away with such a small profit.

Warnia did not care about this at that time, she also knew that she was just a woman, and did not have parents to rely on, so she was already very satisfied that the Song family had given her Antique Hall.

However, what she could not imagine was that her life, in Antique Hall, ushered in the biggest twist.

That twist was Charlie.

Without Charlie, she might have died in the Dragon Trap Formation, or at the hands of her uncle and cousin, and how could she have survived all the calamities and become the Song family head today?

Charlie did not expect that his mention of Antique Hall would cause Warnia to choke back tears.

Seeing this, he thought she was lamenting over the several ups and downs and tribulations in the past, so he hurriedly spoke to comfort,

"The bad things are all in the past, you are now the head of the Song family, you still need to be strong and look forward."

Warnia nodded hastily, wiping her tears while smiling, "Sorry, Master Wade, let you look at the joke ....."

Charlie smiled heartily: "I don't mind, but soon Issac will come up, if he sees you like this, I don't know what he will think."

Saying that Charlie with some surprise, muttered: "By the way, this guy went to park the car what took him so long?"

At this time, the Song Group downstairs.

Issac took a puff of the cigarette, saw the cigarette roll had burned to the end, then lifted his hand, looked at his wristwatch, muttered in a low voice:

"It's almost 10 minutes, it's about time, right?"

Thinking of this, he could not help but mutter: "Young master and Miss Song must have a lot of private conversations that they do not want me to hear,"

"More time for the two of them to be alone, I think it will not be wrong."

After saying that, he immediately dropped the cigarette butt that had burned out in his hand, and took another one out of his pocket to relight it.

After this cigarette was finished, he slowly went upstairs and arrived at Warnia's office door.

He carefully listened to the door for a few seconds and found no strange movements before he boldly knocked on the door.

At this time, Warnia had also gradually recovered from the emotion she had just felt, and when she heard the knock, she hurriedly said loudly, "Please come in!"

Only then did Issac push the door in and politely say, "Young master, Miss Song."

Charlie was surprised and asked him, "Did you park the car back at Shangri-La? What took you so long to come up?"

Issac was busy smiling twice and explained, "No, I was just about to come up when I answered a phone call, so I was delayed for a while."

Saying that, he hurriedly asked, "Young master, what did you and Miss Song talk about?"

Charlie said, "Just talking about the auction when the time comes, you and Warnia will take the lead together."

"No problem." Issac agreed without a second thought and said to Warnia, "Miss Song, I don't know much about the specific antique auction,"

"So I may have to rely mainly on you for this piece, I will be responsible for the preliminary publicity, software development, and online, as well as the entire auction site support,"

"The specific process and execution of the auction, you have to be the gatekeeper."

Warnia hurriedly said, "You don't have to be so polite with me, it's always you, I'm really ashamed of it."

She added: "As for the specific process and execution of the auction, I will certainly operate no problem, but what I am most worried about now is the selection of auction items ....."

Charlie asked, "What are the specific problems in the selection of the auction items?"

## Chapter 3722

Warnia said with a somewhat embarrassed expression, "I'm not going to hide it from you, although Antique Hall's reputation in the Aurous Hill antique market is not small,"

"But if you look at the national collectibles market, it's just second or third rate, so our customer resources and auction resources are not too good,"

"And the collection resources we can find are relatively average, so when it comes time to give a big name a stage to sing, I'm afraid it's a bit unstageable ....."

"Antique Hall's current treasure of the store, is a real painting of Mr. Qi Baishi, but that painting is not a masterpiece, so its market value is only about 80 million ....."

After listening to it, Charlie couldn't help but laugh: "I thought what is it, it turns out you're worried about this."

Warnia said seriously: "Whether an auction is upscale or not, it mainly depends on the geometry of the collection we take out."

"Although the Rejuvenating Pill can definitely fetch a sky-high price, but if the other accompanying lots are more general, I'm afraid it will bring down the grade of the Rejuvenating pill and discredit you, Master Wade ....."

Charlie laughed: "This is too easy to solve."

After saying that, Charlie paused and said confidently, "When you advertise the auction, add a collectibles collection message,"

"And welcome all those who sign up for the auction to take out one of the most valuable items from their own collections and add it to the auction's lots as well."

Warnia said somewhat hesitantly, "Master Wade, those who can afford to auction the Rejuvenating Pills are, I'm afraid, the richest group of people in this world,"

"And they buy collectibles, just like a brave, only in and out, and have never heard of them taking out their own collections to participate in the auction unless it's some charity auction event."

Here, Warnia added: "But when they participate in charity auctions, it is not possible to take out the most expensive collections, and generally take out a few hundred thousand to several million dollars worth of collectibles, the auction money directly goes to the charity fund."

Issac also said with a look of approval: "Young master, the rich people to buy collectibles, just like the usual old lady shopping in the market to buy cabbage,"

"Even if the family piled up like a mountain, will not be sold outside, at most is to spend some money to set up a museum,"

"And then all their products are put into the museum, to the public display, indeed rarely heard that they are willing to take out the collection to sell. I'm afraid they won't respond at all."

Charlie laughed: "This matter is not difficult, when the publicity begins, you will let the public out, saying that the organizer will select twenty of the most representative collections from the registered collections for auction,"

"Then all the participants of the auction, all of these twenty collections to vote anonymously, at the end of the auction, the organizer will count the votes on site,"

"The one with the most votes, the owner of the collection with the most votes will receive an additional quarter of the Rejuvenating Pill!"

Speaking of this, Charlie said with a bit of contempt in his eyes: "The vast majority of rich people may not really understand art and collection, they just like to use the sky-high collection to show off their style and wealth,"

"Or use the collection to seek the appreciation of assets, once there is the temptation of higher interests, they do not care about such extraneous things as collectibles, will certainly put their most valuable, once there is the temptation of higher interests,"

"They do not care about such extraneous things as collectibles, they will definitely bring out the most important things out."

Warnia said: "Master Wade ..... even a quarter of the rejuvenation pills, is also extremely precious, used in this matter, will not be a little waste ....."

Charlie waved his hand and said, "Want to do a big scene, this cost or to take out one, imagine, if the day we selected twenty pieces of the collection, all worth more than 100 million dollars of top art,"

"Plus the final finale with the Rejuvenating Pill, that this auction is absolutely going to be one of its kind. After seeing this no other top auction house is going to organize any more auctions for a long time."

## Chapter 3723

Charlie finalized the details of the auction with Warnia and Issac and became much more at ease with this matter.

The next step was to wait for the Rejuvenating Pill to make some noise in the high society of Europe and America, and then release the news of the auction in the same way.

At this moment, Helena's royal carriage had just arrived at the cathedral in Oslo.

This centuries-old cathedral is the largest and most magnificent church in Northern Europe, with a medieval architectural style.

Not only a strong Renaissance temperament, but also a clever blend of Baroque style, is the landmark of the Nordic capital, Oso City.

Since its construction, this church has witnessed the coronation of several kings and queens.

Now, it will welcome the youngest empress in Nordic history, Helena Iliad.

Under the watchful eyes of countless people, Helena slowly stepped out of the carriage and, accompanied by a number of attendants, walked up the stone-paved walkway outside the Cathedral.

On both sides of the walkway, there were flowers still condensed with dew, and the soldiers of the Royal Guard stood on both sides of the road with rifles in their hands, solemnly watching Helena walk in slowly.

According to the royal process, Helena should take at least 5 minutes to walk slowly through the stone path, and also need to turn around at the entrance of the church and stop for a moment to wave to everyone.

And at this moment, the cathedral has been filled with the entire European royal family, nobility, and celebrities.

Europe is not a large area, many countries that still retain their royal families, in fact, hundreds of years ago, began to constantly intermarry with each other.

Basically tied to each other, and even some of them are not out of the five services by now.

Sitting in the first row of the church, almost all of the royal family's direct relatives, the most famous of them, are Britain's Crown Prince Philip and his consort.

The Crown Prince Philip is now over seventy years old, is the oldest crown prince in the whole of Europe.

Because the Crown Prince is only a duke's title, so the status is lower than the Queen.

Even if Helena is more than 40 years younger than him, he still has to represent the British royal family, to pay a visit to Helena, the newly promoted Queen.

Although Helena has not yet entered, but at this time, from the front of the church in the side door, a gorgeous old lady, accompanied by a few attendants, walked in.

As soon as the people saw this old lady, they immediately let out a cry of surprise.

Because this old lady is no one else, it is the current Queen of Northern Europe.

That is, Helena's grandmother.

Her sudden appearance here made the guests in the whole church feel very surprised.

Because they just a few days ago, received a secret letter from the Nordic royal family.

The secret letter informed the Queen's consciousness has been completely lost, the body has been on the verge of death, and even said that her death is just the latest thing within a month.

This kind of secret letter, is the entire European royal family in modern times between the convention.

## Chapter 3724

A couple of hundred years ago the European royal family, in fact, has been full of all kinds of rivalry.

Back then, several large countries in Europe or a bunch of small countries kept busy fighting among themselves.

Even if everyone up to the number of relatives, but really hit anxious eyes, who do not care about these blood kinship.

However, since the modern era, the royal families of various countries have handed over real power.

With the implementation of the constitutional monarchy, these European royal families have lost the kingdoms, but become unusually united, quite a kind of warmth of the frame.

Once there is a king or queen in any kingdom in poor health, or even to the state of dying, the royal family will send a secret letter to the other royal families, so that the other side know in advance, and ready to come to mourn and participate in time.

And generally come to mourn, are one of the crown prince, or a prestigious prince.

Otherwise, in case anyone happens to be out of the country during this time, they might miss the funeral.

So these people have always felt that the old Queen of Northern Europe, is already dying, changing the heir to the throne, it is likely to be the return of light before death.

But who would have thought that the old woman walked into the church!

The state of the Queen's walk, although not as healthy as flying, but as a 70-year-old woman, is considered to be very steady.

, the Queen's rosy complexion and relaxed expression, not at all like a person who is seriously ill and almost dying.

As the Queen walked to the first row of people, Duke Philip was the first to come back to his senses, rising with a shocked face and saluting respectfully,

"Your Majesty, it's been a long time, you look no worse than the last time I saw you!"

The Queen nodded slightly and said with a smile, "Philip, how is your mother's health?"

Philip was busy saying, "She was slightly unwell some time ago, and is still recovering, after all, she is old, so her recovery is slower."

"Yes ....." the Queen sighed: "Almost a hundred years old, it is indeed remarkable."

At this time, the others looked at the empress, still did not come back from the shock, because they found that the empress no matter walking, talking, mannerisms, do not look sick at all.

This is also a little too strange, even if she recovered from a serious illness, it is impossible to be so completely well all of a sudden, right?

Some older, the heart has begun to secretly ponder, wonder what the Queen used in the end, to recover so quickly as before, is there any significant development of medical technology in Northern Europe?

However, the entire European gang of old royals, old aristocrats and old tycoons, who are watching the development of medicine in Europe, and even many of those sitting here have invested in a number of pharmaceutical companies and related scientific research companies.

If there is any wind, everyone will certainly know about it.

After all, these people are very old, and very rich and powerful, so the more to this time, the more life is cherished.

They come out to meet their friends on various occasions, they have long ceased to pay attention to what the other party is wearing, what they are wearing, but most concerned about the other party's overall look, so as to deduce the other party's health.

If the other party looks good, must break the sand pot to the end, to see what he has in the end the way to maintain health.

At this time, then listen to the old queen very seriously said to Duke Philip: "Philip, I recommend to you and Her Majesty a very miraculous oriental divine medicine, the name of this medicine is rejuvenation Pill!"

When these words came out, not only was Duke Philip dumbfounded, but even those other people who did not speak next to him were also stunned speechless.

Someone secretly muttered, "Rejuvenating Pill? What is that thing? Eastern divine medicine? Could it be that the Queen was cured by this divine medicine?"

Others were thinking the same thing.

## Chapter 3725

At this moment, listen to the empress said: "I have been seriously ill, the whole of the top experts here had announced that I will not live more than a month,"

"And this last month I was unlikely to wake up, but my good granddaughter Helena, from distant China, brought me a quarter of the rejuvenation pill ....."

Speaking of this, the Queen with an exclamation and aggravated the tone, repeated:  
"Just a quarter of a pill ah! It is less than the size of a bean!"

"It brought me back to life! The doctor examined my body and said I could live at least five more years! This is the most amazing thing I've ever encountered in my life!"

"If it wasn't for the fact that this miracle medicine came from faraway China, I would even think it was God's gift to me ....."

The Queen's voice was not very loud when she said this, but these words, like an explosive thunder, triggered a roar in the church!

The Western countries that believe in modern medicine, almost all Eastern medicines, are naturally looked at with a few questions and resistance.

And these Western dignitaries have enjoyed all the benefits of modern Western medicine.

Their doctors are almost all top figures in the field of medicine, and the latest, best and most expensive drugs in the world are basically provided to them as a matter of priority.

It is also because they have enjoyed so many advantages, so their basic knowledge of Western medicine is also very deep and clear.

Suddenly hearing the Queen herself say that an oriental miracle drug, only a quarter of a pill, will be able to bring her back to life.

And even the doctor said he could live at least five more years, everyone's first thought was that this is too ridiculous to believe.

However, seeing the Queen's body so healthy standing in front of her, everyone's heart and a few questions about themselves occurred.

"Could ..... this Oriental miracle medicine really be so miraculous?"

After all, when the Nordic Queen was seriously ill, they all through their own channels, to understand the specific condition of her.

But also all know that her condition on the Western medical basis had been hopeless, impossible to pass this hurdle.

But now, she is standing here healthy, this is the best proof that she is not lying.

Duke Philip was curious and asked, "Your Majesty, I would like to know this rejuvenating elixir you just mentioned, what kind of disease is it a medicine for?"

The Queen said solemnly, "Philip, the rejuvenation elixir is a divine medicine, and since it is a divine medicine, of course, it can cure any disease.

Just like the Bible says that holy water can wash away all evil!"

Duke Philip said awkwardly: "But ..... but this logic it is not scientific ah ..... we all know that this modern medicine, the vast majority of drugs are specialized drugs to treat specific diseases."

"Of course, there are a few drugs that can treat a variety of diseases, like the aspirin known as a panacea, but even aspirin, it can not cure all diseases ah ....."

Philip's words sparked a flurry of agreement from others.

Because in their inherent perception, there can not exist a drug that can cure all diseases, generally speaking, one who can say such words, is either a magician or a liar.

The Queen, in the face of Duke Philip's questioning, smiled slightly and said with a heavy hand: "Philip, I know you believe in science and modern medicine, how was I ever not the same as you?"

Said, the queen sighed, lamented: "Do you know how painful I was during my serious illness?"

"Everyone thought I had lost consciousness and was in a coma, and even the best medical team of our royal family gave the same result after testing with the best instruments, but you know what? I was actually not in a coma at all!"

When the crowd heard this, they were all even more confused!

## Chapter 3726

Duke Philip froze, and only after a moment did he ask in horror: "You ..... were you not in a coma? But the news we received was that you have been in a heavy coma for several days, so ..... sorry Your Majesty, I didn't understand you ....."

The Queen said seriously: "Let's put it this way, the outside world thought that I was in a coma because my body was no longer responsive,"

"But in fact, my body was just completely out of control of my consciousness, my consciousness was still functioning normally in my brain!"

"I could think, I could remember, I could hear the sounds around me, but I was as if sealed by the devil, I could not have any control over any part of my body, I was not even able to open my eyes ....."

Speaking of this, the queen said with a backward look, "That feeling, than being in hell, more helpless and painful ....."

The surrounding people heard this, one by one, their faces were full of fear.

They also thought about their future may be sick, may be seriously ill or even scattered.

But they had never thought that people would experience such loneliness and pain before they die.

Wouldn't that be in the world, the loneliest person?

At this time, the empress said with a lot of emotion: "The Western medicine you have believed in for so many years, that is also the Western medicine I believed in for so many years before,"

"At the most critical moment of my life, they couldn't even judge my state at that time, so you still think that Western medicine is the best and most advanced?"

All the people's expressions were shocked beyond words.

Philip was also stunned, terrified and shattered: "In that case, those who we thought were brain dead vegetative people, it is likely that they are also in this state,"

"It is likely that their consciousness has been alive, and then alone in their own bodies for several years, even a dozen of years ....."

"Yes ....." said the Queen nodding: "I would never have thought of this level before, but when I had personal experience, my view is the same as yours."

Saying that the Queen said further: "But I was in that desperate situation, I heard the truth that my other granddaughter, Olivia, joined forces with others to plot against me!"

"It was then that I realized that I was not seriously ill, but poisoned! A poison that no one knew about and that no one could cure!"

"If it wasn't for my good granddaughter Helena, who saved me with the divine medicine she brought back from China after all the hard work, I might still be confined in my own body to this day, waiting for the final descent to death ....."

Hearing this, many people became convinced of the Queen's words.

Because, the royal family three days ago, had issued a public announcement, the announcement said, Olivia Iliad, for with her fiancé, William Rothschild family, because of the joint plot to kill the Queen, has been ruled by the royal family.

While the royal family also announced to officially fly out Olivia Iliad's succession to the throne, while giving it to Helena Iliad.

Everyone at first did not quite understand why the Queen's serious illness was related to Olivia's departure, and why the throne was suddenly given to Helena, who had long been disinherited.

Now, they finally put it all together.

The Queen is seriously ill, in fact, Olivia's case, and Helena was able to regain the succession, all because of her rescue!

At this point, the Queen continued: "As for why I firmly believe in this oriental medicine, it is because, the moment I took the medicine, consciousness immediately regained control of the body,"

"And long-term poisoning produced by those toxic side effects, but also in an instant swept away, that moment for me, simply a shift from hell to heaven."

Speaking of this, the queen looked at Philip with a dull expression and asked him, "Philip, after listening to me, do you still have no doubt about Western medicine?"

Philip said with a bewildered face: "I ..... I can't say ..... although I don't have any doubts about you, but I still feel that all this is indeed a bit unbelievable, I can't accept it for a while ....."

The Queen smiled slightly and said, "Never mind, this kind of miracle is like a miracle manifestation, indeed only those who experienced it can possibly believe."

Speaking of this, the empress smiled heartily and said with a grateful face, "Perhaps this also means that I am more favored by God than you all, Jesus once said that only those who believe are able to witness miracles!"

At this moment, an elderly male royalty excitedly asked out of the blue, "Your Majesty, if it is true, as you just said, that there is such a miraculous oriental medicine in this world,"

"Then I dare to ask you, can you give me a quarter of it, or sell it to me, my beloved wife is suffering from a terminal illness, the doctor said she only has six months to live ....."

The queen shook her head and said apologetically, "I'm sorry Malvin, Helena only brought back a quarter of the rejuvenation pill, although I would love to help you, but I can't help ....."

## Chapter 3727

The Queen's words not only made the royal named Malvern just now feel a lot of regret, even the other people around her who were paying attention to the Queen, each and

every one of them had disappointment written all over their faces.

There was no doubt that her words just now had completely convinced these royals and nobles about the Elixir of youth.

And after they believed that the Rejuvenating Pill was real, their biggest thought was that they must find a way to get one.

After all, this divine medicine that can bring back the dead is simply the most precious existence for them, the rich and powerful.

However, the Queen's words completely shattered their thoughts.

But once they thought that the Rejuvenating Pill could influence life and death, someone immediately asked reluctantly,

"Your Majesty, may I ask how Princess Helena actually found this Pill? Can you trouble her and tell me this channel and pathway, so I can figure it out myself!"

"Yes!" When the others heard this, they also immediately came back to their senses and hurriedly said,

"Your Majesty! I would also like to know where exactly Princess Helena bought this medicine, and if possible, I would also like to buy some to keep as a backup."

The person who spoke was a great nobleman from England, not only did his family have hereditary titles and fiefdoms, but also transformed into a very successful business these years, and was worth at least 10 billion euros.

This person feels in his heart that this Nordic royal family does not have many assets, not to mention a small Helena, if she can afford to buy this rejuvenating elixir, then he must also be able to, and can buy more!

When the Queen heard these people's inquiries, she couldn't help but say, "Ladies and gentlemen, you think this matter is too simple,"

"If this medicine is available somewhere and at a clear price, then I will buy more back even if I have poured my family's money into it."

Speaking of this, the Queen's expression also became serious, sighing: "The key is, for this divine medicine, there is no place to buy, Helena could get it, but also completely because of fate, so if you want to find this medicine, you can only hope on fate."

"Fate ....." When the crowd heard this word, they couldn't help but look at each other.

The people who can appear here, each one of them is the epitome of the human essence, although they hang God on their lips every day, but in fact, each one of them in the world, is the most determined materialist.

You know, the ancestors of this group of people, either holding a Bible in their hands, sailing a ship in the European coast in the form of the Vikings burned and looted;

"Or carrying a Bible in their arms, and then with duck pieces and cannons, blasting open the doors of other countries as invaders;

There was even a Bible in their hands, when they even went to the African continent, directly taking live people back as slaves.

Therefore, this group of people does not believe in any karma at all.

So, someone spoke up and said, "Princess Helena will be coming in soon, can I ask her about the details of the rejuvenation elixir before she is crowned?"

"Right!" The others were immediately inspired, and one by one, they all waited impatiently for Helena to appear.

And at that moment, Helena finally stepped into the Cathedral.

According to the process of the coronation ceremony, Helena needed to take her seat on the platform in front of the church first, and then the archbishop would preside over the subsequent ceremony.

So, she then walked step by step through the clean and straight red carpet, accompanied by several attendants.

Those who passed by her also stood up, saluted, and even applauded her.

However, just as Helena reached the top rows, people around her stuck their heads out one by one and asked after her.

"Princess Helena, may I ask where exactly did you get the rejuvenating elixir from?"

"Yes, Princess Helena! Can you give us some information?"

## Chapter 3728

Helena was surprised when she suddenly saw her grandmother smiling at her in the crowd, and immediately understood the reason.

"It was country China and luck, money can not buy, at least not yet, I can only reveal so much."

Said, then step past the crowd and walked directly to the stage.

These people below are muttering one by one.

"China? China's billion-plus population, how do I know who has the rejuvenation pills?"

"That's ..... China is much bigger, the land area is not much different from the whole Europe, where can I find the Rejuvenating Pill? How can I find the Rejuvenating Pill like that?"

For a while, the thoughts of each of these people sitting in the front rows were occupied by the Rejuvenating Pill.

They only wanted to know how exactly they could get this rejuvenating elixir.

Soon, Helena's coronation ceremony officially began.

The media also started at this time, sending live video feeds to the whole world.

The royal coronation ceremony was grand and magnificent, plus Helena was as dazzling as a pearl, causing all the viewers in front of the TV to be in awe.

However, do not know why, sitting in the first few rows of these guests and viewers, but each seems to be preoccupied, distracted look, has been in a somewhat wandering consciousness of the strange state.

At this moment, they only have one thing on their minds, and that is how to get the mysterious and magical rejuvenation pills!

.....

At the same time, the west coast of the United States.

Lai Qinghua, a renowned feng shui master throughout North America, also dialed his first phone call to promote the Rejuvenating Pill for Charlie.

This call was made to his best friend.

This friend, at this time, was also over ninety years old.

Like Dan Mai, he had been eager to know how Lai had become twenty years younger ever since he left that mountain and returned to the United States.

However, Qinghua kept telling him that the heavenly opportunity cannot be revealed.

No matter how he asked, but never mentioned half a word.

There are several times, the other side almost to turn with him, and even directly took out the threat of termination, but Qinghua still did not reveal half a word.

The reason why he did not say anything, but also was really helpless to the extreme.

He himself has a half-knowledge of the fate of the people, it is clear that his friend's destiny is not such a chance.

What's more, he received a great favor from Charlie, and how could he turn his head and divulge Charlie's information?

Charlie is the only person he has met in his life who has the fate of the Dragon Grid, so he knows very well that even if he dies, he cannot touch the scales of the Dragon Grid.

So, he could only keep his mouth shut.

## Chapter 3729

In the end, that friend was quite annoyed with him, and even gradually broke off communication.

Qinghua knew very well that his friend, now also has been dying, he struggled all his life, with inexhaustible wealth, now the most he wanted, is to live a few more years.

So, seeing such a big change in himself, he was naturally moved.

He failed to give him an answer he wanted, his heart angry at himself, is also completely understandable.

Even Qinghua himself, because of the shame in his heart, has always felt ashamed to face him.

However, now that Qinghua can finally reveal the news, so the first thing he thought of was this friend!

This friend of Qinghua's is named Douglas Fei.

Douglas smuggled himself into the United States at the age of 18 to make a living.

And until the time he retired at the age of 80, he had created a business empire worth at least 400 billion dollars, and was a legendary existence in the entire North American Chinese community.

However, this person in the Forbes list did not leave a half trace.

He is the super hidden wealthy that western high society often talks about.

Forbes list counts the funds, mostly the founders of some listed companies and major shareholders, only such people's assets, it is difficult to hide.

For example, when the world's richest long-term dominant Bill Gates, his Microsoft had chosen to go public, then the vast majority of Microsoft's financial information must be open to the outside world.

Such as how much its corporate market value, the securities market can check the data at any time, and Bill Gates himself shareholding how much of Microsoft.

The securities market also has a public disclosure, so it is only necessary to simply do multiplication and division, you can know how much money he holds in the Microsoft stock value.

In addition, how many other listed companies under his name, basically are also public information, find out these companies, one by one, and then sum up a total, is his approximate value.

This kind of topic, even without Forbes, just a person who understands secondary school mathematics, can calculate it.

However, there is a large number of invisible tycoons in this world, although they have countless industries under their hands, but none of the enterprises will choose to go public.

The reason why they are not listed is that they do not want the outside world to know their identity and wealth.

Because, once the enterprise does not choose to go public, then he does not have any obligation to the outside world to disclose their revenue status, so the outside world simply has no way to know how much the enterprise is worth.

What's more, most of them have their companies scattered in several offshore regions around the world, where the protection of corporate information is as strong as that of Swiss banks, so no one knows how much wealth they actually have.

Douglas when he was young, and this friendship has lasted for over sixty years.

In addition to his own hard work and ability, Fei's success in the business world is also due to Lai's guidance.

Over the past decades, the world has undergone many major changes, each representing a huge opportunity, and Fei has almost invariably reaped the dividends.

This also made his relationship with Qinghua even more inimical.

Douglas struggled until he retired at the age of eighty, and after he turned eighty, he searched the world for longevity.

His quest for longevity was not superstitious, but the achievements he made in his life were so brilliant that he could not leave, and he did not have the courage to face death.

In fact, many entrepreneurs who are as successful as he is, are trying every possible way to pursue long life.

Only, the way they pursue longevity is very different from the ancient emperors who sought immortality and medicine.

## Chapter 3730

Most of these entrepreneurs pursuing longevity start from science.

For example, a certain man, once the richest man in China, invested billions of dollars in researching the human brain.

Many people say that he invested so much money in researching the brain in the hope of achieving immortality of the human brain.

And Douglas is definitely better than that richest man in this regard.

Over the years, he has successively invested at least two billion dollars in research funding to one of the world's most sophisticated organ transplantation research laboratories.

In order to explore whether humans can double their life expectancy through large organ transplants.

And in his lifetime, he has undergone multiple organ transplants because of various medical conditions.

In the hands of an ordinary person, with so many major surgeries, I am afraid that even at the age of seventy, he may not be able to live.

Douglas, however, was able to go through so many organ transplants and still live to more than ninety years old, this laboratory takes much credit.

At the same time, he also invested in a brain research program similar to that of the richest man.

Hoping to preserve the human brain and human consciousness when the physical body is irretrievable, so that it can achieve conscious eternal life.

In addition to this, he has invested no less than one billion dollars in the scientific research technology of human cryopreservation.

In order to, on the eve of the human body towards death, and when several other paths have not been taken, his body will be frozen, and then thawed and resurrected in the future when the technology of immortality is mature.

In short, he has planned several directions for himself, hoping that one of them will be successful.

Unfortunately, he invested in these studies, although there are certain scientific results, but far, far away from the immortality, he wants.

This is why he is extremely eager for Lai's "chance".

Because of Lai's tight-lipped nature, he hadn't had any communication with him for several months.

Suddenly he received a phone call from him, which made the aged man a bit stunned for a while.

Originally he did not intend to answer the call, but after thinking for a moment, he pressed the answer button and said in a nonchalant tone, "Hello, what is it?"

Qinghua was not surprised by this attitude of his and said with a smile, "Old Fei, how are you doing lately?"

"Not too good." Douglas grunted twice through his nose and said dissatisfiedly, "I'm dying, the doctor said that my body function has almost reached its end, even without any disease, it might die naturally sometime,"

"Unlike you, who found a way to be twenty years younger at once, but are unwilling to share it with your sixty-year old friendship!"

Qinghua said awkwardly, "Old Fei, I know you resent me in your heart, this matter, the reason I did not tell you, because I had to keep my promise ah!"

"Your promise?" Douglas asked in exasperation, "Your promise, is more important than your sixty years old friendship?"

"If I were you, I would rather let myself bear the reputation of breaking my word than pull my old friend!"

Qinghua said helplessly, "Old Fei, you have to understand, this chance is useless even if I tell you, if it's your turn to not get it, then it's useless no matter how hard you try."

Douglas coldly snorted: "Do not think I do not know the situation, you are not just back to China for four years? What chance you said, it must be in China!"

"If you still consider me a friend, just tell me the name of a person! If you tell me who made you twenty years younger, I'll go find him immediately! I just don't believe I don't have the power to make him loose his tongue!"

The reason why Douglas was so confident was that he was indeed too rich.

The richest Chinese on the Forbes list is not more than half of his assets.

Even the Wade and Su families, the most powerful families in China, do not have the same assets as him.

Therefore, he took it for granted that as long as he was shown where the chance was, he would be able to get the other party to get the same chance to himself.

Qinghua lamented, "Old Fei, some people's fate is far above yours, in the presence of such people, your confidence will no longer be confidence, but arrogance ....."

Speaking here, he sighed lightly, helplessly said: "just, just, not to say this, lest you want to curse again, you do not want to know how my chance actually came? Then I will give you a bottom."

At the other end of the phone, Douglas just wanted to curse his mother, heard these words, immediately took a deep breath, and then could not hide the excitement of asking: "You ..... you are really willing to tell me?

Qinghua hmmm, seriously said: "I called to tell you, I was given the opportunity,"  
"It is a kind of divine medicine called rejuvenation pills, just one, it increased my life at  
least ten years, if you have a destiny with it, you may also be able to meet."

## Chapter 3731

"Rejuvenating Pill?!"

Hearing these two words, Douglas's entire body was stunned for a few seconds and  
asked tentatively, "What is this thing? A medicine?"

"Yes!" Qinghua said, "The Rejuvenating Pill is a medicine, a divine pill, an immortal pill  
that incorporates a great divine power."

Feeling a bit absurd, Douglas asked him rhetorically, "Then what company is this  
medicine from? What are the ingredients?"

"What is the principle of the drug? What are the pharmacokinetics and clinical trial  
reports?"

Qinghua explained, "There is no company, the ingredients are unknown, and the drug  
principle is not something that people of my level can understand,"

"And as for the pharmacokinetics and clinical trials, there is even less."

Speaking of this, Qinghua said, "By the way, the pharmacokinetic words, I can tell you  
through my personal feelings,"

"Put this miracle drug into your body, you will feel the time in your body flow backward,  
so that you find yourself ten years ago, or even twenty years ago, when your body was in  
that state."

"As for clinical trials, I am an example of a clinical trial."

Douglas heard this, more and more feel that this matter is mysterious, unlike words,  
immediately angry:

"Qinghua ah Qinghua, you are idle to make fun of me ..... I am more than ninety! You tell me to go find the elixir? Do you think I have not read the Journey to the West?"

Qinghua said smilingly: "How do you know there is no immortal elixir in this world?"

Douglas said discontentedly, "The so-called immortal elixir is not some mythological stories and legends recorded in feudal superstition? Do you think I am a three-year-old child, back to believe these ....."

Qinghua's tone gradually serious up, said: "Douglas, I am not joking with you, I can increase ten years of life in vain, all because of these fabulous rejuvenation pills."

"When I took it, the feeling of being transformed, the bones engraved in my heart! If you want to be like me and find a chance to prolong your life, the only thing that can help you is the Rejuvenating Pill."

"As for those medical researches you invested in, I can tell you clearly that although they are very useful to society, they are no longer useful to you."

Once Qinghua said this, Douglas was momentarily speechless at the other end of the phone.

The second half of what Qinghua said, and how can he not be clear.

Human brain research is being done by many rich people all over the world.

Including those young tycoons in the Internet industry, who also hope to achieve immortality of consciousness by interconnecting the human brain with computers.

But there has not been any real breakthrough in this field so far.

As for organ transplantation, global medical development for so many years, the level of organ transplantation has been greatly improved, but people are not like a car, a machine, where every part can be replaced.

So even if the organs can rely on continuous transplantation to maintain youth, but the brain, bones, blood vessels, nerves, all of these, can not undergo a complete replacement.

Therefore, organ transplantation can save a patient's life when an organ or multiple organs are diseased, but it is difficult to extend the life of the patient.

A 100-year-old body, even if it has a 20-year-old heart, what can be done?

It is likely that the blood vessels throughout the body have long since reached the end of their useful life, and become extremely rigid.

It is likely that just a certain slightly violent beating of the heart will cause brain hemorrhage and rapid death.

Therefore, this path is also currently not feasible.

## Chapter 3732

As for freezing technology is even more bull5hit.

There is no certainty that a person can be revived successfully after years of freezing.

This option is like putting the unknown on hold and leaving it to the future to solve.

If there is a way to resurrect him in the future, he will be awakened from the freeze.

If there is no way to resurrect him in the future, then he may stay frozen until the end of the world.

It was because of the multiple directions of investment, there was no substantial breakthrough, that Douglas was more eager for Qinghua's chance.

Only, how could he have expected that Qinghua's secret would sound so ridiculous?

However, Qinghua's tone was not at all like a joke, so he looked at it squarely and asked seriously,

"Qinghua, you and I have been close friends for many years, I only ask you one question, is this matter, really so?"

Qinghua said with certainty, "It's really true!"

Douglas fell into deep doubt, muttered: "This ..... how is this possible ..... what medicine can achieve this effect ....."

Qinghua said, "I think this may be the wisdom left by the old ancestors."

Douglas seriously said, "Qinghua, I'm not going to lie, I really don't quite believe it ....."

Said, Douglas and hurried to explain: "I have invested in a lot of pharmaceutical industry over the years,"

"This line of business I really considered to understand quite deeply, there is one thing I feel extremely deeply,"

"That is, Chinese medicine is too much behind Western medicine!"

"Other than that, Chinese medicine has been developed for so many years, but it cannot detect and treat tumors in the body,"

"And the diagnosis of cancer all over the world relies on modern medical imaging technology and in vivo testing.

"But all the Chinese doctors who say they can cure cancer, I have used all kinds of means to verify, and finally proved that they are all liars without exception."

"And organ transplantation, the entire Chinese medicine is completely devoid of any system and knowledge related to organ transplantation,"

"The only 'organ transplantation' information that can be found is still the mythical story of Lu Judges on the Liaozhai Zhiyi to give Zhu Er Dan a new heart and his wife a new head ....."

"So you are now telling me that there is a miracle drug that can be taken to make people twenty years younger, I really ..... just can't figure it out ....."

Qinghua listened patiently and then asked him, "Douglas, you have always believed in the old wisdom of divinity left behind by the old ancestors, why do you prefer not to believe in the medical art left behind by them?"

Douglas said awkwardly, "I believe in the old divinity because I have a master like you by my side, I have benefited a lot from you in my life,"

"As a personal beneficiary, I naturally believe in it, but the medical arts ..... I am not going to hide from you, I have not had any personal experience that convinces me ....."

Qinghua smiled faintly: "So, I say this is a great chance, the Rejuvenating Pill is not a mortal product, not who wants it can get, you believe in the Rejuvenating Pill or not,"

"In fact, these are not important, the important thing is, whether you and the Rejuvenating Pill have fate, otherwise even if you believe in it, but you do not have fate with it, you are still begging for it."

Douglas was busy saying, "Just! Better to kill a mistake than to let it go! Qinghua, I want to know, how can I get this Rejuvenating Pill?"

Qinghua said indifferently, "I don't know, that's all I can tell you, as for where and how to find the Rejuvenating Pill, I can't help you at all, it's all up to you."

Douglas asked, "Qinghua, can you please help me divine the fortune again to see if I have a destiny with this Pill or not."

Qinghua laughed lightly and said, "I can't calculate this."

## Chapter 3733

Douglas was surprised and asked, "Is there anything between heaven and earth that you, Qinghua, cannot calculate?"

Qinghua said seriously, "I can't calculate anything that is higher than me."

Douglas said: "Hey not like that, you said before, your fate is what the anaconda has, I am what the tortoise, but between each is not bigger than other, so my nature is not higher than you huh....."

Qinghua blandly laughed: "It's not that you are higher than me, it's that this Pill is higher than me."

"Grass!" Douglas could not help but burst out a foul mouth, gritted his teeth, and said,

"Okay! Then I'll arrange for someone to go back to China and see if I can get information about the Rejuvenating Pill!"

At the same time, the cathedral of the Nordic capital city of Oslo.

Helena, dressed in the robe of a holy white empress, stood in front of the archbishop in the presence of the world and began to receive the solemn and sacred coronation ceremony.

The aged archbishop invited Helena to the throne in the center of the cathedral platform, and many men and women in court dress and holding scepters stood in orderly arrangement on the platform.

The chancellor of the Nordic kingdom, the president of the heraldic court, the minister of ceremonies, and other important players, also dressed in grand costumes have come on stage.

After these people ascended the stage, they stood in the four directions of the church, east, west, north, and south.

At this moment, the archbishop recited the prayer with the Bible in his hand, and then asked them one by one:

“Gentlemen, I hereby solemnly introduce to you Helena Alexander Iliad, our new queen, and you are to serve her from this moment on, are you willing to do so?”

Without hesitation, the crowd nodded and solemnly replied, “I do!”

The archbishop turned to Helena, who was sitting in the center, and asked her, “Do you solemnly and solemnly pledge that you will rule all the kingdoms of Northern Europe and all the people on it?”

With a solemn face, Helena said, “I do!”

The archbishop nodded and asked her again, “Do you then wish to do all that is in your power and ability, so that law and justice, in all your judgments, maybe mercifully carried out?”

Again Helena said solemnly, “I do!”

The archbishop asked again, "Are you willing, then, to do all in your power and ability to maintain the law of God and the teaching of the Gospel?"

"Are you willing, to the best of your ability and strength, to uphold the doctrine established by law and the authority given to bishops and clergy by law?"

Without hesitation, Helena blurted out, "I am willing to comply with all the above requirements and to do everything in my power to fulfill all my promises, please God bless me!"

The archbishop himself then placed a brilliant crown on her head and handed her a scepter made from the tusks of a narwhal.

At the same time, four other female attendants carefully draped a luxurious golden robe over her shoulders.

After all this, the archbishop said respectfully, "Your Majesty, you are now the new Queen of the Nordic Kingdom, may God bless you and may God bless the Nordics people!"

Thunderous applause erupted on the scene.

At this point, Helena's coronation ceremony had officially ended.

From this moment on, she officially became the new Queen of Northern Europe, and the old Queen who was just sparing no effort to promote the Rejuvenating Pill on the stage, had also officially bid farewell to the Queen's throne.

Helena on the stage, like the stars, is not only glowing, but also beautiful.

The way she holds the scepter and smiles, with full dignity and atmosphere, which is very incompatible with her age of more than twenty years.

It is also this light and calm performance that has won her the goodwill of almost everyone.

## Chapter 3734

At this time, Charlie, sitting in Warnia's office, finished watching all the live broadcasts, then he smiled heartily and quit the live software, then sent a message to Helena, the content was simple, only one word: "Congratulations."

At the same time, he also received a message from Qinghua, in which Qinghua said that he had already informed some of his old friends, as well as some big customers he had worked with, about the Rejuvenating Pill.

And now the news of the Rejuvenating Pill had started to spread within the top circles in the United States, waiting to ferment.

Charlie replied with a thank you.

Just after the message was sent, he received another message from Helena replying, asking him, "Mr. Wade, did I perform okay just now?"

Charlie replied, "The performance was perfect."

Helena asked again, "Then did you see my brooch?"

Charlie replied, "I saw it, it was beautiful."

Helena replied, "This brooch, which was left by my grandmother, happens to be a leaf shape, which matches your last name, and as for the letters on it, I glued them on by hand with broken diamonds."

Charlie had to say back, "Thank you, you have a heart."

Afterward, he digressed and asked her, "Your coronation ceremony is all over?"

Helena said, "Not yet, there will be a banquet soon, but it is not open to the public, so there will be no live media coverage."

Saying that, she sent another message, "By the way Mr. Wade, grandma has already advertised the Rejuvenating Pill among the guests, they are acting very fervently, it seems that they are all very eager for the Pill."

Charlie smiled heartily, this was the effect he wanted.

This time, he wanted to cut an unprecedented amount of leeks, and the top rich people in Europe and America were the best targets.

As long as the publicity for the pills was in place and they were attracted to China, they would definitely splash out money for bidding on the Pill then.

Charlie and Helena exchanged a few pleasantries on WeChat, and then Helena went to the banquet, while Charlie, seeing that it was also six o'clock in the afternoon, said to Warnia and Issac:

"The overseas promotion of the Rejuvenating Pill has already started, and I believe that in the coming period of time, there will be many people frantically searching for news about the Rejuvenating Pill."

"This matter should be kept secret from the public as much as possible so that they don't get involved prematurely."

Warnia and Issac hastily agreed to do so.

Charlie said to the two of them, "I have other things to do these days, so I'll have to ask you two to promote the auction as soon as possible."

Warnia busily said, "Master Wade don't worry, I will do my best!"

Seeing that Charlie was leaving, Issac spoke up and asked, "Where are you going, Young Master? I'll give you a ride!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Okay."

After saying that, he said to Warnia, "Warnia, we'll leave first, call if there's anything."

"Okay Master Wade, I'll see you off."

.....

When he got into Issac's car, Charlie said to him, "Mr. Issac, you can take me home."

"Okay Young Master." Issac drove away from Song's Group.

Charlie remembered the matter of the Cataclysmic Front, so he said, "Mr. Issac, tomorrow night have the Concorde come over, I plan to go to the Middle East."

Issac asked, "Young master, is it about the captives of the Cataclysmic Front and the base?"

"Right." Charlie nodded and said, "Just ask for the captives and the land, the other side will definitely not agree easily, many details of this still have to be mediated face to face."

Issac then said, "Then when the time comes, I will accompany you there!"

"No need." Charlie instructed: "The negotiations should be very fast, with a few hours to fly over, and then a few hours to talk after, a few hours to return, the same day can be a round trip, you do not need to join me,"

"This period of time you will focus on the auction this one thing, go back today to the end of this month until the end of the room booking is all closed, already booked orders double refund then start preparing the venue, and make sure to do a good job on-site security and security checks."

"On the day of the auction, no one outside of the guests can be mixed in, and no one can be allowed to bring any filming equipment into the site, to ensure the privacy and mystery of the auction."

For the world's top tycoons, most of them don't like to show their faces, except for some bad brains who bounce around all day.

Even if they participate in auctions and shoot collections worth hundreds of millions of dollars, they never reveal their identities, and they all participate in auctions by telephone consignment, except for the auction company knows who he is, no one else has any way to know.

It is because privacy can be extremely well protected that these tycoons are keen to buy collections at those top auctions.

This time, in order to strengthen the scarcity of the Rejuvenating Pill, and to eliminate any proxy auction as well as the act of selling, Charlie required everyone to buy it in person and take it on the spot.

Therefore, he would have to do a good job of privacy for this group of rich people, otherwise, it would definitely give them a very bad buying experience.

Since it is cutting the leeks, of course, while cutting the leeks well, also make the leeks feel at home!

## Chapter 3735

This night, the two words of Rejuvenating Pill caused a huge earthquake and sensation in the top rich circle in Europe and America.

On the next day, Charlie received a message from Joseph early in the morning.

He had already taken care of three forward bases along the northern coast of the Gulf of Aden.

The reason why the efficiency could be so fast had a lot to do with the Cataclysmic Front's connections as well as fame in the Middle East over the years.

Although they just experienced a big defeat some time ago, the outside world is widely rumored that they ate half of the Wade family.

So in the outside world, the strength is not only still not to be underestimated, but even more than before.

The Middle East is more war-torn, so these countries, too, are willing to have a good relationship with a mercenary organization like the Cataclysmic Front.

So that not only can they avoid the Cataclysmic Front standing against them in the future, but also have the opportunity to have the Front stand by their side when they are in danger.

Moreover, Joseph also used his connections to purchase a batch of weapons and equipment directly from Saudi Arabia at a very low price, including three former Soviet-made helicopters that had their weapons systems removed.

In this way, it became easy to airlift armed escorts directly from the coastal bases to board the ships.

He stationed three hundred soldiers of the Front at these three forward bases, and immediately, they were able to officially start escorting the ships.

When Charlie heard this news, he was naturally very happy, and he immediately gave Melba's contact information to Joseph, so that he could contact her directly.

From now on, all the ships of the ISU shipping routing through the Gulf of Aden would be provided with an armed escort by the Cataclysmic Front.

The good news just came from Joseph's side, after Charlie had just dropped Claire at the company, Liang's side also called him.

Once the phone call came through, Liang said respectfully, "Master Wade, after nearly 20 hours of continuous trial production, our team has successfully produced the JX Liver Protective Tablets,"

"And the Solid Gold Life Renewing Pill, which you want to use as the base medicine for the JX Renewing Pills, it has also been trial produced."

The location of the JX Pharmaceutical factory is in the suburbs, closer to the Champs-Elysees Hot Spring Villa, so Charlie immediately said,

"Liang, you drive there now, I will also rush there immediately, you have to wait for me for a while."

"Okay, master!" Liang said without hesitation, "Then I'm leaving!"

Charlie drove straight to the outside of the city, and an hour later, finally arrived at the Champs Elysees Spa Villa.

At this time, Liang was waiting at the entrance of the hot spring villa with two very high-end mobile thermal boxes.

Charlie got out of the car, then directly greeted Liang: "Come in."

Saying that with fingerprints he opened the villa door, with Liang then directly entered into the interior of the villa.

This villa, Charlie except for refining medicine basically does not come over, wife Claire has no time, as for Mother-in-law, now the legs are not strong, also can not run here

alone, so refining medicine here, for Charlie can not be more appropriate.

## Chapter 3736

When Charlie arrived at the villa, Liang hurriedly opened the two mobile thermal boxes, and then handed Charlie two pieces of brick-sized, black, and zero-degree temperature medicinal mud, and respectfully said,

"Master Wade, these two are the medicinal mud we have made, take a look."

The prescriptions provided by Charlie basically needed to be autoclaved in a reactor and then purified by a centrifuge.

The purified drug essence is this black mud and emits a strong medicinal fragrance.

Some pills are basically rolled directly into pills of different sizes.

If the medicine tastes too bitter, the mud is usually dried first, then in the production line, the medicine is wrapped with a layer of sugar coating made of tablets, such as the most common vitamin C silver warp tablets, etc.

Charlie took some of each of the two medicinal mud, crushed it at his fingertips and smelled it, nodded with satisfaction, and said,

"These two medicines are very well made, remember to send a red packet to the team working overtime."

Liang breathed a sigh of relief and busily said, "Don't worry, I'll go back and give everyone a red packet ....."

Saying that, he added: "Right Master Wade, the cost of this medicine of solid gold life renewal pill is really too high, all precious herbs, just to try out this piece of clay, it used nearly 100,000 yuan of herbs ....."

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "For this kind of medicine, the requirements of the herbs themselves are very high, the cost must be high too,"

"In the future, if this medicine is to be marketed, I'm afraid it is the same as an expensive pill, only those rich people can afford to eat."

Liang sighed: "This is the law of business, but also the reality of the situation, just like the luxury cars that are often millions of dollars,"

"The cost of materials and brand value piled up there, itself is for the rich, ordinary people simply do not have the opportunity."

Charlie sighed: "It is indeed the law of business, and there is nothing to do about it."

Saying that, he also said to Liang: "Liang, solid gold life-sustaining powder this medicine, you also try to make a batch out first, as JX Pharmaceutical's high-end tonic medicine into the market,"

"As for the price, naturally, we have to set a higher, domestic retail price to more than ten times the expected total cost, for foreign market make it more than twenty times."

"After the production can be given to some high-end customers to try, to see their reaction, if they are very urgent demand for this drug, then the price can also be appropriated up again."

This point is not Charlie's evil heart, but the selling price of high-end drugs, itself has a very high premium component, especially high-end tonic medicine are also ridiculously expensive.

Although the fever of wormwood has dropped a lot over the years, but the price has not dropped at all, high-end wormwood, a gram of the selling price is more expensive than gold.

As for the ginseng and antler, the same thing.

Liang naturally understood this business logic and said to Charlie without hesitation, "Don't worry, Master Wade, I will start making a batch of samples immediately after I return."

He said that and then continued: "Master Wade, I suggest that we do not make it medicine, but a health product because the censorship system of health products is much more relaxed. That way the degree of freedom will be higher."

Charlie nodded: "Let's do as you say."

Liang asked him, "Master Wade, what should we call this health product?"

Charlie thought about it and said offhand, "Let's call it JX Solid Gold Powder! Make capsules after thoroughly drying and powdering the medicinal mud, and market it as a high-end health product."

## Chapter 3737

Speaking of this, Charlie instructed him again, "But let's not cooperate with any pharmacies as well as supermarket outlets, after all, our product must be the best in its category."

"Plus JX Pharmaceutical now has a considerable popularity, there is absolutely no need to rely on other people's sales channels."

"Letting others sell for us will not only take away our profits, but will also bring us management risks."

"Like some well-known liquor called national wine, dealers all kinds of price increases even if, the market is also filled with a large number of counterfeit goods, many people mixed with real and fake and do the sales, the market is made a mess."

"1499 a bottle of liquor would have been expensive, the result is still not at all to buy, want to buy it can only spend twice the price, this unhealthy model is almost all dealers' speculation, so we directly cut the dealers, only direct sales!"

"When the time comes, we open an online flagship store, so that all users order from the line, the future variety, we can also open the direct store to the line, so as to ensure the terminal price stability, and to eliminate counterfeit goods!"

Liang said without thinking, "Okay Master Wade, I will immediately start working on the online official flagship store!"

The old marketing model, is Charlie has always abhorred, not only the well-known liquor has a lot of marketing problems, even the traditional car 4S store model, has also been criticized.

As we all know, many 4S stores do not sell cars at all according to the rules, to popular models they add tens of thousands or even hundreds of thousands of dollars on top of the guide price.

And occasionally there are unscrupulous 4S stores transport loss cars, accident cars packaged as new cars for sale to the public, the pit of consumers suffering.

The reason for this is that this dealership model.

In the past, transportation, logistics, and sales channels were relatively primitive, so the vast majority of goods used this dealership model.

But now with the continuous development of the Internet, the rise of online shopping, the dealership model has gradually faced elimination.

Now we buy clothes online, buy cell phones, buy some daily necessities, basically all directly from the online official flagship store.

Some of the more well-known health care products, use this model as well.

This online direct way, for consumers, regardless of quality, after-sales, price and service, can get relatively more perfect protection.

Therefore, Charlie also hopes that JX Pharmaceutical can build their own direct mode, so that in the future more and more single products and higher sales, to ensure the interests of JX Pharmaceutical itself, as well as those of consumers.

Subsequently, Charlie said to Liang: "You sit in the living room for a while, I'll go to the room to mix the blood dispersing heart saving pills into the medicinal clay."

"After I finish it, you take it back and start encapsulating it immediately, encapsulate it and you take it directly to the United States."

"Okay, Master Wade!"

Immediately after that, Charlie took the Solid Gold Life Renewing Pill Mud and went to the room upstairs.

He estimated the weight of the clay and felt that such a large piece of clay could make at least 5,000 pills, so he directly took out five Blood Dissipation Heart Saving Pills and

melted them together with this piece of clay.

Although the blood circulation heart saving pills are not as effective as the rejuvenation pills, which can bring back the dead and even make the body a decade or two younger, its efficacy is very strong in terms of treatment alone.

At the beginning of the father-in-law's paraplegia, Charlie only used half of the blood circulation heart saving pills to directly heal him.

So it can be seen, its treatment effect, not much worse than the Rejuvenating pills.

But the efficacy of the Rejuvenating Pill to prolong life is much stronger than it.

## Chapter 3738

When Philip had advanced pancreatic cancer and was on the verge of death, he could have been cured if he had taken a Blood Dissipating Heart Saver.

But his body would still have been in a very weak state and would have needed a long time to recover slowly.

In contrast, the Rejuvenating Pill could not only cure his cancer, but also allow his body to completely recover and even return to the state it was in ten years ago at once, so the effect was naturally much better than the Blood Dissipation Heart Saving Pill.

However, Charlie was not prepared to melt the Rejuvenating Pill into the JX Renewing Pill, now that this medicine has been fused with the Blood Dissipation and Heart Saving Pill, it can completely sustain the life of cancer patients and gradually control the development of cancer until it is cured.

To the outside world, it is already considered an excellent anti-cancer drug.

After Charlie refined the clay, he gave it to Liang and instructed him,

"This clay can be made into at least 5,000 JX Renewing Pills, so you can divide it into 4,900 pills, and according to the dose of seven pills per box, you can make 700 boxes, and then you can leave 20 boxes for each of the three countries: US, Germany, and Britain."

"The rest, you will do a trial drug program in the country in the name of JX Pharmaceutical, screen 100 cancer patients with the most difficult family situation and the most serious disease, and distribute it to them as a trial drug for free."

Speaking of this, Charlie also admonished him, "When using the trial drug, they must be gathered together for a comprehensive clinical record, then use scientific means to record their daily changes."

"Everything in accordance with the way of the international formal drug companies, after everyone has completed the trial drug, and then give 100,000 yuan each for their hard work."

Liang knows that at this stage of the trial of special effects drugs, itself is a great concern for patients and their families, many patients are a new drug immediately sign up for a trial, afraid of not being able to catch up, and the trial is at most free of charge.

There are few away give money, even if you give money it is only a token to give a little carriage fee, like Charlie, as soon as he opened his mouth to one hundred thousand is indeed unheard of.

However, he is also clear, the reason why Charlie chooses the most difficult family situation, the most serious disease patients as a test drug, it is not really to use them for clinical experiments.

After all, this has long been tested, with excellent efficacy and without any toxic side effects.

Charlie did so, but just wants to do something good, to provide a chance of new life for those seriously ill patients with difficult families.

So, without thinking, he said, "Master Wade, I will immediately start the production and packaging today, and try to take the earliest flight to the United States tomorrow to meet with the person in charge of their imported drugs."

Charlie nodded and said, "My business plane has just returned, so when you are ready, take it directly to the United States."

Liang immediately said, "Then I will go back and prepare now, and I can leave in the afternoon, so that I can arrive in Washington tomorrow afternoon local time."

"I will make an appointment with the person in charge there in advance, and meet with him when I arrive in Washington."

Charlie asked him, "Are you sure you can meet the key person in charge?"

Liang said: "There are several public relations companies in the United States, specializing in helping major companies public relations U.S. public officials, mainly responsible for matchmaking."

"So that companies arrange the relevant people to meet, the results of the talks have nothing to do with him, as long as you pay them the appropriate public relations fees, you can ask the corresponding people out for a meal."

Charlie nodded and said, "OK, then let's do it, first send the medicine to the key people, the rest is up to them."

Liang said with some concern, "Master Wade, there is certainly nothing wrong with sending the medicine to them, but I am afraid that this will not be able to attract their attention,"

"And the American side is already somewhat contemptuous of Eastern medicines, and there is even a possibility that I just finished eating with him on this side, and he throws the medicine I give him into the garbage can when he leaves the restaurant door....."

Charlie said seriously: "But if you let you go through the conventional process will be more trouble, you need to carry out a lot of clinical testing first, and then submit all the information together to them for review,"

"And the review may also need to queue, which may be a year or two, we do not have time to so toss, so we can only surprise them."

He further said: "You go to the United States, do not give all twenty boxes to the other side, first give them few boxes, to see the other side's attitude,"

"If the other side chooses to completely ignore our drugs, then you find a way to find a celebrity in the United States that has been diagnosed with cancer, and then find a way to send our drugs to him, let him try."

"In short, you go this time, if you can't get their official attention, then find a way to get the attention of their private sector."

## Chapter 3739

Liang took the clay that Charlie had refined the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill, brought it back to JX Pharmaceutical, and that afternoon, he used the clay to produce a full seven hundred boxes of JX Renewing Pills.

After that, he took out twenty boxes from it and locked the rest into the safe.

Immediately afterward, he instructed his inner circle to start publishing the news of soliciting volunteers to test the new anti-cancer drug in China,

Asking these volunteers to provide a description of their family situation, as well as their real cases, for review.

According to Liang's plan, he intended to spend a week collecting applicants, and then select the most suitable 100 people from these applicants, and then invite them all to Aurous Hill to focus on drug trials.

He said it was a drug trial, but he knew in his heart that it was actually a chance to give a hundred people, or a hundred families, an opportunity to be reborn.

After arranging these, he rushed to the airport with twenty boxes of the pills and hurried to the United States.

The moment the plane took off, Liang's heart was still somewhat nervous.

These pills' medicinal effects, he has not understood completely, so also do not know this time to the United States, in the end, can complete the task explained by Charlie.

But he could never have dreamed that these twenty boxes of JX Renewing Pills would make waves in the United States.

.....

In the evening of the day Liang left for the United States, the Wade family's Concorde also quietly flew to Aurous Hill to prepare for Charlie's trip to the Middle East in advance.

In order to solve all the problems of the captives and bases of the Cataclysmic Front in one step, Charlie not only agreed with Joseph to meet at the airport of Beirut, the capital of Lebanon, early tomorrow morning, but also made contact with Hamid in advance.

He first asked Hamid to be ready to provide a place for negotiation, and then called the government leader, Sayid, who has been promoted.

Sayid is now a national hero and meritorious person.

The bloodless capture of 15,000 soldiers from the Cataclysmic Front had made him famous.

In addition, he was promoted within the government army and now has a bright future.

However, he was now worried about the 15,000 soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front.

So many prisoners were already far beyond the capacity of their prison system, so they could only build a temporary prison with marching tents and barbed wire in a mountainous area on the outskirts of the countryside, and imprison the soldiers there.

However, feeding these 15,000 soldiers was a huge burden for them, and it cost a lot of money just to feed them every day.

On top of that, maintaining this temporary prison also requires a lot of human and material resources, which is even worse for the government army, which is already a bit stretched.

They originally wanted to talk to Joseph to see if they could get them to pay compensation and then hurry up and take these 15,000 prisoners away.

But during this time Joseph was either busy seeking revenge on the Wade family, or kneeling on Waderest Mountain to repent, or busy with his parents' funeral and the whitewashing mission arranged by Charlie, so they could not get in touch with Joseph at all.

Just when he didn't know what to do with the 15,000 captives, a phone call came from Charlie.

Sayid only knew Charlie's surname as Wade, but did not know that he was a member of the Wade family.

So he did not think much of it when he received Charlie's call and asked him very politely, "How come Mr. Wade has time to call me?"

Charlie smiled, "Mr. Sayid, I am calling because I want to communicate with you about the Cataclysmic Front."

"Cataclysmic Front?" Said suddenly became excited and hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, do you have any good suggestions about the Cataclysmic Front?"

"I'm not going to lie, these 15,000 captives have now got me in a tizzy ....."

Charlie laughed: "I just want to communicate with you to settle this matter completely, do you see if you have time tomorrow?"

"If you time OK, we will meet at Hamid's base to talk about this matter."

## Chapter 3740

Saying that, Charlie added: "By the way, at that time, I will also call the Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front, Joseph, over."

Sayid exclaimed, "Mr. Wade, you know Joseph?"

Charlie said, "I didn't know him before, I only met him recently, so I would like to mediate between you two and find a solution that is beneficial to both sides, what do you think?"

"No problem!" Sayid agreed without hesitation.

To him, those captives were a burden now.

If they were kept like this, there was no telling how much cost would have to be poured into them.

But if they are released, directly expelled from the country, then this matter will be more loss.

So, he now is riding a tiger and it is difficult to come down.

.....

The next morning, Charlie excused himself and left home alone.

After driving to the airport, he took the Concorde directly to Lebanon.

By noon, he had already met up with Joseph in Lebanon, and then directly took a helicopter to Hamid's base.

Hamid had also gotten up early and was waiting for Charlie's arrival.

On the plane, Joseph reported to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I have already communicated with Ms. Watt, in the next month, there will be forty-three cargo ships of ISU Shipping passing through the Gulf of Aden one after another,"

"Our escort soldiers will contact the seafarers of the cargo ships in advance and escort each cargo ship on board."

Charlie nodded and asked him, "How many escort soldiers are needed for one ship?"

Joseph said, "The industry practice of armed escort is three to six people, generally found that when the pirates close down,"

"These escorts will fire a gun to signal, the pirates when finding that there are armed personnel, they will retreat."

Said, Joseph continued: "We are currently set at three people per group, with Cataclysmic Front soldiers combat level, than those armed escorts are too strong, three is enough to deal with those pirates."

Charlie instructed: "If you encounter pirates, you must fight a good battle, and strive to make the Cataclysmic Front in the field of armed escort a name with fame."

Joseph looked awe-inspiring and said seriously, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I have already instructed my men, if we are lucky and can meet the pirates, then we will make sure to wipe out the pirates, leaving no one behind!"

Charlie waved his hand and said, "Total annihilation is meaningless."

Saying that, Charlie said: "Look, this gang of pirates usually like to do, is to kidnap the crew, demand ransom, so why do not we first let them on board, and then, in turn, they are captured alive, and then find them for ransom?"

Joseph was slightly stunned, and then said with some excitement, "This is a good idea! Using the way of the other side to return the favor, then we can also completely beat up the reputation of the Cataclysmic Front!"

Charlie nodded and instructed, "When the time comes, if they pay the ransom, let them go, if not, kill them!"

"In the future, the Cataclysmic Front to these pirates, must be more black than their hearts! And also to play them well, play until they are afraid of you from the bottom of their hearts, only then, can make them humble in front of you."

Charlie said: "I probably understand the situation of the pirates over the Gulf of Aden, they have a large number of people,"

"And a very strong revenge mentality, if they dare to retaliate against the Cataclysmic Front in the future, or retaliate against the cargo ships of the ISU Shipping, then directly send a few five-star warlords to infiltrate their lair, and take out their leader!"

"If the leader is killed and the new one still dares to fight against us, we will kill him too!"

"Until a new leader comes up who doesn't dare to fight us anymore!"

## Chapter 3741

Charlie most believe in killing to avenge the kill.

Want to make those vicious people fearful, the only way is to be more ruthless and evil than he is.

Active in the Gulf of Aden pirates, their style and the active bandits are no different, killing is their means of survival.

In recent years, these pirates have become more and more rampant, the annual hijackings are growing, and in recent times has reached the level of almost daily attacks on cargo ships, but also repeatedly succeeded.

Charlie can often see the news of pirate robberies ships on the news, and they shoot hostages also happen from time to time.

So Charlie hopes that the Cataclysmic Front can show some momentum, so that those pirates get afraid of them.

Since it is a place outside the law, let's see who is more ruthless than the other.

After a few minutes of flight, the plane was about to arrive over the Hamid base.

At this time, the sky in the Middle East was just getting light.

Joseph took advantage of the rising sunlight and looked at the several heights around Hamid's base in front of him. He had been curious about what kind of iron barrel defense Hamid had that could make Cataclysmic Front bury several thousand mercenaries here.

However, when he looked around, he found that the several highlands, as well as the valley surrounded by the highlands, basically could not be seen as a military base, and it was hard to even see the soldiers.

The only large target that could be seen, was a lot of trucks transporting rocks and slag, constantly shuttling through the mountain pass.

Other than that, nothing could be seen.

And the more nothing could be seen, the more shocked Joseph became in his heart.

Because this proved that Hamid had turned all his strength into the permanent fortifications inside the mountain.

Even if tens of thousands of troops attacked, they could not find where the target was at all.

Moreover, no one knew how many fire points were hidden in these big mountains, not to mention how many weapons and ammunition, as well as food supplies, were stored here.

Just when he was shocked, the helicopter had already flown above Hamid's valley and slowly landed on top of the valley's flat ground.

The original houses and ruins in the valley were basically cleared away, and the entire valley has now basically turned into flat land.

And you can see that this place has been transformed into a training ground, there are playgrounds, target ranges, and various obstacle training courses.

Hamid had been waiting for a long time, and when he saw Charlie get off the helicopter with another man, he immediately came forward and greeted him warmly: "Brother Wade! We meet again!"

After many days of absence, Hamid had gained some weight, so he could see that he had a good life recently.

Charlie said with a smile: "Older brother seems to be in a good mood, what good things have happened recently?"

Hamid said seriously: "No war is a good thing, and you see my place more and more like that, the safer the base repair, the more secure my heart is."

Charlie nodded, and introduced him to Joseph beside him, and said, "Come old brother, let me introduce to you, this is the head of the Cataclysmic Front, Joseph Wan."

After saying that, he also said to Joseph: "Joseph, this is Commander Hamid, your Cataclysmic Front had some friction and conflict with Hamid, but that's all in the past, so let's turn over the page and turn enemies into friends!"

Joseph took a step forward almost without thinking, took the initiative to extend his hand, and politely said, "Commander Hamid, I've heard a lot about you."

Hamid looked at Joseph, his heart was more or less nervous and baulking.

Although he was somewhat inflated now, he really wasn't so inflated that he dared to despise Joseph.

After all, tens of thousands of soldiers of Cataclysmic Front, and there were many experts,

Even if he had lost several thousand soldiers at the hands of Hamid because of his gullibility, but the strength of the Cataclysmic Front was there, and it was still much stronger than Hamid.

## Chapter 3742

Moreover, Hamid had heard that the experts in the Cataclysmic Front were like clouds, and was worried that the Front would seek revenge on him in the future.

Now, Charlie even mediated between them, asking him to turn enemies into friends with Joseph, he was naturally willing to do so.

So, he hastily shook hands with Joseph and said excitedly, "Hello, Mr. Wan! You've been

offended by the previous incident, please don't take it to heart, Mr. Wan ....."

Joseph solemnly said, "Commander Hamid, please rest assured, since Mr. Wade has already said that he wants to turn over the page completely, I will never dwell on it any more."

When Hamid saw that Joseph was so forthcoming and had respect for Charlie in his words, his heart was amazed, and he wondered why Joseph had such respect for Charlie.

At this time, Charlie smiled faintly and said with astonishing words, "Old brother, Joseph and the Cataclysmic Front under his command have sworn their allegiance to me, from now on he will be one of my own to you."

With these words of Charlie, Hamid was dumbfounded!

He had thought that Charlie had come to reconcile this time, but never in his wildest dreams did he expect that both Joseph and the Cataclysmic Front had already pledged their allegiance to Charlie.

So he subconsciously asked, "Older brother ..... Is this really true? You're not joking with me, right?"

Just as he was incredulous about all this, Joseph also spoke up, "Commander Hamid, Mr. Wade is not joking with you, the Cataclysmic Front has indeed sworn allegiance to Mr. Wade!"

Hamid was horrified and looked at Charlie, murmuring and asking, "Old ..... old brother ..... how on earth did you do that ....."

Charlie laughed: "We'll talk about these later, when will Sayid arrive?"

Hamid looked at the time and replied, "About ten more minutes."

"Good." Charlie nodded and said, "Then let's wait for him here."

Ten minutes later, another helicopter slowly landed in the middle of the valley.

Sayid, dressed in military uniform, jumped down from the helicopter with big steps, and as soon as he saw Charlie, he warmly greeted him,

"Hello, Mr. Wade! Finally, we meet again!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, exchanged a few pleasantries with him, and then introduced Joseph to him.

Sayid had never seen Joseph before, and suddenly learned that the young man beside Charlie was Joseph Wan, so he was a bit confused for a while.

Charlie patted Sayid's shoulder and said with a smile, "This time, I asked you to come for a talk, because I want to solve all the problems between you and the Cataclysmic Front in one step,"

"Plus offer you a better option, why don't we go to Commander Hamid's conference room to talk in detail?"

"Yes!" Sayid hastily agreed.

When the four of them arrived at the conference room, Charlie opened the door and said to Sayid: "Sayid, those 15,000 prisoners of the Cataclysmic Front must be a considerable burden and liability for you, right?"

Sayid naturally didn't want to admit this in front of Joseph, so he pretended to be relaxed and said, "Actually, it doesn't matter, we have a special area for their imprisonment, everything is in order."

Charlie laughed: "Sayid, today here, in fact, no matter I, or Hamid, or even Joseph, are no longer your enemies, but your friends."

Saying that, Charlie added: "Since Hamid successfully defended against the attacks of the government army and the Cataclysmic Front, the other opposition forces have all started to vigorously strengthen their defenses,"

"And in the future, they will all develop their bases one by one in the mountains where they are easy to defend and difficult to attack,"

"It will be difficult for you to fight, and since you yourselves have no danger to defend, the situation will only become more and more passive in the future. "

Sayid's face remained unchanged, but his heart was indeed worried about this matter.

Right now, the two sides are really in a stalemate, originally, this stalemate did not make the government forces too anxious.

After all, they always feel that the other side is in the defensive stage, even if they attack no door, at least the initiative position.

However, what happened in another country in the Middle East some time ago sent chills down their backs.

That country had just undergone a huge change, and it was the passive side that was playing guerrilla in the mountains that gained the ultimate victory.

This greatly stimulated their nerves and made them become nervous all of a sudden.

At this time, Charlie said squarely, "Sayid, if you are willing, the Cataclysmic Front can become your half ally in the future."

Sayid was surprised and asked, "What is a half ally?"

Charlie smiled faintly and explained, "They will become the bulletproof vest on your body,"

"Although they will not participate in your offense, but if you face danger, they will fully assist you in defense and guard you against the opponent's fatal strike!"

## Chapter 3743

In addition, the great changes in that Middle Eastern country in recent days really made Sayid as well as his leaders worried.

However, when Charlie suddenly said that he could let the Cataclysmic Front help them collaborate in defense, Sayid's first thought was that it was impossible.

He couldn't help but say, "Mr. Wade, last time we met, it was you yourself who said that for the Front, the only situation that would be in the best interest is for our land to be constantly wounded and bleeding,"

"And now you are asking us to cooperate with them and have them come to assist us in defense, isn't that a bit inconsistent?"

Charlie smiled blandly: "I naturally won't deny what I said before, and I still hold this view, for the Cataclysmic Front, the more turbulent you are, the more they can benefit from it,"

"But have you ever thought that for you, the situation has changed drastically, before you conquered all the way and broke through the opposition,"

"Including Hamid, was the opposition, wasn't defeated by you and could only cower and linger."

But now you know the situation, you have seen the changes here, with Hamid's level of defense, if he continues to oppose you, you are completely helpless to take him, not to mention that many of his colleagues who are like-minded with him, are desperately copying his work,"

"And when they build a solid defensive base in the mountains, your situation will be even worse."

"If you want to attack, you will definitely not be able to attack; if you want to defend, you have no danger in the city, so your situation will only become more and more passive."

Sayid's expression was very grave when he heard this.

Since Hamid won two defensive battles, it showed the way for the other opposition, and it was also those two battles that made Sayid and his leaders understand that offensive battles are simply too difficult to fight,"

"One or two battles can not down the target is a small matter, their own casualties led to a large number of military disillusionment, this is the most difficult problem.

In such a war, just need to last another two or three times, the soldiers in the army will certainly be fearful of attacking the war to the extreme, and then later, no one dares to fight the attacking war.

Such a situation, for them, is indeed extremely passive.

Charlie saw that he did not speak, the corners of his mouth smiled and continued: "My idea is actually very simple, tens of thousands of soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, a large part of the weekdays they are on overseas on missions,"

"But usually still need a fixed base to meet their life, training and rest and preparation, so I want to represent the Cataclysmic Front, to negotiate a solution with you."

Although Sayid did not speak, but his eyes kept looking at Charlie, seemingly waiting for his content behind.

When Charlie saw this, he opened his mouth and said, "First of all, you provide the Cataclysmic Front with one hundred square kilometers of land as a rear base,"

"And in return, the Cataclysmic Front will help you train your soldiers without interruption, in addition to collaborating in defense when you receive an attack;"

Speaking of this, Charlie gave a slight beating and lamented, "I don't think I need to point out how poor your soldiers' training level is,"

"I don't think I need to break it, the equipment itself is not good, if the training can't keep up, your situation will only become more and more embarrassing."

Sayid's expression changed slightly, Charlie's words, also did speak to the sore spot they had been in.

The overall combat level of the grassroots soldiers was very crotchety and was the key reason for their repeated defeats.

After all, their overall military level is very poor, the level of officers is not good, the level of trained soldiers is naturally even worse.

Charlie continued: "army combat power, in my opinion, generally depends on three aspects, first of all, naturally, the level of weapons and equipment,"

"Followed by the level of management to develop strategic tactics, and last but not least, the strength of the single soldier combat,"

"The level of single soldier combat of the Cataclysmic Front, you must have heard of it, I believe that with if they help you train your soldiers, in a short time, the level of your soldiers will have a qualitative change."

Sayid's face suddenly had a look of longing that could not be suppressed.

## Chapter 3744

At this time, Charlie said: "In addition, in order to show the sincerity of the Cataclysmic Front, and to make you feel more at ease, I think you can choose a site for the base for them in the middle of your capital or in the northern mountains,"

"So that the Cataclysmic Front will be in the middle of the buffer zone, which is like an additional layer of barrier for you."

When he said this, Sayid's expression stretched a lot.

Due to the current level of development in the country is still very lagging, the war between them and the opposition, basically still in the category of close contact war,"

"Due to the lack of accurate long-range weapons, both of them no matter who wants to strike the other side, they must send troops to the city,"

"So if the base of the Cataclysmic Front is sandwiched between the two sides, it can indeed play a good buffer role.

Sayid finally spoke up at this time and asked Charlie, "Mr. Wade, how can we trust that the Cataclysmic Front will help us with the defense,"

"In case the Cataclysmic Front turns against us in the middle and unites with the opposition then won't we be in more danger?"

Charlie waved his hand and said seriously, "This kind of situation can never happen in the Cataclysmic Front from now on!

Saying that, Charlie looked at Joseph and said indifferently, "Joseph, you come and explain to Sayid why this situation cannot happen."

Joseph nodded and said with a serious expression, "Cataclysmic Front has already started its internal transformation, from now on, our mercenary business will follow international regulations more,"

"That is to say, in the future, our mercenary business will only cooperate with the legal governments of various countries, other than that, any other orders will not be taken."

Charlie looked at Sayid and asked with a smile, "Sayid, do you understand? Cataclysmic Front is next ready to completely clean up, so as long as he is in your country, he will definitely cooperate with you,

"If he cooperates with the opposition, it is against the law, this kind of thing, Cataclysmic Front is absolutely not bothered to do."

Saying that, Charlie continued: "And I'll be honest, this opposition, in addition to Hamid, life is not that good, who is not tightening the belt to live a hard life?"

"Front's annual revenue is more than ten billion dollars, what do you think this group of oppositionists will hire them?"

When Sayid heard this, he was already half convinced.

However, out of the basic principle of negotiation, he still wanted to hold up a little more, not to show a very satisfied signal so early, so that at least he could still fight for other benefits.

So, he said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I think just these conditions are not enough for us to take out a hundred square kilometers of land to the Cataclysmic Front,"

"Not to mention that the Cataclysmic Front still has fifteen thousand captives in our hands now."

Charlie nodded, waved his hand, and said, "Sayid, you don't need to play psychological warfare here either,"

"I called everyone together to talk about this matter because I hope that we can open our hearts and minds, openly and honestly discuss a solution that is beneficial to each properly, not to satisfy one party alone."

Speaking of this, Charlie added: "Out of this room, I hope that you, as well as Joseph and Hamid, can each gain,"

"Hamid wants a stable development, Cataclysmic Front wants a rear base, and you want to reduce a strong enemy and add an ally."

Sayid subconsciously asked, "Mr. Wade, why not add two allies?"

Charlie laughed: "Then you have to see how Hamid thinks."

Hamid laughed at this time and opened his mouth, "What I want is to not interfere with them in the well, so that we do not interfere or attack each other,"

"And at the same time, I have to remain in the opposition camp, otherwise if I change my nature directly, the team below will definitely not be so well led."

Charlie nodded and smiled, "In that case, old brother, you are apparently opposing, but actually neutral."

"That's right that's right." Hamid laughed: "I'm not going to hide it from you, old brother Wade, after being so nudged by you, I'm now addicted to digging caves and don't want to fight at all!"

## Chapter 3745

Charlie looked at Sayid and said with a smile, "Look, isn't this also good?"

Sayid pursed his lips in silence for a moment, and then asked, "What about the captives?"

Charlie laughed: "This is simple, Joseph pays you compensation of ten thousand dollars per person, fifteen thousand people, that's one hundred and fifty million dollars, with this money, it's enough for you to expand the size of your army properly, and at the same time upgrade the weaponry."

Joseph even thought that this matter would require more than one billion dollars to be settled, but he did not expect Charlie to promise the other party 150 million dollars.

Sayid obviously also has some disappointment, he also knows that Joseph is very rich, and has been thinking about whether to take this opportunity.

A fierce knock on Joseph, but 150 million dollars this amount, the less not less, but say more, is really not much.

So, he coughed twice and said: "Mr. Wade, the amount of \$150 million, is not a little less? In addition, let us give a hundred square kilometers of land to the Cataclysmic Front."

"The Cataclysmic Front must more or less give some rent, right? Otherwise, we can't explain to the people ....."

Charlie said generously: "Let's do it this way Sayid, you go back and talk to your leaders, in addition to the 150 million dollars of compensation, after you allocate the land to the Cataclysmic Front, the Cataclysmic Front will give you another 100,000 tons of wheat every year!"

"Isn't it too convenient for you to buy grain? I happen to have my own shipping company, when the time comes, I will purchase grain in China and deliver and serve you directly to your port."

Charlie knew that for Sayid as well as their leaders, the problem at hand was more than war, and it was a basic livelihood.

Originally, they were the only grain exporter in the Middle East, but the ongoing war had led to a steady decline in their grain production, and the shortage of grain had become a big problem for them.

One hundred thousand tons of wheat, whose cost is just over two hundred million yuan, converted into dollars is less than forty million, but for them, to go overseas to import food is not the same price.

Besides, their current financial situation is so bad that giving them a solution of 100,000 tons of wheat a year can really be of great use to them, and feeding more than 200,000 people is not a problem.

Sayid in his heart after running through all the conditions, deep inside has made his own judgment, he felt that this deal is very good value, and for his side, not only get a lot of benefits, but also a strong ally, it is definitely a good thing.

And he also knew very well that he was able to capture the 10,000 soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, and not how strong his own ability, but completely rely on the help of Charlie.

So, at this time, he was too embarrassed to continue bargaining with Charlie, so he spoke: "Mr. Wade, I need to ask the leadership, if the leadership is okay, this matter is settled!"

Sayid took his satellite phone and stepped out of the conference room that was inside the mountain.

On the phone, he gave his leader the whole feedback of the situation.

The terms of the Cataclysmic Front' coordinated defense, help in training soldiers, and the initiative to reside in the buffer zone made Sayid's leaders very satisfied.

After all, this could really enhance their security very well, as well as ease their current anxiety.

The compensation of 150 million dollars and the terms of 100,000 tons of wheat per year made him even more delighted.

Moreover, there is a bonus clause attached to this, that is, the actual neutrality of Hamid.

Hamid is now in the opposition, the strongest one in terms of overall strength, if he does not initiate the attack, then the pressure on the government forces to defend will also be much easier.

Therefore, he immediately clapped on the phone and agreed to Charlie's terms.

Sayed got the go-ahead and returned to the conference room with great joy and immediately said to Charlie as well as Joseph: "Mr. Wade, Mr. Wan, our leader has agreed to the terms just now, if there are no other problems, please come with me to Damascus to sign the agreement!"

Charlie looked at the time and smiled, "I have to rush back to China, so I won't go with you."

After saying that, he said to Joseph, "Joseph, you go and set the specific terms with them as well as when and how to pay, and also when to release the people,"

"As for the grain issue you don't need to worry about it, let them see in which port it is more appropriate to receive the goods, then I will directly arrange the cargo ship to send the grain over."

Joseph said, "Mr. Wade, how can I let you worry about the food, let me take care of it!"

Charlie waved his hand: "100,000 tons of grain is nothing to you and me, I have a ready-made shipping company, local friends are also cooperative, when the time comes, whether the acquisition or shipping should be relatively simple, so you do not need to get involved,"

"They gave you the land, you must also spend a lot of financial resources, material resources, and energy to build, you just take care of this piece, it's fine."

## Chapter 3746

Joseph nodded gratefully and asked, "Mr. Wade, do you want to take a look at the site selection?"

Charlie waved his hand and said casually, "You definitely know more about fighting than I do, so let you decide on the specific site selection."

"Okay!" Joseph said without hesitation, "Then any progress, your subordinates will report to you in time!"

This phrase of subordinate by Joseph made both Hamid and Sayid's expressions flinch.

They themselves were curious, Charlie was originally on the opposite side from Joseph, he first helped Hamid to severely defeat Joseph.

And helped Sayid to capture 15,000 soldiers of Joseph, couldn't figure out how Charlie suddenly started to help Joseph to solve the problem of the rear base today.

Now suddenly listen to Joseph call himself subordinate, the two's hearts are appalled beyond measure, according to this meaning, the Cataclysmic Front should have become Charlie's!

Just when the two were appalled, Charlie said to Joseph, "You go directly to Damascus with Sayid on his plane, I'll go directly to Beirut after I have a few words with Hamid."

Joseph respectfully said, "Yes, Mr. Wade! Then your subordinate will leave first!"

Sayid then came back to his senses, although he had countless questions in his heart that he wanted to ask Charlie, but he knew in his heart that this was not the time to ask these words.

So he took the initiative to say to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, then I will go back to Damascus first, thank you for your continuous help, and I look forward to seeing you again!"

Charlie nodded his head and smiled, "Okay Sayid, see you next time!"

Charlie and Hamid sent the two men to the door and watched the two take off in helicopter, Hamid then marveled, "Elder brother Wade, you are really amazing ..... the famous Cataclysmic Front, how come they suddenly became your men?"

Charlie smiled and asked him, "Has old brother heard about the actions of the Cataclysmic Front some time ago?"

Hamid scratched his head: "My place is rather closed to information, until you said that you want to bring Joseph over to negotiate, I especially inquired about the recent situation of Cataclysmic Front."

"I heard that they have eaten one of the top big families in China, forcing that family to give up half of their assets, I wonder if it's true?"

Charlie proudly said, "Actually they didn't eat that family, instead they were eaten by that family, and I, am the head of that family."

After saying that, Charlie turned his head and looked at Hamid who was shocked and said with a smile, "Older brother, with the Cataclysmic Front around, you can just be the landlord at ease, no one can do anything to you."

Hamid came back to his senses and hurriedly said, "Old brother, to be honest, I really can't understand how to develop in the future, can you show me a clear path?"

Charlie laughed: "What's so hard to understand? With your current situation, I'll give you sixteen words."

Hamid was busy asking, "Which sixteen words?"

Charlie put away his smile and said seriously, "Sit on the mountain and watch the tiger fight, stifle your voice and make a fortune!"

Hamid muttered these words once in his mouth, and it seemed to be a bit of a feeling of clearing the clouds and seeing the sky, but it seemed to be a bit less clear.

So, he asked with a humble attitude, "Old brother, I have no problem with letting myself neutral, but I'm afraid that they will break those of my colleagues one by one, and finally I will be the only one left, and then they will definitely not tolerate me!"

Charlie nodded and spoke, "So, that's why I want to talk to you alone."

Hamid knew that Charlie must have something else to explain to him privately, so he hurriedly said, "Elder brother, I would like to hear more about it!"

Charlie opened his mouth and said, "I just said that you are actually neutral, just for Sayid's ears, in fact, you and Joseph's positioning should completely be a mirror image."

"Joseph is neutral in favor of the government army, while you should be neutral in favor of those fellow members of yours."

"Cataclysmic Front will only help them with their defense in the future, not with their offense, and the same goes for you,"

"To help your poor buddies with their defense, but you can't do this blatantly, never directly intervene when they are at war, the best way is to help them strengthen their own defense before the war."

they really fight, then you carry out the words I just said, never intervene."

"So, in order to prevent your poor buddies from being broken one by one, you have to make all your poor buddies strong,"

"But you also have to remind them that since they have chosen to occupy the mountain asking, they must not be too greedy, run your own acre of land well,"

"Don't think about fighting with them to the death, it is best if both of you can have a long-lasting stalemate, so that for you, In fact, both are the best situation."

Hamid nodded gently and said under his breath, "I understand what you mean old brother!"

Saying that, he said with some worry: "But to be honest, these poor buddies of mine don't have much money, let them carry out infrastructure construction in a big way, I'm afraid they simply can't afford it."

Charlie asked him, "Where does the daily funding come from for an armed force like yours?"

Hamid explained, "Most of the funding relies on overseas aid, and a small portion relies on some resources and outputs of the controlled areas, such as food, oil and so on, and can earn some money by offering these materials."

Charlie nodded and said, "Then you can use your engineering team to make a deal with them and help them with infrastructure construction at a slightly lower price, and if they don't have money, then let them trade for food and oil."

Saying that he further instructed: "If your engineers help them build the base, you remember to package them as a civilian construction enterprise, so that Sayid's side face is also better, some surface work you still have to do."

"I understand!" Hamid said with some excitement, "I'll start pushing this matter immediately!"

## Chapter 3747

Charlie, Hamid admired him to the core.

Not only because he cured his leg, and not only because he guided him to resist the attack of the Cataclysmic Front, but also because of his ability to easily turn the tide in a difficult situation.

Before this, this country is seeing battles frequently, the warring parties are fighting a lot, and with the intervention of the Cataclysmic Front, Hamid and his camp are also in danger.

However, after Charlie's instruction, the two sides had actually ceased fire for a long time, and during this time, everyone was considered completely relieved.

Now, Charlie had re-installed the Cataclysmic Front and placed him in a collaborative defensive position, which just made up for the weak defensive problem on Sayid's side.

You know, if this problem is not solved, the Sayid side in front of the huge survival as well as defensive pressure, will be more eager to destroy all the opposition.

And now, the addition of the Cataclysmic Front immediately gave them great relief from this mood.

And then, considering that the Cataclysmic Front had already pledged allegiance to Charlie, Hamid revered him even more in his heart.

At this moment, Charlie opened his mouth and asked Hamid: "By the way, the guys I had sent here the other day, how are they doing now?"

Hamid smiled and said, "They are digging fortifications in the mountain, including those friends of Miss Watt, I have organized them into the digging class, and they are responsible for doing hard labor at the front of the tunnel every day."

As they were talking, they heard a sudden muffled sound from the interior of the nearby mountain, followed by an earthquake-like shaking of the mountain.

Hamid hurriedly explained: "Brother, this is the tunnel cannon digging it, in the stone wall to hit the eye and cannon, the blasted stone is taken out, and then with the placement of a good anchor, the tunnel is basically completed."

Charlie nodded and laughed: "This place is really good, put people in this place do not have to worry about them running, even if they run it is impossible to run out alive."

"Yes!" Hamid laughed: "This is surrounded by mountains, it's really not easy to run out, and even the farmers around here are my people,"

"There are still my eyes everywhere, as long as you send people over, they take the head to ensure that they absolutely can not run away, and absolutely no one can find it here."

Charlie smiled with satisfaction: "That's good, in the future, if I meet any unscrupulous, I will send them over to you as free labor."

Hamid patted his chest and promised: "Don't worry, I'll take as many as you can get!"

"Well." Charlie nodded slightly, looked at the time, and said, "Okay, old brother, I still have to rush back to China, so I won't talk to you anymore, I'll come back when I have the chance."

Hamid was very reluctant to say: "Brother, at least have lunch before leaving? We can have a drink together! I bought some fine wine the other day, so I'm waiting for you to come and have a drink with you!"

Charlie smiled and said, "No, brother, I appreciate it, I still have more than four hours of flight back, and it will be nighttime when I arrive in China later,"

"I will come over often after the Cataclysmic Front has made a prototype of the base, so you and Joseph can also communicate more in private."

Hamid had to nod and said, "Okay, since you are anxious to go back, then I will not keep you, next time you come, be sure to have a good drink!"

"Okay!"

A few minutes later, Charlie returned to Beirut alone by helicopter.

When he arrived at the airport in Beirut and was ready to transfer to the Concorde to return home, he received a phone call from Joseph.

## Chapter 3748

Since Charlie had already made all the terms and conditions very clear to Sayid, Joseph signed all the agreements smoothly after meeting with them in Damascus.

Moreover, Sayid's leader personally placed the map in front of Joseph and let him pick the right location directly from the map.

Joseph also kept the agreement and chose a relatively regular piece of land in the middle of Damascus and the opposition gathering area to be used as the back base of the front.

Although the overall area of that land was already nearly one hundred and fifty square kilometers, Sayid's leader was still very quick to agree to it.

To him, this piece of land was just the best choice to build a buffer zone, and he would have much more peace of mind with the Cataclysmic Front stationed there in the future.

Other than that, it was the issue of the captives.

Joseph has already arranged with the financial staff of the Cataclysmic Front to complete the transfer immediately,

And Sayid has also personally started to prepare for the release of the prisoners, and it is expected that the 15,000 people will be transported to Damascus as late as this evening.

Joseph intended to let the 15,000 Cataclysmic Front soldiers take a week's vacation first, so that they could return from Damascus by plane to their respective countries of permanent residence to have a good rest, and then rearrange their next tasks after a week.

Charlie did not have any opinion on his arrangement, so he let him make his own full arrangements.

Since then, all the important issues in the Middle East have been satisfactorily resolved, and as to how high Joseph can take the Cataclysmic Front, the future will mainly depend on him.

.....

On the other side of the world, Liang arrived in Washington with twenty boxes of JX Renewing Pills in a hurry.

After getting off the plane, he immediately contacted the public relations company responsible for pulling the strings and made an appointment with the head of the FDA for dinner.

The other party only promised to come out for a meal, without committing to solve any problems, and Liang paid \$50,000 for this.

The public relations company earned 20,000 dollars, and the remaining 30,000 dollars went into the pocket of the person in charge.

This kind of thing, is very common gray operation there, in the middle of the normal and illegal ambiguous zone, so it is also the public officials' means to generate income.

The first thing Liang wants to do is to push the JX Renewing Pills to the other side as much as possible in the time of this meal, and then try to convince the other side to try to do a drug test of the JX Renewing Pills.

If it is determined that there are no toxic side effects, you can do small-scale clinical trials, then they will soon be able to see the effect of the JX Renewing Pills.

Once they are sure that it has a really good therapeutic effect on cancer, they will naturally realize the great value of this medicine and also increase the awareness and recognition of JX Pharmaceutical.

In order to minimize the risk as much as possible, the PR company chose the place for the meal in a small restaurant they opened themselves.

This small restaurant is located in the suburbs of Washington and is advertised to the public as a full membership restaurant,

So it only serves its own members and has permanently closed the so-called new member registration channel, just to facilitate the PR company to organize and arrange this special meeting.

When Liang arrived at the restaurant, the person in charge of the meeting with him had not yet arrived.

A PR person dressed as a waiter said to him, "Mr. Wei, Mr. Smith is a little delayed and will probably take another twenty minutes to arrive, so please sit down for a moment."

Liang nodded gently and sat down first under the other party's arrangement.

## Chapter 3749

Twenty minutes passed, but the other party still did not appear.

The public relations officer told him that the other party might take another twenty minutes or so.

Although Liang was a little anxious, but the mouth still agreed to sit down, but he did not expect that after waiting for an hour and a half, the other party still did not appear.

After waiting for two hours, the other party finally came late.

The public relations officer brought the other party to Liang and introduced, "Mr. Wei, this is Mr. James Smith."

The one called James Smith was a middle-aged man in his forties, and when he saw Liang, he said with some embarrassment, "I'm sorry to keep you waiting, Mr. Wei, there's something at home that I need to take care of."

James Smith looked quite a bit lousy, his hair was a bit messy, the first button of his shirt had disappeared, leaving only a short thread, and the tie also seemed to have been ripped open, twisted, and wrapped in the suit.

Liang was a little surprised.

He felt that a person of Smith's level was definitely a member of high society in the United States, and probably a member of some top circles, after all, he had a lot of power in his hands and a high social status.

Like this kind of people, all to a gentleman, so the personal instrument is very concerned, in dressing and behavior they are very careful, even a hair strand will not be messy, and this James Smith looks, like a down and out insurance salesman after getting off work.

This led Liang to speculate that he should have encountered something difficult.

Just because he realized that the other party might have really encountered a difficult matter of no small magnitude, he was not angry at all because of the other party's tardiness.

On the contrary, he nodded very understandingly and politely said, "It's okay Mr. Smith, I don't have anything else to do, there's no rush."

"Thanks!" James Smith said thanks and smiled politely before sitting down in front of Liang.

After the two of them casually ordered some meals, James Smith asked Liang: "Mr. Wei came so far from China, is there something important?"

Liang smiled, "Our JX Pharmaceutical, Mr. Smith should have heard of it, right?"

"I've heard of it." Smith nodded and said, "You have a drug under review by our FDA, right?"

"Yes." Liang said, "The review cycle has passed for quite a long time, and it has not yet entered the next stage, so I would like to inquire if there is any way to speed up the process."

Smith said with difficulty: "Now the FDA is very strict on the review of imported drugs, the process is really long, and I can't tell you clearly, after going through all the process, whether it meets our standards, whether it can be approved for marketing."

Liang explained, "Mr. Smith, this kind of medicine, its ingredients are very safe, there are no toxic side effects, and the efficacy is very good,"

"It can be said that the effect is immediate, could this kind of medicine also be refused to be listed by the FDA?"

Smith nodded and said: "We have been receiving drug applications from Eastern countries in recent years, and the vast majority of these medicine you said,"

"Not only from China, Japan, and South Korea have submitted a lot, but the vast majority were rejected."

Liang asked in disbelief: "Why is this?"

## Chapter 3750

Smith said very seriously, "Mr. Wei, our Western requirements for testing as well as reviewing drugs are very different from traditional Eastern medicine, and one of the very important points is that there must be a clear pharmacokinetic test."

"You must tell us clearly what is the active ingredient of this drug, for what reason, what kind of effect it plays, and you must also tell us whether this drug has toxic side effects in the body, in various organs, especially the liver and kidneys,"

"And how long is the metabolic cycle of its ingredients in the body, if these are not clear, there is no way we can allow it to enter our market sales."

Liang said, "In many Chinese medicines, the composition of their prescriptions are very complex, so the internal composition is also very complex, unlike Western medicines which are mostly chemical drugs,"

"The active ingredient is often only one, such as penicillin, aspirin, a molecular formula can reflect its actual composition and formation, all the Chinese medicines are difficult to meet the requirements of the West, but this should not seek common ground while preserving differences?"

Smith shook his head and said, "Sorry Mr. Wei, this is something we cannot do to seek common ground while preserving differences, the rules are the rules, all drugs to enter the U.S. market, in principle, must meet all our rules, otherwise they cannot be marketed and sold."

Liang was busy saying, "Our drug is extremely effective, which is recognized by all patients, and is a best-selling drug in many countries, as far as I know, many American patients are buying our JX Stomach powder by way of proxy,"

"But this method not only takes a long time, but also costs much more, and they all hope that the FDA will allow it to enter the U.S. market as soon as possible. "

Smith shook his head and said, "Many patients themselves can not tell whether your drug has a clear therapeutic effect or a strong effect of surface symptom relief,"

"If the former is okay, but if the latter, it is likely to also delay the treatment of the actual lesion."

Speaking of which, Smith added: "It's like there is a very hot selling hemorrhoid suppository drug from China, some patients in the United States through online shopping, as well as black market channels, buy these drugs,"

"Use them down also feel very good, and it has also been hoping to pass the FDA review, but we have not been through its application, you know why?"

Liang asked in disbelief: "Then why exactly?"

Smith said: "Because in our opinion, that kind of hemorrhoid suppositories, the use of some cool analgesic ingredients, this kind of ingredients can let patients relieve pain,"

"But it just can relieve pain, in our opinion, these ingredients not only can not really treat the lesion, but also probably will therefore cover up the disease, thus delaying the scientific treatment of patients,"

"So, we also issued a warning some time ago, reminding patients using this drug to pay attention to screening and not to ignore the core problem because of the relief of surface symptoms."

"In addition to that, we have also studied that something combined with tablets that used to sell very hot in China, which is said to be a special cold medicine made with honeysuckle and forsythia with some western medicine ingredients."

"But after our research, we found that in that kind of drug, what really plays a therapeutic role are two western ingredients, one is a common drug to reduce fever and

analgesia, acetaminophen;"

"And another is a drug specifically used to relieve allergies, rhinitis, and symptoms such as sneezing and runny nose, paracetamol, the two of them combined, just to treat fever and cold and runny nose."

Speaking here, Smith spread his hands, serious and with a few helpless expressions, "Mr. Wei, I am also not deliberately against you, or against the entire Eastern traditional medicine."

"But think about it, if you, JX Pharmaceutical, also casually use some plant ingredients, and then with the Western medicine ingredient metformin that can control blood sugar,"

"And then just claim to the public that this is a kind of Chinese medicine that can effectively lower blood sugar, then do you think we are likely to approve this kind of drug to market?"

"This is why, we have been very, very cautious about Oriental drugs, medicine is a very rigorous discipline, must be clear, clear to be, can not be irresponsible recklessly pieced together."

Liang also felt a little embarrassed, said stiffly: "Mr. Smith, I do not deny what you just said these things, there are a few so-called Chinese medicines, or the combination of East and West,"

"There are indeed suspicions of hanging sheep's head to sell dog meat, but I think, you can not be all rejecting because there have been such cases, all the Eastern traditional medicine drugs are beaten to death, there are still many, many excellent drugs."

Smith nodded: "I certainly do not deny this point, but I want to say that even excellent traditional Oriental medicine drugs must meet all our FDA requirements before they can enter our market,"

"So if your drug wants to enter the U.S. market for sale, you must let us first understand all its ingredients, as well as the use of each ingredient with potential dangers."

Liang asked rhetorically, "Then if, as you just said, the ingredients of many proprietary Chinese medicines are so complex that they may not even be explained by a few ingredients, or even to dozens or hundreds, how can we determine them one by one?"

Smith shrugged: "If it can not be determined one by one, then we have to no way to pass."

Liang asked again, "Even if you know that this drug is very effective, but just because you can't fully determine the ingredients as well as the effects, you refuse to market it?"

"Yes." Smith said categorically, "Our attitude is this, even if this drug is really effective, but before we do not figure it out absolutely, it can not be marketed."

Liang couldn't help but ask: "Then don't you think, this is also the loss for the American people?"

"Loss?" Smith heard this and said with more or less a contemptuous tone, "Mr. Wei, to be honest, for all the Eastern drugs I know of so far, we have plenty of alternatives in the U.S., and safer, more efficient alternatives at that!"

"Whether it's about headache, brain fever, or about all organs, blood vessels and the nervous system, including the heart, liver, spleen, lungs, and kidneys, what you have in Eastern traditional medicine, we have in Western medicine, and the Western treatment methods are much better than the Eastern treatment methods!

## Chapter 3751

Smith talked here, the conversation turned, and then said: "And! There are many things that are in Western medicine but not in Eastern medicine at all!"

"For example, psycho-psychiatric diseases, such as viral diseases, such as AIDS and other such immune system diseases, and hyperthyroidism hypothyroidism such auto-endocrine system diseases ....."

At this point, Smith shook his head while laughing: "There are too many similar examples, I will not list them one by one, in short, I think, we refuse to sell your drugs into our market, it is not a loss for our people, because we have better options, at home!"

Liang's pride was deeply stung by this bone-deep indifferent attitude of Smith.

He was well aware of this attitude of Smith, which on the surface appeared to be respectful to the other side, but in reality, he carried contempt and disdain for Oriental medicine in his bones.

Seeing his indiscriminate disparagement of Oriental medicine, Liang could not help but ask him, "Mr. Smith, you say that Western medicines are better than Eastern medicines, then I would like to ask you, can the West effectively treat advanced cancer nowadays?"

"Late-stage cancer?" Smith's expression was suddenly stunned, and then he spoke: "Advanced cancer is a medical problem all over the world, and if there are targeted drugs and no drug resistance has been developed,"

"It may be able to prolong life for a few months, but if it has reached the end stage of general spread, the patient is actually helpless."

Speaking of this, a trace of sorrow flashed across his brow, and then he shook his head and laughed, saying with a bit of sarcasm and disdain,

"But even so, Western medicine is an absolute authority in the field of cancer!"

Liang forced his anger and nodded, saying seriously, "I admit that Western medicine, as the most mainstream treatment in the world, has indeed contributed greatly to the entire human society, but this is not the basis for you to completely deny Oriental medicine."

After saying that, he asked Smith rhetorically, "I wonder if Mr. Smith has heard about a well-known entrepreneur in China who suffered from advanced pancreatic cancer some time ago, but has now been completely cured?"

Smith said disdainfully, "How is that possible? It's the biggest joke in medical history that terminal pancreatic cancer can be cured!"

"Don't you tell me that this patient was cured by Oriental medicine?"

"That's right!" Liang said with his head held high: "The advanced pancreatic cancer, for which all Western doctors had pronounced a death sentence, was cured by Eastern medicine!"

Smith sneered coldly, "You're just kidding me! I have been studying in the medical field for more than twenty years, and do I look so much like a retard in your eyes?"

Liang took out two boxes of JX Renewing Pills prepared long ago, put them on the table, and said to Smith:

"Mr. Smith, this is the JX Renewing Pill we just developed, this medicine is specially developed for cancer,"

"It has a very good treatment effect on cancer, even for terminal cancer patients, as long as they take this medicine, they can maintain their lives, and long-term use can even cure it!"

Saying that, Liang raised the volume a few points, said firmly: "If you do not believe, you can find terminally ill cancer patients to try,"

"With your medical level, as long as a volunteer is willing to try to take one, you will also be able to see the changes in his body, at that time, you will know whether I am joking with you or not!"

Smith's expression gradually cold down, pulled the tie, eyes stared at Liang, sternly said: "Listen, I do not mind someone spends 30,000 dollars to shout me out for a meal,"

"Also do not mind sitting here to listen to you talk like cow sh!t all night, but you do not joke about terminal cancer patients in front of me!"

At this point, Smith's expression twisted a little as he yelled down, "My son! My sweet, twelve-year-old son! From the time he was found to have a glioma five years ago, he has undergone multiple open-heart surgeries and has now progressed to stage four!"

"In these five years, he has suffered what many people can't even finish in their lifetime!"

"And I, too, have used all the best treatments that I could find in this world!"

"It is because of those top medical technologies that he has been able to survive until today!"

"Otherwise, he might have left me three years ago!"

"So, if you promise to put away your junk medicine of unknown origin, and in addition, from now on, not to mention any more words about terminal cancer patients, I can keep my gentlemanly demeanor and sit here with you to finish this meal!"

"Otherwise, I'm leaving right now!" "And I won't refund you a single cent of your thirty thousand dollars!"

## Chapter 3752

Liang did not expect that the other party's family had such a thing, and for a while, he also felt a little empathy.

So, he said with an apology, "Mr. Smith, very sorry to hear such a thing, if I could take the liberty to ask, how is your son's condition now?"

Smith heard this question, just now the aggressiveness instantly disappeared, replaced by heartfelt despair and helplessness.

He let out a long sigh and muttered, "Half a month ago, he just received \$ 470,000 worth of T-cell immunotherapy from Novartis Pharmaceuticals, but with little success ....."

"Now, his tumor has recurred and spread throughout his body ....."

"Just three days ago, the largest tumor in his brain has compressed his optic nerve, so he is now blind ....."

"Just now I was late because an hour before I left work, my wife told me that his hearing was also affected and he couldn't hear people anymore ....."

"So I rushed to the hospital and the doctor told me that in his current condition, there is no hope from treatment and has at most a month left to live."

Speaking of which, Smith clenched his fist, extremely reluctantly said: "But I still want to try again T-cell therapy, once not, maybe twice, three times can have an effect maybe,"

"Even if only to let him live another two or three months, I am willing! Because only if he lives, a miracle is possible ....."

Liang once again pushed the two JX Renewing pills in front of him and said seriously, "Mr. Smith, since your son's situation is already so critical,"

"I hope you can put aside your preconceptions about Oriental medicine, take these two boxes of pills and give it a try, a miracle will definitely appear!"

Smith's hideous expression resurfaced as he swept the two boxes of JX Renewing Pills roughly to the ground and roared angrily,

"I already told you! Put away your garbage! Even if you kill me, I won't use my precious son to be a test subject for your backward traditional medicine!"

Liang had been maintaining excellent cultivation and had been sympathetic to Smith's mood, but to his surprise, even after he had reasoned so well, Smith was still hostile to Oriental medicine.

What's more, Charlie is his benefactor, the object of his greatest admiration, but seeing Charlie's hand-made JX Renewing Pills, dropping to the ground, he can no longer bear it!

Then, he stood up and said angrily: "Mr. Smith! I have been tolerating your contemptuous attitude many times, but your attitude of being so proud is just too much and too lacking in cultivation!"

"Do you think I flew halfway around the world and spent \$50,000 on public relations just to tease you? Then you're taking yourself too seriously!"

After saying that, he bent down and picked up the two boxes of JX Renewing Pills, gently wiping the dust on them, while carefully restoring the deflated parts of the boxes.

Afterward, in an extremely serious tone said to Smith: "Mr. Smith, I ask you to remember this medicine, its name is JX Renewing pill!"

"It is made by a top master whom I admire immensely! It doesn't matter if you don't believe in this medicine, one day I will let you know how stupid you are today!"

"Your so-called pride and self-confidence, in my opinion, is just like a frog at the bottom of a well, sitting there and watching the sky!"

As soon as the words left his mouth, he immediately pulled up his suitcase and said in a cold voice: "There is no need to continue this meal! No need to return the money either! Goodbye!"

Smith was slightly stunned, but still said stiffly, "In that case, I won't see you off!"

## Chapter 3753

Liang turned around at this time, looked at him, his heart softened slightly, put one of the boxes of JX Renewing pills back in front of him, said lightly:

"Although you are arrogant, but the child is innocent after all, this box of medicine will be left to you, use it or not as you wish, be good to yourself."

After saying these words, Liang pulled the suitcase and left the restaurant in a big way.

At this time, Smith felt as if he had been humiliated.

At the moment when he was dazed, Liang had already left the hotel.

He looked down at the box on the table, his heart was so angry that he raised his hand and threw the box of pills into the garbage, as if in a cathartic rage:

"What bull5hit Renewing pills, all fcuking sh!t! I've spent millions of dollars trying all kinds of cutting-edge technology to cure my son!"

"Even if the president had cancer, he would never get more treatment than my son! After all this effort, he can't be cured, how can he be cured by this kind of bull5hit medicine!"

At this point, the PR person who had been hiding in the back and didn't come out to disturb the two men hurriedly came out and asked him, "Mr. Smith, what happened? Mr. Wei is gone?"

Smith said angrily, "He's gone!"

The PR person asked awkwardly, "The meal is almost ready, or I'll serve yours first?"

"Serve my a55!" Smith cursed in annoyance: "I've been trying to tell you for a long time, your chef's cooking is 10,000 times worse than sh!t!"

"If it wasn't for the money, I would have fcuking shoved all his cooking up his a55!"

The public relations officer instantly froze, never dreaming that Smith, who had always been a gentleman, would become furious like this.

But he also understood that he must be in a very bad mood, at this time he said nothing

can touch his bad luck.

So he hurriedly smiled and said, "Mr. Smith please do not worry, next time we will definitely change the chef, then we invite a French Michelin star chef from New York to personally serve you."

Smith shook his head and said coldly, "No need."

Speaking of this, his whole person disheveled and said with red eyes, "This is the last time I work with you, in the future, if there is such a thing, don't look for me again ....."

At this moment, Smith, deep inside, already knew very well that his son's condition was hopeless.

Although he just told Liang that he still hoped to give his son to continue with the \$ 470,000 worth of T-cell immunotherapy.

But he knew very well in his heart, that so-called cutting-edge technology, is far from being the nemesis of cancer.

Only for blood and lymphoma, it has a good therapeutic effect, but the effect on solid tumors is very general.

In front of patients with end-stage solid tumors, this kind of immunotherapy worth \$470,000 a time is just like a joke, and its effect is negligible.

To use a less appropriate analogy, it is like, the wind can easily blow away a fart, but it is difficult to completely blow away a piece of sh!t.

In addition, he is now a family of four, it is difficult to come up with \$ 470,000, and then the next treatment.

## Chapter 3754

Smith's usual income is very high, the family also has very good health insurance, but the health insurance covers, are those who have been officially put into commercial use, and has been included in the medical treatment means within the object.

And Smith in order to keep his son's life, has been using his own convenience, to contact those of the world's best medical technology, even many are still in the

experimental stage of medical technology.

That medical means, the cost is extremely high, and health insurance simply does not care, doesn't even bear a penny.

So, a few years down the road, Smith smashed millions of dollars of assets.

And, of this, there are at least half, are similar to today's gray income.

Right now, he can no longer afford it.

What's more, he also knows very well, his son's situation has begun to take a sharp turn, first blindness, then deafness came one after another.

According to this trend, a month is already the best situation.

A little worse, may not even be able to survive a week.

In this case, there is really no need for him to continue earning such extra money.

The PR person was still thinking about how to persuade him, and he had already stood up, turned around, and was about to walk out.

However, after taking a few steps, he suddenly thought of Liang's words before he left.

So, in his heart, he was asking himself, "This guy seems to be right, why did he go to the trouble of flying halfway across the world and spending \$50,000 to come to me to say a bunch of sh!t?"

After a moment's hesitation, he hurriedly turned around.

Seeing that the publicist was about to take away the trash can, he hurriedly blurted out, "Don't move! Put the trash can down!"

The PR person was surprised and asked, "Mr. Smith ..... you ..... what's wrong with you?"

Smith strides to his front, a hand moved to snatch the trash can over, and then the box of JX Renewing pills were taken out, turned around, and left the restaurant with the box of medicine.

At this time, outside the restaurant, there is no longer a trace of Liang.

Just a minute ago, Liang had already gotten into a cab and headed to the hotel that had been booked in downtown Washington.

He knew in his heart that people like Smith, who was stubborn to the core, would probably not be able to take it down.

Therefore, he had to hurry to think of a way to implement Charlie's 2nd set of plans.

That was to find a way to find a star who was a household name in America, and it had to be a star who was already suffering from cancer.

In the cab to the hotel, he had already started to use his phone to search the relevant information, hoping to find the most suitable test drug subject.

While he was looking, he was still indignant about Smith's attitude just now, and couldn't help but complain in a low voice under his breath,

"This person really has eyes without pearls already, even Master Wade's hand-made miracle drug he does not believe."

"I flew more than 10,000 kilometers to bring you a creation that many people have dreamed of for a long time, but you don't want it, I really don't know what kind of regret you will have in the future ....."

At the same time, James Smith has also sat in his car, he did not rush to immediately start the car, but fondled with the pillbox in his hands.

The company's main business is to provide a wide range of products and services to its customers.

He subconsciously picked one of the pills out of the plastic plate, when the foil was opened the moment, a strong scent of herbs fiercely ran out.

Smith was surprised by the fragrance, but his first thought, can not control the muttering: "Such a heavy aroma, is this added fragrance or aromatic substances?

Thinking of this, he could not help but be a little disappointed, sighed, put the medicine on the passenger side, and drove to the hospital.

Arriving at the hospital, his wife was sitting outside the ICU ward in tears, and through the huge glass window, he was able to see his son lying in the hospital bed, with tubes all over his body.

When his eight-year-old daughter saw him return, she hugged him and asked, "Daddy, is my brother dying?"

Smith hurriedly comforted: "Do not think so, your brother will not die."

Speaking of this, he himself could not control a sour nose.

Immediately after, he realized that the son in the ward, surprisingly, was on a ventilator.

Although his son's condition was relatively serious, there was no major problem with his respiratory system, so it was not serious enough to require a ventilator.

Moreover, when he left just now, his son had some breakdown because of his deafness, and the doctor gave him a little safe measure of sedation, and he fell asleep before he left, so he didn't understand why he had to be on the ventilator during sleep.

So he hurriedly asked his wife, "Jenny, how did Jimmy get on the ventilator?"

His wife, Jenny Smith, choked up and said, "The doctor said his body is slipping fast and the blood oxygen is dropping, that's why he is on a ventilator."

Saying that, she showed some control, but tears came down: "James ..... doctor said, Jimmy may not have much time ....."

## Chapter 3755

When cancer reaches the end stage, any part of the patient's body may be in danger at any time, and subsequently life-threatening.

This is because the entire body system, like an ever-higher stack of building blocks, is already on the verge of collapse and could come crashing down at any moment.

What's more, Smith's son is only twelve years old, and his body has long been stretched to the breaking point in his years of fighting cancer.

Add to that the fact that the tumor in his brain was getting bigger, and that after his vision and hearing were affected.

His emotions were so intense that the doctors gave him a sedative, and all of these factors were speeding up his demise.

Smith through the window, looking at his son in the hospital bed, he is now completely desperate.

He knew that he had worked so hard for so many years, but he had lost after all.

Just then, a doctor came up to him and said with a little respect and a little sympathy,

"Mr. Smith, Jimmy's condition is really bad, I'm afraid he won't survive the night, do you think we should still prepare resuscitation measures?"

Because Smith is the FDA's top, and in charge of the drug audit power, so the national medical system, he has a very strong network of contacts.

Therefore, he was able to use the world's most cutting-edge anti-cancer technology on his son in a constant stream.

It is also because of this that the doctors at the hospital are extremely attached to his son.

Right now, the doctor also knows that his son has no chance of survival, but in view of Smith's always strong faith, he still wants to consult Smith's opinion to see if he still wants to do a final resuscitation of his son, again.

No matter what status, what background, once a seriously ill person, not only becomes a subject without dignity but also may have to suffer the most powerful pain in the world.

In many means of resuscitation, the damage to the body is very large, such as cardiac arrest, strong means of cardiac resuscitation, may break the patient's ribs;

Cardiac defibrillation may also lead to skin burns; breathing difficulties, doctors even need to intubate the patient's trachea, or even attach to the whole body all sorts of tubes, and then attach to the patient a variety of equipment for extracorporeal circulation.

Some patients, after this series of resuscitation, have a chance to regain their lives.

But the end-stage cancer patients, through such a large array of resuscitation, is likely to let life without dignity to continue to hold on for a few days only.

The hospital where Smith's son is getting the treatment, called the Mayo Clinic, is the best oncology hospital in the United States and even in the world.

And the Washington campus is the newest and most sophisticated clinic they just opened this year, investing huge financial and material resources to build it.

The doctors here have extremely rich experience in saving lives, and almost represent the peak level of medical treatment of cancer now, and have a great reputation worldwide.

The global medical establishment has a very high opinion of Mayo, and various rumors can be summed up in one sentence: King of Hell gives death to one on the third night, Mayo keeps him until the fifth night.

Therefore, Mayo's doctors are also sure to let Smith's son live a few more days by resuscitating at all costs.

However, it all depends on Smith's wishes.

After all, in the doctor's opinion, the child has experienced too much pain, at this time, there is absolutely no need for him to continue to endure a round of hellish torture before leaving.

## Chapter 3756

Smith at this time has cried red eyes, bean-sized tears crackling down.

He hesitated, but sighed and said, "Forget it ..... and let him spend his last moments quietly ..... I don't want him to go through the torture again ....."

The doctor nodded with a heavy face and spoke, "Mr. Smith, you made an incredibly good decision, and I'm sure Jimmy will thank you for it."

Smith choked up and asked, "Is he going to wake up?"

The doctor said, "We gave him a very small dose of sedative drugs, nothing unexpected, it should take another hour to wake up, your family can go in and spend more time with him."

Smith nodded with red eyes, the doctor patted his shoulder and said comfortingly, "You can go in now, and I won't bother your family here, if you have something to do, just press the call bell, I will come over immediately."

"Okay ....."

With the doctor gone, the ICU, which originally had very high requirements for a sterile environment, was no longer following any restrictions, which meant that the patients in the ward had started to go with the flow.

Smith took his wife and daughter into the ward, the son on the bed was still unconscious, but it was clear that he was now in a very poor state, the whole person did not have a bit of blood, all pale and thin.

Smith's wife lost some of her emotions, crying and spread out on the edge of the hospital bed, she held her son's hand hard and choked, "Jimmy, promise mommy you must get better, mommy can't live without you ....."

Smith quietly wiped a handful of tears and choked, "Jenny, we are losing Jimmy, you have to accept this reality ....."

"No ....." Jenny said shaking her head, "I won't accept it! No one is going to take my son away from me, not even God!"

Smith said helplessly, "Jenny, we have exhausted all the solutions available in this world ..... What better solution can you have if you don't accept it?"

Jenny seems to be some crazy stubborn, said off the record: "My good friend knows a psychic! That psychic lives in Arizona, it is said that she is not only psychic but also proficient in some kind of Mexican deism, I'll invite her over now!"

Saying that she immediately took out her cell phone.

Smith hurriedly stopped her and said, "You are a senior graduate of the University, how can you believe in psychics, something that has no scientific basis at all?

Jenny questioned him, "Then tell me! What do you think I should believe in!"

Smith did not think twice and said, "Of course I believe in modern medicine!"

Jenny pointed to her son in the hospital bed and cried, "Jimmy, he's dying! You tell me, how can modern medicine save him? How!"

Smith covered his face, took a deep breath, and spoke, "If not for modern medicine, Jimmy may have been gone three years ago, and now the cancer cells in his body have covered his whole body,"

"And it is impossible for the best medical technology to save him, he is also my son, I also hope that a miracle could occur, but we still have to be realistic, otherwise, you may not be able to walk out of this life ....."

Jenny yelled like a mad person, "I don't care!!! I don't care about anything right now! I just want my son to live! So I can't stay here and watch him die! We have to do something! If you don't do it, then don't stop me!"

Saying that, she remembered something and added: "I heard someone say that there is a Chinese doctor in Chinatown who is very good, I'll get my friend to ask for contact information now!"

Smith also suddenly remembered Liang gave him the box of medicine, subconsciously said:

"Just someone gave me a box of Chinese medicine, really can try it, if this medicine does not work, you do not need to hire any Chinese doctor."

## Chapter 3757

Jenny asked: "Where is the medicine? Quickly bring it!"

Smith said: "In the car, I'm going to get it."

Two minutes later, Smith returned to the ICU ward with the box of JX Renewing Pills.

Once Jenny saw that he really had a box of pills in his hand, she grabbed it and asked him out of the blue, "Is this medicine for oral use? How would he take it?"

"It's for oral use." Smith said with some hesitation: "But I really do not know exactly how to get him eat it, the person who gave me the medicine did not tell me."

Jenny took the medicine in her hand and looked at it, and it was good to see that the back of the medicine box had written instructions in English and Chinese.

She looked at the simple line on it and said in amazement, "It's just one sentence, it says: Cancer patients, take one on an empty stomach every day, and you are taking it to cure, while also quickly helping the body to recover the vital energy ....."

"D^&n ....." Smith cursed, gritting his teeth, "I've never fcuking seen such an uncritical anti-cancer drug!"

"Even the bubble gum that kids eat has more instructions than this! There's no fcuking credibility!"

After that, he said with contempt, "What the fcuk is the restoration of vital energy?"

"I hate this theory of vital energy and yin and yang, they are all sh!t in my eyes! Let's just throw this box of garbage away!"

Jenny shook her head and said firmly, "No! I want to give it a try!"

Smith said offhandedly, "This medicine doesn't even have ingredients, contraindications, and side effects written on it, it's complete garbage, how can I give it to Jimmy directly?

Jenny said stubbornly: "It doesn't matter if he wrote his stuff, what matters is that he wrote that it can cure cancer, and since it says so, I'm going to try it!"

Smith's head was as big as a bucket, the contempt and disdain for traditional Oriental medicine in his bones made him really unwilling to let his son try this kind of medicine with no credibility in his own son's last dying days.

But Jenny didn't care about that anymore.

She is now like a drowning hopeless mother of a dying child, the box of drugs in her hand, then became her last straw!

So, she took out the pill that Smith had already opened, carefully held her son's head, took off the respirator mask, and put the pill into his mouth.

Smith yelled out loud, "Are you crazy? You're putting his oxygen mask now, he's going to die!"

"And even if you want him to take this crap pill, you have to wait until he wakes up first, otherwise what if he chokes?"

Jenny couldn't care less, she stuffed the pills into her son's mouth, and then she was ready to take a little water from the bedside to help her son take it.

And when she got the water in her hand, she found that the pill went into her son's mouth and disappeared immediately after.

After all, this is Charlie's hand-made elixir, and it is also mixed with blood dispersal heart saving pills,

So the moment it enters the mouth, it reacts with saliva and immediately turns into pure medicinal liquid flowing down the patient's throat into the abdomen.

Jenny smelled the smell of medicine emanating from her son's mouth, then subconsciously muttered: "This pill melted quite fast ....."

Smith covered his forehead with one hand, disheveled incomparably said: "I really can't believe that I have concentrated the world's top anti-cancer technology to Jimmy's body."

"But at the end of his life, he is forced to take this so-called miracle medicine of unknown origin, which is really a shame to me!"

## Chapter 3758

Jenny at this moment couldn't help but complain: "Since you got into the FDA, your character has become more and more extreme and harsh."

"Modern medicine is not the only thing that works in this world, so why do you have to bash other medical treatments?"

Smith said very seriously: "I am not to bash other, but any treatment must withstand the perfect test and scrutiny! This is the principle of science!"

Jenny asked him rhetorically, "And do you believe in God?"

"I ....." Smith was speechless for a moment.

In the United States, if a person openly says he does not believe in God, then he will certainly be rejected by the entire society.

Because this country, even the president came to power, have to take the oath of office in the last sentence, say God bless America.

So, believing in God, here is political correctness.

Even if you really do not believe, you can not deny its existence.

So, Smith was embarrassed all of a sudden, stammering, "God is more of a faith and guidance for us, how can an uncritical, unknown medicine be compared with God?"

Jenny said in a cold voice: "I know that you don't have God in your heart because you don't believe in God at all."

"I don't!" As if his tail had been stepped on, Smith hurriedly said in a loud voice: "You know, I go to church with you every week and pray to God every time,"

"So how can I not believe in God? I just don't believe in this proprietary medicine."

Jenny said very meanly, "Don't think I don't know that every time you go to church with me, your heart is always perfunctory!"

"I've never seen the fear of God in you! For all these years, you've been like this!"

Smith was about to retort, but just then he suddenly heard a boy's voice, asking, "Dad, Mom, what are you arguing about?"

He subconsciously looked at his son in the hospital bed and saw that he had woken up, so he said puzzled, "Your mother said I don't believe in God, when did I not believe in God?"

Only after saying that did he come back to his senses and blurt out, "Oh my God! Jimmy! You're awake? The sedative must have worn off, how are you doing now?"

Jenny also subconsciously turned around and saw that her son had indeed woken up, and hurriedly reached out to touch his forehead and asked,

"Jimmy, how are you feeling? Don't be afraid, mommy is here, mommy will always be with you ....."

Jimmy said softly, "I feel so thirsty, also a little hungry ....."

Jenny was busy passing the straw on the glass of water to his mouth and spoke, "Jimmy quickly drink some water!"

After saying that, her whole person suddenly stared wide-eyed, exploded generally asked, "Jimmy, you ..... you can hear it?!"

Smith also froze, before his son was injected with sedatives, it was because of the loss of hearing, so some agitation, the doctor was afraid that his life was in danger.

So he was injected with sedatives.

However, the son can now talk to his wife, which is enough to prove that his hearing has been restored!

Jimmy nodded his head and said, "I can hear you, and ..... and ....."

The couple hurriedly pursued the question, "And what?!"

Jimmy blinked hard and spoke, "And I feel ..... like I can see a little light now ....."

"What?!" Smith was confused and blurted out, "Can you ..... you can see mom and dad?!"

"Not yet ..... " Jimmy said, "It's just that it's gone from pitch black to some light in front of my eyes, and I can vaguely see some outlines,"

"But these outlines are very faint and blurry.... ..."

Smith said: "Dad will turn on all the lights!"

After saying that, he hurriedly turned on all the lights in the ward to the brightest, excitedly asked: "Jimmy, how do you feel now?"

Jimmy is also a little excited, his voice is a little trembling said: "I can see things more clearly ..... Dad ..... I can see you!"

"I can see your outline! But now can not see your features ....."

Jenny immediately covered her mouth with both hands and choked uncontrollably, "Oh my God ..... it's a miracle! A miracle!"

## Chapter 3759

Smith was also a little shocked.

However, he was slightly calmer than his wife, so he immediately held out two fingers, gestured in front of his son, and asked, "Jimmy, can you see how many fingers Daddy is holding out right now?"

Jimmy nodded: "Two, I can see."

Smith was immediately ecstatic, replaced by three fingers, and asked again, "And now?!"  
"It's three ....."

Smith immediately excited tears flowing, choked: "Oh my God, you can really see ....."

Jenny on the side is even more excited, looking at the JX Renewing pill in her hand, opened her mouth, and said,

"This medicine is simply amazing! It has been a couple of minutes when he just ate, not only his hearing is restored, vision also began to slowly restore ....."

"This ..... this is really incredible ....."

Smith could not help but be surprised: "But this should not be, if this medicine is really very effective, it should not be so fast to show the effect, right?"

Jenny questioned him, "This is the truth! The truth is right in front of you, do you still want to deny it?"

"I did not ....." Smith hurriedly explained: "Not to deny, I just think it does not seem to be in line with the normal ....."

"Could it be an illusion? ? Or is it the previous treatment taking effect now, just in time to be caught up by this medicine?"

Jenny said with some indignation, "You are simply incorrigible!!!"

After saying that, she remembered something, pointed to the indicators above the instrument and said offhandedly,

"Have you not noticed. Your son's blood oxygen indicators now. And blood pressure, heart rate indicators, are much stronger than before?"

"Before this, your son's blood oxygen had been so low that he had to use a ventilator!"

Smith then remembered this detail and said in horror, "This ..... is unbelievable ..... I'm calling the doctor!"

So he immediately pressed the call bell and said off the cuff, "Doctor, please come over as soon as possible!"

Soon, several doctors rushed over in unison.

They thought that the patient's condition must have deteriorated.

But when they arrived, they found that the patient was talking to his mother.

Moreover, looking at the way he was talking, his body did have a considerable recovery, after all, before this, he had been overdrawn to the extreme.

Smith saw the doctors amazed, hurriedly said: "Jimmy's hearing is restored, vision is also slowly recovered, can see the general outline, can see a few fingers,"

"And his indicators have been greatly improved, please see his current situation!"

Several doctors were also a little surprised.

They have been majoring in cancer for many years and are considered the top cancer experts in this world.

But they could not understand why Smith's son was able to change so much in such a short period of time?

As a rule, the tumor presses the visual and auditory nerves, there are only two kinds of recovery possibilities, one is to directly operate to take down the tumor, and the other is to use chemoradiation to make the tumor get significantly smaller.

However, Jimmy's physical condition has been poor to the extreme, not to mention to him to do such a large operation, even use of the general anesthesia, he can not bear.

Chemoradiotherapy is not to mention that his body has long been unable to withstand.

Therefore, in the doctor's perception, his condition will only get worse and worse, and there is no way there is any possibility of turning back.

## Chapter 3760

However, all this in front of them completely overturned their perception.

So, they could only hurry up to conduct a detailed investigation.

After their tests, the patient's hearing has indeed been restored, and the degree of visual recovery continues to improve.

Jimmy was only able to see an outline vaguely before, but now the clarity and brightness of seeing things improved to a certain extent.

And his physical function indicators have indeed improved greatly, before was already into a dying state, but now, basically, there is nothing life-threatening.

That attending doctor then called the couple out of the ward and said in a very puzzled manner,

"Mr. and Mrs. Smith, although I don't know exactly what it's right now, but according to Jimmy's current physical indicators assessment,"

"He is now temporarily out of life-threatening condition, and we may also have a more optimistic assessment of his next life cycle."

Said, he himself is also a little confused, holding his chin: "This thing is too much for me to think about, just ten minutes ago when I did his test,"

"I presumed that he only had no more than 24 hours left to live, but now, the whole body has taken a big step forward across the board,"

"The next few days as long as the cancer cells do not spread too fast, then he should not have these days life in danger."

Jenny held up the JX Renewing pill in her hand and spoke, "I just gave Jimmy this a few minutes ago."

"What is this?" The attending doctor looked at the box of JX Renewing Pills with surprise and asked politely, "Mrs. Smith, can I take a look at the box in your hand?"

Jenny hesitated for a moment and still handed the box of pills over.

However, her eyes kept staring at the medicine box, afraid that this attending doctor would say that he was going to take this box of medicine to do some kind of research.

The reason is that she is now very sure that this box of medicine is the only hope to save her son.

The attending doctor took the JX Renewing Pills, looked back and forth, and said awkwardly: "This ..... is this medicine? This description is also too hastily and loosely stated, right?"

Saying that, he looked at Smith and asked in doubt, "Shouldn't it write about what specific cancers it applies to? And, if it is a targeted drug, shouldn't they write about its relevant genetic targets?"

Smith finally heard the same point of view as his own, and successively agreed: "Yes! I think exactly the same as you!"

"The instructions for this drug are a joke in medicine! Oh no! It's a disaster in the field of medicine!"

Jenny was furious and roared in anger, "Smith, that's enough! You have to realize that your son is just declared out of danger of life,"

"And what took your son out of life and danger is this, the drug that you think is a joke!"

Speaking of which, Jenny became even more agitated: "Instead of being half-grateful, you mocked it and questioned it in such an arrogant tone!"

"If you continue this arrogant to the extreme attitude next, then please disappear from my sight!"

Smith hastily apologized: "Sorry Jenny, that's not what I meant, I was trying to say that although I can't figure out what kind of drug this is,"

"But you have to admit that the description he wrote, it's also really a little too sloppy,

right?"

"Sloppy?" Jenny sneered, "The reason people don't say what kind of cancer it's for is probably because it's for all cancers!"

"Unlike those cancer drugs you're researching, one drug can only treat one or only a few."

With that, she added, "And! The reason people didn't say what gene target it is for is probably that it doesn't need a gene target at all!"

"Do you guys think that whatever targeted drug you are researching is really powerful?"

"The kind of medicine you have, only patients who find a genetic target will have the opportunity to take the targeted medicine you are researching,"

"If he doesn't have this target in his gene, then this targeted medicine won't be half effective for him!"

"But look at this drug, there is no need to find any target! It's much better than yours as you can take it directly and see immediate results!"

## Chapter 3761

Here, she continued: "Moreover, they also say here that it can quickly help the body to restore vital energy! In Chinese, isn't vital energy the root of a person?"

"Look at Jimmy's current state again, it's much, much stronger than it was ten minutes ago, isn't that a sign that vital energy is restored?!"

"Facts speak louder than words, how dare you guys continue to question it?!"

By Jenny's reprimand, not only Smith, but even the attending doctor at this time also felt some shame.

He carefully examined the drug and could not help but say, "Can I take one for a test?"

"You don't!" Jenny snatched the medicine back and said, "This is my son's life-saving medicine, no one can take it away!"

The attending doctor saw the medicine was snatched back, and hurriedly explained:

"Mrs. Smith, don't get me wrong, I want to test the ingredients of this drug to see what is so special about it,"

"And by the way, analyze whether Jimmy's improvement is caused by this medicine or not, since it is science, we must be more rigorous, don't you think?"

Jenny said with an angry expression: "I said get lost! I'm really getting sick and tired of the faces of you so-called scientific people!"

"The facts are right in front of you, and you still do not believe! Is the so-called science more convincing than reality?"

After saying that, she immediately turned around and went back to the ward.

Smith and the attending doctor hurriedly followed in, but saw Jimmy, by now, struggling to sit up slightly.

Jenny quickly walked to her son and asked with concern: "Jimmy, how are you feeling now?"

Jimmy said, "My body feels a little easier than before, and I have some strength, but I can still see things very blurry, and the feeling that I was getting better just now is gone."

Jenny said, "Jimmy, don't worry, maybe the effect of the medicine has finished, wait until tomorrow, Mom will give you another pill, I believe your situation will continue to improve!"

Jimmy asked with some excitement, "Mom, is my illness about to be cured?"

Jenny cried tears of joy with excitement and hugged her son's head. Choking back tears, she said, "Yes Jimmy, you're almost better!"

Jimmy also said with a happy face, "Then when I get better, I'm going to play baseball! Gonna go on a roller coaster! And go to the marine park!"

Without hesitation, Jenny said, "Yes! Whatever you want to do, mommy will go with you then!"

Smith could not help but tear up at this time, and he subconsciously asked the attending doctor beside him, "Does that medicine really work wonders?"

The attending doctor said with a blank expression: "I ..... I can not be sure ..... but from my experience, we have used Jimmy's body treatment program,"

"It is indeed impossible to produce such an effect, so with the exclusion method to see the words, then the probability is the efficacy of this medicine."

"Holy Motherfcu-ker!" Smith cursed with a shocked face, a handful of his tie ripped off, said offhandedly: "It seems that this is going to shock the world this time ..... "

After saying that, he immediately took out his cell phone and called the PR manager who arranged his meeting with Liang.

When the call was answered, his first words were, "I want Wei Liang's contact information, immediately, right away!"

Although the other party was surprised, he immediately agreed and said, "Hold on Mr. Smith, I'll send you his contact information."

Soon, Smith got a string of phone numbers starting with +86.

He did not think twice to call Liang directly.

## Chapter 3762

At this time, Liang had just finished checking in at his hotel in downtown Washington, D.C., and was about to continue searching for information on celebrities who had publicly announced that they had cancer in the United States.

Suddenly, he received a call from an unfamiliar number.

He hesitated for a moment, but pressed the answer button.

Smith's voice immediately came over the phone, "Hello Mr. Wei, this is James Smith!"

Liang frowned and asked him, "What can I do for you, Mr. Smith?"

Smith said stiffly: "Mr. Wei, it's like this, I gave my son the medicine you gave me, and now the child's condition has improved significantly,"

"So I want to ask you, if you take one a day, how much the child's situation can be

improved, and the other is whether this medicine can completely cure cancer or not?"

Liang said, "I can't tell you clearly about this, because the effect of using it varies with different conditions,"

"But no matter how serious the cancer patient's condition is, as long as he starts taking it, his condition will definitely keep improving, and even if it is very serious, it can definitely be cured after long-term use."

Saying that, Liang added, "I suggest that you can first observe your child's condition with the medicine and see how much your child's condition will improve after eating this box of JX Renewing Pills."

Smith was about to ask Liang if he could give him the other box of JX Renewing Pills as well, but Liang deliberately spoke at this time, "Sorry Mr. Smith, I still have things on hand, let's talk later."

After saying that, he directly hung up the phone.

After Liang hung up the phone, he called Charlie at the first opportunity.

At this time, Charlie happened to be in Lebanon waiting for his return trip back to China.

When he received Liang's call, he asked, "Liang, all going well in the United States?"

Liang said, "Back to Master Wade, this side did not go well at first, the person in charge of the FDA showed great resistance to our traditional medicine, and the attitude is very condescending."

Speaking of this, Liang then recounted the details of his meeting with Smith to Charlie, and also told him about Smith's phone call.

After listening to it, Charlie scoffed, "The mouth says no, the body is honest, really another case of true fragrance."

Saying that, Charlie added: "I guess he called you just to order more JX Recycle Pills."

"Yes." Liang laughed: "I guess he also has this intention, so I didn't wait for him to say it, so I just hung up the phone."

Charlie said, "I guess he will still persistently call you, so, when he calls you again, you

tell him that the JX Renewing Pill is without any side effects,”

“If the situation is more serious, it is not a problem to take seven or eight pills a day.”

“Of course, if you eat too many pills, the part of the supplement may be a bit too much, which will produce some waste, but it does not matter,”

“It is best to let him give his son one every half hour, tonight, all seven pills, so that at least he can live two or three months more.”

There are only two ingredients in these Pills, one is the Solid Gold Life Renewing Pill and the other is the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill.

These two medicines, one is great tonic, one is a cure.

There are indeed no toxic side effects.

If the patient’s body is really too weak, take a few more at once to quickly consolidate the foundation and quickly get better, this is also no problem at all.

And Charlie also has another layer of consideration, this Smith since before so pretentious, it should now let him quickly see the magic of this pill.

Since it is to beat the face, a day slapping is really not too powerful, a breath of his face swollen and broken, this is called addictive.

Liang hurriedly asked, “Master Wade, then if he comes to me to ask for medicine, how should I reply to him?”

Charlie laughed: “Didn’t he say that he wouldn’t allow proprietary oriental medicines to be marketed in their country?”

“Since the marketing is not allowed, then, of course, we can’t give him any more, giving him a box is already considered a violation of their laws and regulations,”

“Let’s do business honestly, since the first time we have made a mistake inadvertently, the second time we definitely can’t knowingly do it again.”

“He is not very proud of it? Then completely put his face on the ground rubbing, rubbing till bleeding!”

"So you do not need to stay in the United States, simply go to the airport now, directly fly back, but you do not tell him first, to give him a capture time!"

## Chapter 3763

After hearing Charlie's words, Liang was enlightened.

He hurriedly said with a smile, "Master Wade, you are the most resourceful in dealing with such people!"

"If I leave now, I think this Smith will definitely want to chase me to China!"

Charlie laughed: "Come if he wants, but don't treat him when he comes, and if he comes to meet you, don't take care of him either."

"Right, you did not find a public relations company, spent a lot of money to meet him? Then also let him go to a public relations company to meet you."

Liang laughed, "Master Wade, we don't have such a company in Aurous Hill."

Charlie laughed: "It doesn't matter, just let Orvel come out part-time."

Saying that, Charlie said: "How much did you spend to meet him?"

Liang: "Fifty thousand dollars."

Charlie then said, "Okay, when the time comes, if he finds Aurous Hill, let him ask you through Orvel, then I will ask Orvel to quote him a price of five million dollars, he must come up with five million dollars in exchange for a chance to meet you for dinner."

Liang subconsciously said, "Master Wade, I feel that Smith's financial situation shouldn't be very good, he definitely can't get that much money."

Charlie smiled lightly and spoke, "Don't worry, when he comes to China to look for you, he won't just come for his son alone,"

"he must come on behalf of the whole FDA, and the FDA will definitely give him this part of the funding by then."

Liang then suddenly realized, said self-deprecatingly: "It seems my eyesight is still too narrow, you are right, as long as his son took the JX Renewing pill,"

"It is the same as the entire U.S. medical system knows, I'm afraid this will be a big sensation across the United States!"

Charlie laughed: "This kind of thing is of course the more sensational the better, the greater the influence, the greater the fame of JX Pharmaceutical."

After saying that, Charlie added: "All right, just listen to me and hurry back."

"Okay Master Wade!"

Liang hung up the phone, only to find that he already had 11 missed calls on his phone at this time.

All of these missed calls, without exception, were from Smith.

When he saw so many missed calls, Liang already understood in his heart that this Smith had been completely pinched by the JX Renewing Pill.

However, he did not call Smith back but grabbed the time to pack his bags and prepare to leave.

At this time, Smith's phone call came again.

Liang smiled, picked up the phone, and asked in a somewhat impatient tone, "Mr. Smith, what else do you want?"

## Chapter 3764

Smith hurriedly said, "Mr. Wei, I am trying to make amends with you!"

"No need." Liang said ungratefully, "You are the head of the FDA, in charge of all drugs in the U.S. life and death power, and why do you need to apologize to a nobody like me?"

Smith said awkwardly, "It's my bad Mr. Wei, I was too ignorant, I just want to apologize to you in person now, I don't know which hotel you are staying in ....."

Liang said lightly: "Apology is not necessary, to be honest, I do not want to see you now, I do not know if you have heard, the eye does not see, the heart does not bother."

Smith's face was hot, and he said with a smile, "Mr. Wei, it's true that I had a bad attitude before, I'm really sorry ....."

He said, he cheekily asked, "Mr. Wei, I know you don't want to see me now, but can you please give me the other box of JX Renewing Pills? My son may be depending on this medicine for his life ....."

Liang did not answer his question, but asked him, "How is your son's condition?"

Smith said: "There is a significant improvement, the doctor said that he is temporarily out of life-threatening condition."

Liang asked, "How many pills did you give him?"

"One!"

Liang then said, "Our JX Renewing Pill does not have any side effects, and if his condition is critical, you can give him more pills, one for each half-hour, and take all seven of them,"

"So that at least, he will not have a life-threatening condition in the next two or three months, otherwise if the cancer cells continue to spread and grow, he may soon fall into a critical condition again."

Smith hurriedly asked, "If we finish all the medicine today, what about tomorrow?"

Liang said, "I have already said, today to finish all the medicine, at least to ensure that he can continue to live two or three months,"

"If the cancer cells are well controlled, then another six months may not be impossible, as, for the rest of the medicine, we will talk about it another day."

Saying that, Liang added, "Mr. Smith, I'm going to rest now, goodbye."

Immediately after that, Liang did not wait for Smith's response and hung up on him once again.

As soon as the phone hung up, Liang immediately called the flight crew and asked them to request a route and prepare for takeoff, and he immediately rushed to the airport.

After calling the crew, Liang directly turned off his cell phone, packed up all his belongings, and did not even do the check-out procedure, he directly took a taxi and left the hotel, heading straight for the airport.

.....

Smith recalled Liang's words, Liang said he could give his son seven JX Renewing pills, his heart immediately pressed a little.

So, he immediately said to his wife, "Jenny, give Jimmy another pill, and then remember the time, feed him one every half hour,"

"I just asked the person in charge there, he said that critical patients can take more at once so that the situation will improve faster."

Jenny could not wait until tomorrow to let her son take the second pill, and when she heard this, she immediately took out another pill.

She was about to pass it to her son's mouth when she remembered something and hurriedly asked, "What if this box of pills is finished and there are no more pills in the back?"

## Chapter 3765

Smith hurriedly said: "I'll figure, he said, as long as today's consolidation is good, the next two or three months are certainly not life-threatening for Jimmy,"

"If good luck, for more than half a year there is hope!"

Jenny felt relieved, said to her son: "Jimmy, quickly take this medicine."

At this time, Smith's career-related sensitive nerves, also immediately tightened up.

He immediately said to his wife, "Jenny, wait a minute! Wait a few minutes before you give Jimmy his medicine!"

Just when Jenny was amazed, he hurriedly said to the attending doctor: "hurry up and call all your people over, from now on to closely monitor all the changes in Jimmy's body,"

"And all recorded word for word, yes, and then arrange for someone to prepare a camera to record the whole thing, I want to take a good look at this drug in the end how powerful it is."

"Yes!"

The attending doctor was also impatient at this time.

Just now he missed the whole process of Jimmy taking the medicine, rushed to see only a result, so now he also wants to witness, this medicine, how amazing it is!

Soon, Jimmy's hospital room was filled with a large number of doctors in white coats.

The entire Mayo Center's top oncologists were all gathered here.

Those who could enter the ward, without exception, were all heads of departments and laboratory bigwigs, while those of lesser rank could only stand outside the ward in front of the big glass window and watch.

Everyone had heard that there was a huge miracle in the ICU, the son of FDA executive Smith, had gotten a huge cure because of some oriental medicine.

and it was said that he would be monitored to continue taking the medicine, so no one wanted to miss this opportunity to witness the miracle, or witness the rumor.

At this point, Jimmy swallowed a pill in his mouth with the help of his mother.

Once again, the pill melted in his mouth.

Jimmy said in amazement, "Mom, that pill melted in my mouth ..... faster than any marshmallow melts!"

Smith said with a surprised face: "The dissolving water of this medicine should not be that good, how can just eat it and it all melted?"

Jenny ignored him and asked her son impatiently, "Jimmy, how do you feel?"

The attending doctor also hurriedly said, "Yes, Jimmy, any feeling you have, try to describe it clearly to us."

Jimmy thought about it and said, "I feel a little hot after the medicine melted into my stomach, and then it just feels like the pain in my body is a little better than just now, and my head doesn't hurt as much ....."

At this time, the attending doctor's assistant said with surprise while staring at the data and indicators on the instrument,

"Doctor, Jimmy's physical indications have improved significantly again, blood oxygen, blood pressure, and heart rate have improved some more, basically almost reaching the lowest value of normal children."

The attending physician gulped and said offhandedly, "What kind of medicine works this fast? Adrenaline doesn't work this fast either ....."

He asked an expert in pharmacy around him and said, "Dr. Matthew, with your professional level, this drug will not contain some kind of hormone, would it?"

## Chapter 3766

Smith looked like he has had a sudden realization, said: "Yes! It is very possible! The Chinese pharmaceutical companies like to add chemical drugs or other active ingredients of modern medicine to herbal ingredients!"

He said, he hurriedly added: "I think it is better to take a little sample from the pill and send it to the laboratory for a good examination!"

The pharmacy expert named Matthew held his chin, said with a puzzled face: "With such a fast-acting cycle, it is indeed possible to contain some kind of hormone,"

"But with my understanding of existing hormones, there seems to be no hormone for Jimmy's current physical condition, if there is to be such a hormone, we would have used it long ago ..... will not wait until now ....."

The crowd was stony-faced.

Because what Matthew said, seems to be quite reasonable.

They have long thought of all the treatment and rescue means that can be thought of, all the means that can be used have also been used more than once.

There is really no hormone that can have such a good positive effect.

Smith asked again, "So could it be that they found some kind of hormone that we haven't discovered yet?"

Matthew said awkwardly, "No, if they really found or invented a new hormone, and it has such a good effect, they can directly register a patent, and then export this hormone to the world. It doesn't make sense!"

"Fcuk ...." Smith scratched his head and said offhandedly, "I have to admit, this stuff has got me confused ....."

Just then, Jimmy in the bed spoke up in surprise, "I'm seeing better and better! Mom! I can probably see your face clearly already mom!"

"Really?!" When Jenny heard this, she was wildly happy, and her tears fell one after another.

Although she was not a doctor or an expert in the field of medicine, she was, after all, a top senior Ivy League graduate.

She knew that the reason why her son could not see anything was that the visual nerve was compressed by the tumor.

So now she also knows very well that since her son gradually regained his vision, this proves that the tumor that was compressing his visual nerve has, in all probability, gone into remission!

She choked up and said, "That's great! That's wonderful!"

Jimmy's strength in his hands had improved, so he lifted his right hand, which still had an IV tube and oxygen monitor, with great difficulty, and gently wiped the tears from the corners of his mother's eyes, saying, "Don't cry, Mom, you should be happy that I'm getting better.

Jimmy was able to lift his arm and was able to wipe away the tears from the corner of Jenny's eyes with such precision that everyone looked on in amazement.

The attending doctor patted his face and said to himself, "Am I hallucinating ....."

Smith at this point excited, rushed forward, squatting in front of his son and asked him, "Jimmy, can you see Dad's face?"

Jimmy opened his mouth and said, "Dad, above your nose, why is there a red lump ....."

Smith subconsciously touched the bump on his nose, also like his wife, could not help but tear up and choked:

"Dad may have some endocrine disorders in the past two days, it does not matter, after a few days it will be fine."

Saying that, he grabbed his son's hand and cried, "Jimmy, you can finally see mommy and daddy's face ..... I thought you would never see us again in this life ....."

At this point, the whole ward was about to explode.

All the specialists were exchanging heads in twos and threes, and their faces were each written with shock and disbelief.

The attending doctor murmured, "How did ..... exactly how did ..... even if it really is hormones that can bring back the state, but it is never possible for the oppressed optic nerve to follow the recovery!"

"Vision recovery, must be caused by the tumor becoming smaller to reduce the compression ..... but this is too fast ....."

Other experts were even more amazed.

These are all people who have been fighting with cancer for decades, and their respective attacks cover various cancer categories, from head to toe, from front to back, from inside to outside, with extremely rich experience related to cancer.

But the richer they were, the more they could not see what was in front of them.

This was because it had overturned all the relevant experience they had accumulated over the decades.

At this moment, the attending doctor hurriedly said to the assistant beside him, "Hurry up and inform the nuclear medicine center, and have the doctors in charge of PET-CT

get ready to do a full-body scan on Jimmy!"

PET-CT is different from ordinary CT because it can scan the whole body of the patient, and it can get tomographic images of every direction of the whole body at one time, which is the best choice to check the whole body tumor condition of cancer patients.

Only through this means, the doctor can thoroughly see the tumor in Jimmy's body in the shortest time, and what exactly is the situation now.

Plus, Jimmy has been in this hospital for most of his treatment, and this hospital has had his CT images from every stage of his life for several years, with the most recent scan just over half a month ago.

So, just hurry up and give him another full-body scan and compare the results with the one from half a month ago to find out what has happened to the cancer cells in his body, exactly!

## Chapter 3767

Soon after, young Jimmy was wheeled to the nuclear medicine center with the doctors and nurses alongside.

After being injected with contrast, he was then sent to the CT room for a full scan.

Half an hour later, the scan results came back and a large group of doctors gathered in front of the computer to review the latest CT images.

The attending doctor simultaneously opened the images from half a month ago and, after comparing them, exclaimed, "This is unbelievable! The large number of lesions in Jimmy's body have actually shrunk substantially!"

Since Jimmy's cancer had reached the end stage, there had long been multiple metastases, lymph, bone, liver as well as lung, all had tumor lesions, and all of them were not small in size.

The largest of them was already even the size of a baby's fist.

Moreover, due to the exhaustion of treatment, Jimmy's cancer cells are spreading faster and faster, and the tumor is growing

Normally by trend, after half a month's time, the tumors must have grown relatively larger again.

And now, these lesions are not increasing but are becoming smaller!

Especially the huge tumor in the skull that previously compressed the visual and auditory nerves has shrunk by one millimeter in diameter!

Don't underestimate this millimeter, because it was this millimeter that was compressing the nerves.

The doctors were abuzz!

Matthew, the previous pharmacist, exclaimed, "What the fck, we still researching for an anti-cancer drug, this is the best fcuking anti-cancer drug in the world!"

The attending doctor on the sidelines couldn't help but exclaim, "Yeah! This drug has such a good therapeutic effect on cancer,"

"If it can really cover the whole world, we oncology specialists can also be laid off."

Smith was also completely convinced!

He really couldn't understand why this had such a powerful effect.

At this moment, Jimmy's mother hurriedly took out another medicine and said excitedly, "It's time to take the third one!"

The crowd came back to their senses and hurriedly urged, "Hurry! Let's see what other miracles will happen when the third pill is taken!"

This night, doctors from the entire Mayo Center volunteered to work overnight at the hospital.

Even if there was nothing at all for them to do, they were unwilling to leave.

Because they knew that they were witnessing a medical miracle.

Jimmy, who was studied by a large group of top doctors, as if he were an alien, did live up to the expectations.

Every time he took one of the JX Renewing pills, the tumor in his body, would undergo a substantial shrinkage, and this shrinkage was simply visible to the naked eye on the video data.

Moreover, his physical quality was indeed improving by leaps and bounds.

Just like what the package of the JX Renewing Pills said, his vital energy, got recovered rapidly.

After seven pills, he was able to sit up on his own and walk down on the ground with staggering steps.

Jimmy had been bedridden for a full year because he had previously had bone metastases from his cancer for over a year, especially in the leg bones of both legs.

To walk on the ground again after a year, even if it was only a difficult walk of a dozen meters, was a miracle among miracles in the eyes of these professional doctors.

This had never happened before in their medical history. It was as if they had never seen any paraplegic patient who could walk on the ground again.

## Chapter 3768

Mr. and Mrs. Smith were so excited that they stayed up all night.

Jenny, in addition to excitement and thrill, was vaguely worried.

So she couldn't help but ask Smith: "Honey, you must find a way to get another box of these Pills for Jim today,"

"I see his current trend, if he takes one more box, he should be able to go home to recuperate!"

Speaking of this, she could not help but choke up again, "Jimmy has not slept at home for three years ....."

Since Jimmy has long been in the critical stage, so he has not been out of the hospital's 24-hour supervision,"

"Even to Europe to receive treatment, went directly from the hospital to the airport, and then took a special medical charter plane directly to Europe.

So, for Jenny, she would love to be able to bring her son home.

And in her opinion, as long as the follow-up can still ensure that her son can take the JX Renewing Pill, he can completely get out of the hospital and recover properly at home.

After all, in her eyes now, the credibility of the JX JX Pills has far exceeded that of the hospital.

This night, the Mayo Center stayed up all night.

The miracle of Jimmy and the JX Pill has spread rapidly from here to the medical system across the United States.

By dawn, almost all of the top hospitals, medical research institutions, and pharmaceutical research companies in the United States had heard the shocking and unbelievable news.

Only, at the moment they had only heard rumors and had not yet seen the perfect information, so everyone was still skeptical.

After all, cancer has been treated for so many years, no one has been able to save the end-stage patients.

Once end-stage cancer can be cured, that also means that cancer has been truly overcome!

Smith after this night's personal experience, this time has completely changed all his previous views.

At this time he would like to find Liang first to give him two kowtows and then slap himself a few times, and then ask him for more JX Renewing pills.

He looked at the time and saw that it was already six o'clock in the morning, so he muttered, "I guess Mr. Wei should be awake, I'll call him now!"

After saying that, he immediately took out his cell phone and dialed Liang.

Like last night, Liang's phone still showed that it was turned off.

He put down the phone and said with some embarrassment, "That Mr. Wei's phone is still off, I guess he might have been angry with me yesterday."

Jenny said in exasperation, "Anyone else would be angry with you, people come from far away to send you such good medicine,"

"You are insensitive to the others and show sarcastic attitude, if it were me, I would directly add your phone to the blacklist!"

"Sh!t ...." Smith said in a panic: "He can't really add me to the blacklist, right?"

Jenny also anxious, busy asked: "Then what to do? Jimmy's subsequent treatment and recovery, all rely on this drug!"

Smith stroked his chin and paced back and forth, the more he thought about it, the more anxious he became.

He was most afraid that Liang would stop talking to him in anger, in which case, his son would not have the possibility to get the medicine.

So, he hurriedly said: "I'll find a friend in the police department to help, to see if we can find out,"

"If we find which hotel he lives in, I personally will go to the door to apologize to him!"

## Chapter 3769

Jenny also felt that this is the only solution, so he said: "Then I'll go with you!"

Smith said: "You can't go, Jimmy wakes up if he does not see us, probably will be anxious, you stay here with him, and also daughter still need someone to look after."

Jenny looked at the little daughter sleeping on the sofa next to her, helplessly admonished:

"Then when you go to the door to apologize, you must put away your usual arrogant posture, not to mention flaunt your so-called expertise in front of others,"

"You must use the most humble attitude to beg forgiveness from the other side, understand?"

"Understood ...." Smith said without thinking, "I swear to God, never again will I have any contempt for Oriental medicine ...."

Jenny added: "By the way! I've heard that the heaviest etiquette among the Chinese is to

kneel down on both knees! You'd better hurry up and kneel on the ground begging for forgiveness the moment you see each other!"

Smith's expression was so depressed that he complained offhandedly, "Holy Sh!t! Jenny, you're such a good wife to me! How dare you make me kneel down for someone else!"

Jenny said coldly, "What's wrong with making you kneel down to someone else when they saved your son's life?"

"I tell you, if Jimmy can't get the follow-up treatment medicine because of you, I will definitely divorce you, because I've had enough of living with hopeless people like you!"

Smith wretchedly said, "OK, OK, OK! What you say, I will do! When I meet, Liang the first thing to do is to kneel down to him!"

Jenny hastily added: "Right, kneeling is kneeling, do not forget to kowtow again, I see that it's Chinese popular etiquette!"

At this moment, Smith simply did not know that Liang did not even leave him a chance to kneel and kowtow to apologize.

And at this moment Liang, is flying back on the flight path.

Although the speed of Charlie's private plane is not as fast as the Concorde, but the interior decoration is not worse than the Concorde,"

"At this moment Liang is resting in the plane that is more luxurious than the five-star rooms, there is no journey sleepy and hard work.

And Smith, early in the morning, began to find his relations in the Washington Police Department, everywhere to investigate Liang's residence.

Because he only knows how to read Liang's name, but does not know how to spell it with the English alphabet, so it really took a lot of trouble to find it.

Later, a friend of the police department used the screening method, all the Chinese male travelers who checked in yesterday in Washington were counted.

So Smith himself sat in front of the computer to look at the photos one by one, for an hour, before finally determining the actual hotel where Liang lived and the room number.

A friend from the police department helped make a phone call, then patted Smith's shoulder and said with a smile,

"You don't have to be too anxious, I've asked the hotel, this guy booked a week's worth, so he definitely won't be leaving Washington anytime soon."

Smith sighed with relief and said, "Thank you, Pete, I'll buy you a drink some day!"

The other party laughed: "No need to be so polite, do you want me to accompany you there?"

Smith waved his hand: "No, no, I am going to apologize, take a police officer over, the other party may think I want to use this to threaten him."

"Okay." The other side nodded and said, "Then I will say hello to the person in charge of the hotel so that the hotel will let you in."

"Good!"

Smith left the police station, got into his car, and hurriedly went to the hotel where Liang was staying.

When he arrived at the hotel, he told the security officer his name, and the security officer, who had received the officer's message in advance, immediately helped him swipe his card and get on the elevator to the guest room.

When he arrived at the door of Liang's room, Smith was very apprehensive.

He was afraid that when Liang sees him, he would simply close the door, maybe even through the cat's eye, and seeing that it was him outside the door, he would simply not even open the door.

## Chapter 3770

After hesitating for a long time at the door of the room, Smith could only stiffen his head and press the doorbell of the room.

The doorbell rang three times, and there was no movement inside.

Smith has been staring at the little bit of bright light in the cat's eye.

From the outside looking inside the cat's eye, it is certainly not possible to see anything but can see the light inside.

Smith is also trying to determine through this little change in bright light, to determine whether there is anyone walking around inside or not.

Just the doorbell pressed several times, the cat's eye in the little light has not been any change.

Smith was a little surprised, thinking: "Is he still sleeping? I have pressed the doorbell so many times, even a pig should wake up, right?"

Thinking of this, Smith can only continue to ring the doorbell, while knocking hard, shouting: "Mr. Wei, it's me, I'm Smith, please ask you to get up?"

There was still no response from inside the room.

Smith held his chin: "Strange ..... no sense in the room to pretend not to hear, right? Is that not also too childish?"

Smith helpless, can only continue to knock hard on the door.

At this time, the next room door pushed open, a bare-chested strong man cursed: "Are you fcuking looking for death?"

"Early in the morning, you knock like hell is broke! Believe it or not, I'll crack your brains!"

Faced with this typical cowboy style bearded man, Smith can only apologize: "Sorry sorry, I'm sorry, I keep my voice down, I keep my voice down ....."

The strong man pointed at him and said through gritted teeth: "A little noise? From now on, if you dare to make any more noise, I will beat the sh!t out of you!"

Smith hastily shut his mouth and kept saluting with his hands outstretched and his expression was very coy.

The other side then let him go, turned around, and went back to the room.

Smith had no choice but to simply sit down cross-legged at Liang's door, muttering in his mind:

"I can't knock and call, I can sit here and wait for Liang, right? I do not believe that Liang in order to avoid me, can not come out to eat breakfast?"

"This is the twenty-second fucking floor, and he certainly can not climb the window to escape ....."

Settled on the idea, Smith will sit and wait at the door of Liang's room, even if the hungry stomach rumbling dare not have any slack.

At the same time, he sat, while constantly using the phone to call Liang, it is a pity, no matter how many times he tries, the other party is off state.

During this period he also entrusted the hotel attendant to call Liang's guest room, the response was still no answer.

Smith waited until noon, at which time, Liang's plane finally landed at Aurous Hill Airport in the night.

There is a 12-hour time difference between the two places, so it was already 12:00 am in Aurous Hill.

After landing, Liang immediately opened his cell phone, he wanted to report a message to Charlie, but once he thought it was too late, he didn't bother.

Just before the plane stopped, his cell phone suddenly rang, it was Smith.

At this time, Smith, in front of Liang's room has been sitting for four hours, the phone must have played hundreds of, but all completely unaware that Liang has returned to China, 10,000 miles away.

Liang picked up the phone and asked in a cold tone, "Mr. Smith, why are you calling me again?"

Smith stood up on the floor and said incomparably excited, "Mr. Wei, Mr. Wei I'm sorry! I apologize for everything I did and said before,"

"I am now at the door of your room, please open the door and let me say sorry to you face to face!"

At this point, Smith had already prepared, once Liang opened the door to the room,

himself without saying a word to him first kneel down.

Liang was surprised at this point asked: "What room door?"

Smith said off the cuff: "At your room door, Hilton Hotel 2208, I'm at the door, have been waiting for you at the door all morning,"

"Mr. Wei, please open the door, let me apologize to you face to face!"

Liang laughed and said, "But I'm not at the Hilton, I've already come back to China."

"What?!" Smith was confused and said, "Mr. Wei, don't joke with me, didn't you just come to America? Why are you back in China again?"

Liang grinned and said, "I was there to do something, mainly to ask Mr. Smith to help solve the problem of JX Pharmaceutical's difficulty in listing drugs in the U.S."

"But as you know, you rejected me, so why would I stay in the U.S.? I can only come back to resume my work."

"No ....." Smith thought Liang was playing a trick on him and said, "Mr. Wei, I know you must be particularly angry with me in your heart, and I do feel very sorry!"

"You are right, I am indeed a frog at the bottom of the well, I have now realized my own mistakes, I have no problem with you beating me up or scolding me,"

"I just ask you not to be angry with people like me and give me a chance to correct my mistakes ....."

## Chapter 3771

Hearing the sincerity of Smith's apology, Liang put away his smile and said seriously, "Mr. Smith, although I am very dissatisfied with you, there is no need to lie to you,"

"I have indeed returned to China, can't you hear that I still have the sound of the plane's engine here? The plane I was on has just landed and hasn't stopped yet."

The phone was immediately heard by Smith on the other end of the line.

He heard the sound of the engine on the other end of the phone, and then combined

with the complete lack of any movement in the room in front of him, he immediately realized that Liang was really gone.

This instant, his emotions completely collapsed, covering his head lamented: "Mr. Wei ..... you ..... how you did not say hello and left, at least ..... at least give me a chance to say sorry to you ....."

"Repentance is not necessary." Liang said lightly: "We have different cultures, different backgrounds, different personalities, different cultivation,"

"And even more, different insights, so you have nothing to say sorry to me, that's it, I'm getting off the plane."

Smith panicked, hurriedly said, "Mr. Wei Mr. Wei! Do not rush to hang up the phone, I ..... I still have one thing to beg you, please must help me ....."

Liang asked rhetorically, "What is it?"

Smith was busy saying, "It's that JX Renewing pill, my son finished using a box yesterday and it worked very well, so I want to beg you to give me some more ....."

"No way." Liang said seriously: "JX Renewing pills are very precious, before I kindly gave you two boxes you did not want them,"

"It was completely on the basis of your son's condition that I only left you a box, so it is impossible to have more medicine to give you."

Smith fiercely slapped himself, hearing the snap, Liang on this side of the phone was startled.

After that, Smith hurriedly said, "Mr. Wei, it's my insensitivity! I beg you to sell me some more, just name a price, no matter how much it is, I will go and figure it out."

Liang laughed, "Mr. Smith, what kind of joke are you playing with me? In your eyes, isn't the JX Renewing Pill just a trivial product?"

"It has nothing, no clear ingredients, no clear pharmacokinetics, not to mention a comprehensive clinical trial report, there is no way this drug can be sold in the United States!"

"I gave you a box before, and I believe I have already inadvertently violated the relevant regulations of your country,"

"So I am deeply ashamed all the way back here, now how can I possibly sell this kind of product to you again? Wouldn't I be breaking the law?"

"And I'm such a law-abiding citizen, how can I do something that knows the law and violates it!"

Saying that, Liang asked him again, "Mr. Smith, you're not fishing for law enforcement, are you?"

When Smith heard this, his heart felt worse than eating sht.

He knew that what Liang said were all the things he had said to Liang before.

Now, Liang used these to refute him, every word, it was like a big mouth slapping his dog face.

Extreme shame and embarrassment, so he only felt a hot face, the burning temperature made his eyelids a little open.

What self-esteem, it was long ago in ashes, totally annihilated.

Now even the last bit of forced face, because of this tooth for tooth, and completely shattered.

He had never been so humiliated in his life, but when he thought about it, he also knew:

"This is not a fcuking humiliation, this is completely my own making ....."

Depressed to the core, for the sake of his son, he could only say: "Mr. Wei ..... I was wrong ..... everything is my fault! It's because I was blind, I was sitting in the well, I was ignorant ....."

"In short, I'm a piece of sht, you have a lot of grace, do not see eye to eye with this kind of garbage,"

"I just ask you to give my son a chance to survive for the sake of his innocence, he is only 12 years old ....."

## Chapter 3772

Liang said seriously, "Mr. Smith, there are millions of children with cancer in this world, and many of them are younger than your son,"

"And your son is the only one who got the JX rejuvenation pill, so I think you should know how to be grateful and content!"

"Countless children like your son can only die in pain because they can't get effective treatment, compared to that, your son is already too lucky."

Smith also knew very well in his heart that the box of JX Renewing Pills given by Liang had made his son much better, and his life could last at least two or three months or even longer, which was already very lucky.

But for any parent, this kind of time must be insatiable.

He had exhausted all the means of modern medicine before, and now that he had finally come across a miracle drug that had a chance of completely curing his son, how could he possibly give up?

Even if it kills him, he has to get this medicine so that his son's life can be extended.

Although there are great differences between Eastern and Western cultures, in terms of affection, it is largely the same, especially parents are selfless for their children.

Therefore, he hurriedly said, "Mr. Wei, don't you want this drug to be marketed in the United States?"

"I will help you speed it up! I can issue a special approval order today to let this drug come in first for small-scale supply to designated medical institutions for use!"

"At that time, we will add the actual use of the effect announced, I believe it will certainly trigger a shock around the world, then JX Pharmaceutical will definitely be quickly known worldwide,"

"Then, JX Pharmaceutical will certainly leap to become the world's most famous pharmaceutical company ....."

He originally thought that as long as this point was thrown out, Liang would definitely agree to it immediately.

After all, this is Liang's biggest demand, and the reason he went all the way to the United States was to solve this problem.

And this problem, he can help him solve it.

As the head of the FDA, this is something he can do.

What's more, this drug is really amazing, and if he makes an exception to introduce it quickly into the United States, he will definitely gain the praise of the people of the country.

However, Smith did not expect, Liang said in a flat tone: "Sorry Mr. Smith, our boss has changed his mind, he says we will temporarily not put this drug on the market in the United States,"

"Because the production of this drug is extremely limited, we are still ready to tighten up a little, so your kindness I appreciate, but things can't go that way, as of now."

After saying that, he added: "Mr. Smith, I've been flying for more than ten hours and I'm a little tired, so I'll stop talking to you, for now, goodbye."

As soon as the words left his mouth, Liang hung up the phone directly.

At this moment, the resentment squeezed in his heart was finally swept away.

In front of Smith, he was questioned and humiliated by him in a thousand ways, and he had been holding his anger in his heart.

Now, he thought of Smith on the other end of the phone anxious to the point of no return, a pain surging in his heart.

Thinking of this, he also can't help but mutter: "To say that the whole person, but also Master, beat me to death, I can't think of this set of play ..... think that Smith must be worse than death!"

Smith was indeed hard to bear.

Liang's veiled humiliation just now had trampled his self-esteem to nothing.

But even so, he was still not able to get more JX Renewing Pills.

The face is indifferent, his son's life is the most important.

So, he immediately made a decision, immediately ready to move to China, to kowtow in front of Liang and get the medicine back.

## Chapter 3773

Immediately after this thought, Smith got up and left the hotel, at the same time with his wife on the phone, said:

"Jenny, Liang has gone back to China last night, you take care of Jimmy, I am now going home to get my passport to go to China to see him!"

Jenny said: "You do not rush, the reason why he went back last night, is certainly to avoid you, you go to the door this morning, he will not see you."

"Then what to do ...." Smith said blaming himself immensely: "If I do not go to beg him, Jimmy will be even less likely to get the follow-up medicine ...."

Jenny said offhand: "How can you be so stupid ..... think carefully, he came all the way to America to find you for what exactly?"

Smith was busy saying, "He wanted me to help him speed up the time for the drug to be available in the United States ...."

Jenny immediately said: "Then you will help him to finish the matter first, and then go to see him, so it is also considered a little sincere,"

"Otherwise, if I were him, before being so arrogant attitude of yours to anger, would never see you again!"

Smith then came back to his senses, a slap on the head off the tongue said, "I understand what you mean, I'm going to the office, first to tell them to give JX Stomach Powder a special approval!"

Jenny was relieved.

Smith asked her, "How's Jimmy's condition?"

Jenny said, "The situation is stable, but no longer better, the doctor said, if no special drugs continue to work, the tumor is likely to return."

Smith also knows very well that treating cancer is not building a building, even if it stops halfway, the progress will only be stagnant, not backward.

On the contrary, treating cancer is like storing water in a pool that is constantly flowing.

Only if the speed of water storage is greater than the speed of flowing water can we ensure people live.

If the water storage suddenly stops, the water in the pool must be getting smaller and smaller.

So, Smith said anxiously, "I'll go to the office now, first get the business done, and then book the earliest ticket to China!"

"Okay!" Jenny instructed, "Honey, for Jimmy's sake, you must do everything you can to get that Mr. Wei to promise you and give you some more medicine!"

"I know ...." Smith responded and said, "Don't worry, I'll do my best to fight for it."

After hanging up the phone, he immediately drove then to the FDA headquarters where he worked.

To give the green light to the JX stomach Powder, for him is not a difficult task.

The FDA claims to be a very neutral and fair research agency, but in fact, they also have a lot of unseen gray transactions.

These years, there have been many drugs and medical device selective releases, the object of the release of this sort is either a large plutocrat-controlled pharmaceutical companies, or the FDA has a lot of relations with the company.

With Smith's identity, for sensitive prescription drugs, he wants to release the approvals is then not a problem, not to mention the JX gastric powder which could be sold over the counter, it is easier for him.

Before has been reluctant to give approval is just the fact that he is biased towards oriental medicine, always feels that these meds coming from the East are dregs.

But now, he can not care so much.

Regardless of whether JX Stomach Powder is good or bad, he must immediately pass the approval process, as a gesture of goodwill to Liang.

Only then will he have a chance to get back on the line with him.

## Chapter 3774

At this juncture, the JX Renewing pill is of great significance to him.

To say the least, it can save his son's life.

On a larger scale, he can become the hero of the American medical system.

After all, whoever introduces this miraculous and potent medicine to the United States will be the object of the people's gratitude.

So, the JX Renewing Pills, he was determined to win.

And on his way to the FDA, last night's video of Jimmy taking the JX Renewing Pills, as well as Pet-CT related information, were all submitted to the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services by the Mayo Center.

In the United States, the FDA, also known as the Food and Drug Administration, is a relatively independent agency, which was established under the direct authority of the U.S. Congress, and is the highest law enforcement agency in the field of food and drug.

Hospitals in the United States, however, are not under the control of the FDA, and all hospitals, public and private, are under the U.S. Department of Health.

What happened last night, after all, was a miracle never seen before in the field of cancer treatment, and the Mayo Center naturally had to report this matter to their higher authorities in a timely manner.

After reading all the information submitted by the Mayo Center, the head of the Department of Health, who is responsible for managing the hospital system, was so scared that he spilled coffee all over his keyboard without realizing it.

He ran into the minister's office in a panic and said out of the blue, "Sir, the Mayo Center has sent a message that a Chinese pharmaceutical company has discovered an effective drug for cancer!"

"This drug has been monitored by them, and its effect surpasses all known cancer treatments today!"

"What?" Health and Human Services Secretary Roderick said in amazement, "There is such a thing?"

"It's true!" The person in charge said in a hurry: "I've read the information, and if you just look at the results, you might be stunned too!"

The minister immediately said, "Bring your computer here and report to me! Also, I want to see all the relevant information!"

.....

An hour later.

The health minister placed the call directly to Smith's cell phone.

Just half an hour ago, Smith had just finished processing the approval documents for Jx Stomach Powder and stamped all the relevant documents with the seal of approval.

After finishing all this, he immediately asked his secretary to book a ticket to China.

The nearest flight would take off in two and a half hours, so Smith immediately went home to get his passport and hurried to the airport before he could go to the hospital to see his son.

Just as he was sitting down on the plane, he suddenly received a call from the Minister of Health.

Looking at the message on the caller ID, he couldn't help but be a little surprised in his heart.

Although he and the Ministry of Health were both medical-related departments, they only partially overlapped with each other, so they didn't communicate much on a regular basis.

When the Minister of Health called at this time, he immediately realized that it must have something to do with the JX Renewing Pills.

So, he hurriedly picked up the phone and asked, "Mr. Rogers, what do you want to see me about?"

The other party asked in an excited and eager tone, "Smith, I heard that you got the JX Renewing Pills?"

Smith was not surprised at all and replied directly: "Yes, a Chinese pharmaceutical company brought me the sample, the Mayo Center people reported the situation to you?"

The Secretary of Health said hurriedly, "The situation has now reached the White House! The White House staff instructed that the drug must be introduced to the U.S. market no matter what, and the sooner the better! Do you have an approximate time frame?"

Smith froze and asked offhandedly, "Mr. Rogers, I'm not surprised that this news reached you, how did it get to the White House so quickly?"

The Secretary of Health said, "The White House opened a dedicated phone line to us three years ago, the highest mortality rate of several major diseases once there is any breakthrough, we are required to report to the White House first."

Speaking of which, he hurriedly asked, "Smith, I have organized experts to look at the records of the Mayo Center,"

"That drug is indeed too amazing, if it is introduced into the United States, it is of great significance to us, in the end when it can come in, how to price it after it comes in, do you have a plan in mind for these?"

Smith said awkwardly, "Now these issues are not up to me, it's up to JX Pharmaceuticals, I'm on a plane right now, ready to go to China to talk to them."

The Minister of Health said, "Then you must find a way to meet with the top manager of JX Pharmaceuticals and ask him, for how much, he can transfer the patent of this drug!"

"As long as he is willing to transfer, let him open the price at will!"

Smith said with surprise: "If this drug can really be mass-produced, then its market

prospects, I'm afraid that at least a hundred billion dollars a year sales,"

"Anyone with such a patent, I'm afraid they would not be willing to transfer ....."

Secretary of Health said seriously: "Price you let him feel free to open, we are not afraid of his price, I am only afraid that he won't sell!"

"

## Chapter 3775

The White House wanted the patent for the JX Renewing Pill, which, in Smith's opinion, was both unexpected and justified.

Once the health department reported such information to the White House, they naturally could not let go of this good opportunity.

However, whether they can get the patent in hand, that is not for them to decide.

This kind of medicine, like a super money printing machine, as long as it is in the hands of visionary people, it is impossible to sell the patent.

But Smith also did not throw cold water on the other side, but quickly agreed, saying, "After I meet the other party's head, I will try to promote this matter."

"However, such a big thing, I'm afraid I can't handle it alone, the White House should send a few negotiators over?"

The health minister immediately denied: "This kind of thing is not good for the White House to come out directly,"

"It will make people think that the White House is intending to control the medical field, once the world's governments have begun to intervene, this matter is not good to promote."

The other side also instructed: "You go over this time, first privately explore the other side of the wind, if the other side is interested in making a bid, just fix the money, I will give Johnson & Johnson's head a call, let them step in to buy the patent."

Smith secretly staggered, thinking: "The White House operating this kind of thing, indeed very good, they first learned of the news,"

"And then want to pick the fruit off to J&J such top big companies to eat it alone, once J&J got the patent of this top drugs, then will it not fly to the sky?"

At this time, the other party continued to exhort him: "Smith, you must do everything possible to promote this matter to land, once the patent successfully spent in the United States,"

"J&J will take out at least a few percentage points of sales a year to play the relationship, including you and me, this is a big cake!"

Smith heart can not help but get a shock.

Once this drug has the opportunity to fully go to market, a year of 100 billion dollars in sales easily, if you take out a few percent, at least a few billion dollars in size.

Billions of dollars to play the relationship, even if they are just a corner, I'm afraid it has to be calculated in the billion.

Thinking of this, his heart could not help but get excited and said: "I will do my best to facilitate this matter!"

The other party satisfied with a response, and said: "Smith, from the White House side there are instructions, if the patent for this drug can not be attained, you must crack the formula, but before you got the seven pills, all you gave your son to eat, you did not leave a little sample, so you this time, must get some pills back."

Smith surprised asked, "If we can't get the patent license, we will directly crack other's formulas, which must be devastating to the credibility of our entire pharmaceutical patent system, is it not too risky to do so?"

"What are you afraid of." The other party did not care to say: "This kind of thing we certainly will not do it ourselves when it is time to crack the formula,"

"The formula will be given to our holding company in India to produce it, anyway, there it is easy to evade pharmaceutical patents."

Smith instantly understood the other party's intention.

Buy not, then change the secret steal.

After stealing, put it outside the US to produce, so that you can avoid the legal risks.

Smith's heart is more or less resistant to this strategy.

He is, after all, from an academic background and has great respect for pharmaceutical patents, just as authors have the greatest respect for copyright.

To let him participate in the piracy of drug patents is the same as letting an author who has been practicing for many years and has a deep affection for creative works engage in plagiarism.

He really didn't want to get involved in this kind of thing.

So, he could only say, "I understand, I will try to find a way to facilitate the patent matter, and I will let you know the first time there is news."

The other party didn't say much and instructed, "Contact me first when you have any news."

"Okay."

## Chapter 3776

The next day at noon, the flight Smith took landed in the largest city in southeast China, Zhonghai.

Immediately afterward, he did not have time to do any rest, so he directly transferred from Zhonghai to the high-speed train and arrived at Aurous Hill.

Once in Aurous Hill, he immediately took a taxi to the headquarters of JX Pharmaceutical, but during this process, he did not get in touch with Liang.

Because he was afraid that Liang was not willing to see him, so he planned to visit him directly when he arrived at JX Pharmaceutical.

After nearly twenty hours of travel, Smith finally arrived at JX Pharmaceuticals at six o'clock in the afternoon.

Once he arrived at the entrance of JX Pharmaceuticals, he was stopped by the security guard at the gate because he did not have a pass card.

So he could only say to the security guard, "Hello, my name is James Smith, I came from the United States to visit your General Manager Liang Wei, please inform him."

The security guard picked up the intercom and reported the situation to the head of security of the office building.

Subsequently, the message was passed down through the layers and was finally conveyed to Liang by his secretary.

Once he heard that Smith had arrived at the factory gate, he couldn't help but laugh out loud.

Projecting from this time node, Smith had chased him all the way over by plane within a few hours after learning that he had returned to China.

Remembering Charlie's previous instructions, he smiled and said to his secretary, "You tell the security guard to tell that man that my identity is rather sensitive now"

"And I can't just meet anyone related to the interests of the pharmaceutical field, if he really wants to see me, he needs to make an appointment through Master Orvel of Classic Mansion."

The secretary did not hesitate to order this matter down.

Soon, Smith got this news from the mouth of the security guard.

He had clearly arrived at the door of JX Pharmaceutical, but Liang had to ask him to go through a third party to make an appointment to meet, which made Smith realize at once that Liang was taking revenge on him.

One is to retaliate for his previous arrogance, and the other is to retaliate for his previous practice of also letting him book a meeting through a PR company.

He was tempted to ask Liang for a favor and try to meet with him first, so he could only pick up his cell phone and call Liang again.

But Liang's phone has long been selectively open, except for the acquaintances he added to the whitelist, all other calls can not go through.

At this time, Liang called Orvel and said with a smile, "Master Orvel, this is Liang, Master

Wade asked me to introduce a good deal to you!"

Orvel asked curiously, "Master Wade asked you to introduce a deal to me? What kind of deal?"

Liang laughed: "Someone wants to meet me, but Master Wade told me to put up a good show and let the other party come to you for a dinner first, and then you can charge him an intermediary fee, and don't worry about the rest."

Orvel laughed: "I see, there is this good thing? Then how much is the right amount of brokerage fee for me to charge him?"

Liang said, "Master Wade asked you charge him five million."

"What did you say?!" After hearing this, Orvel's jaw dropped to the ground in shock and said, "Five million for a dinner with you?

Liang laughed, "Yes, five million, and in US dollars."

"Five million dollars?!" Orvel listened to the jaw-dropping number and said off the top of his head, "Good man ....."

"Liang you can now mix ..... have a meal with you at this price, more expensive than Warren Buffett!"

Liang said modestly: "Master Orvel you do not make fun of me, the reason for such a high price is entirely Master Wade's ability, you know, I just work for him, foxes and tigers just ....."

Orvel nodded and said, "I understand, you wait for me to give Master Wade a call and ask him what specific instructions he has."

"Okay!"

## Chapter 377

After Charlie rushed back from the Middle East last night, he did not leave home today.

Because today happens to be Saturday, Claire also did not go to the company, the couple will put their own small vegetable garden rearranged.

Mother-in-law also followed with crutches to give a hand, but because of leg inconvenience, basically can not help.

The two of them worked all day until the sky was dark, finally, the vegetable garden was cleaned up properly.

Claire picked some fresh beans and took the initiative to make a bean casserole for Charlie.

She, a southern girl, does not know how to make this northern pasta, but only in the short video platform brushed up on other people's tutorials,"

"Plus their own vegetable garden beans are just ripe, so she wants to show Charlie some of her skills.

So, Claire pulled her mother to go to the kitchen to work together, while Charlie stayed in the small vegetable garden to put together the tools used today.

At this time, Orvel's phone call came.

Once the call came through, Orvel spoke respectfully, "Master Wade, I heard Liang say that you gave me an agency job?"

"Yes." Charlie smiled, "He told you?"

"Talked to me ...." Orvel heatedly smiled and said, "He said it is a foreigner who is to be invited for dinner,"

"And then asked me to be an intermediary and charge that foreigner five million dollars, saying that he was afraid that he remembered wrongly, so I came to confirm with you. "

Charlie casually laughed: "He did not remember wrong, when the foreigner finds you, tell him that if he wants to ask Liang to dinner, first bring five million dollars to you."

Orvel said in surprise: "Really want five million dollars ah? The other side won't think I'm here to rip people off, right?"

Charlie laughed: "It's okay, just tell him that today's offer is five million dollars, and then it will increase by one million dollars every day, so he can consider it himself."

Orvel guessed from Charlie's tone of voice that he was definitely going to fix someone again, so he hurriedly said, "Okay Master Wade, I remember, after the other party pays, I will transfer it to you at the first time."

Charlie said, "No need, this money you and Liang share equally, consider it as pocket money."

Orvel said: "How can I do this ..... this life is saved by you, Master Wade, I take anyone's money, but not your money, no I ....."

Charlie laughed: "You are my men, you do not take my money, who else's money can you take?"

A sentence asked the Orvel, and he doesn't know how to respond now.

Charlie then said casually: "You two usually have to face quite a lot of worry, this money as a small token of appreciation for you, there is no need to be polite with me, and this money is not mine, the big man is paying it."

Orvel hastily said gratefully: "I understand, thank you, Master Wade!"

Charlie gave a hint and instructed him, "After the other party pays, you can arrange his accommodation and put him in the Shangri-La Hotel."

Orvel asked, "Master Wade, what if he doesn't pay today?"

Charlie smiled, "No, he will definitely pay today."

Orvel then said, "Okay Master Wade, then I'll make the arrangements."

.....

## Chapter 3778

On the other hand, Smith spent time at the entrance of JX Pharmaceutical until it was dark, but he couldn't get Liang's phone number through.

The first thing he can do is to take a taxi and let the other party take him to the Classic Mansion, as the security guard mentioned.

After arriving at the Classic Mansion, he explained his intention and was invited to the top floor by the waiter who greeted him at the door.

The top floor of the Classic Mansion, like the private rooms below, was also extremely well-decorated.

However, the top floor is Orvel's personal territory, a single tea room for him to drink tea, there are nearly a hundred square meters, the environment and conditions are extremely luxurious, not the dog farm can be compared to this place.

Orvel usually treats this place as his office, as long as there is not something out, he stays here.

Smith was brought to Orvel's tea room, and as soon as he saw the jaded Orvel, he hurried up to him and said politely, "Hello Mr. Orvel! My name is James Smith, from Washington, USA!"

Orvel shook his hand and invited him to sit down across the set of tea, smiling, "Mr. Smith please sit down, try this tea!"

Smith hurriedly sat down, took the tea handed over by Orvel, did not care to taste it, then said impatiently, "Mr. Orvel, I would like to ask you to help me make an appointment with Liang Wei of JX Pharmaceutical, I wonder if it is convenient for you?"

Orvel said smilingly, "Convenient! Of course, it's convenient! As long as the public relations fee is in place,"

"I will immediately give you an appointment, for the appointments in my Classic Mansion diamond box, there is absolutely a row!"

Smith's heart was happy, but once he thought that Orvel must charge a fee, he asked tentatively, "Mr. Orvel, I do not know what the PR fee is?"

Orvel heatedly smiled, looking at Smith's eyes, like a butcher looking at a lamb to be slaughtered, smilingly said, "Asking Mr. Wei out to dinner, the PR fee is five million dollars a time!"

"How much?!"

Smith scared almost did not sit still.

Five million dollars? This price is too outrageous, right?

The PR company he was working with had previously charged Liang only US\$50,000.

How come when he arrived in China, Liang raised the price by a hundred times?

He had spent too much of his savings to treat his child, so how could he afford to spend \$5 million?

Thinking of this, he cried and said, "Mr. Orvel, I'm not going to lie to you, my financial situation is far from being as generous as you think, not to mention five million dollars, even fifty thousand dollars, I may have some difficulties now ....."

Orvel shrugged his shoulders and said helplessly: "Then there is no way Mr. Smith, five million is the price, there is no room for any concessions,"

"And I'm not going to hide it from you, from now on, every day passes, this price will go up by one million, that is to say, if you have not paid before 12 o'clock this evening, then after 12 o'clock, it will be six million dollars. "

Smith felt a big head.

In his heart, he thought: "Liang's revenge mentality is too strong, right? Even if I did do something wrong, there's no need to just raise the PR fee a hundred times, right?"

When Orvel saw that he did not say anything, he took out one of his business cards and handed it to him, saying indifferently, "Mr. Smith can think about it, and when you are ready, call my number."

Smith knew that Orvel was giving an expulsion order, so it was no good to stay here, so he could only say helplessly, "Mr. Orvel, I'll discuss it with my family and contact you first with the result."

Coming out of Classic Mansion, Smith had mixed feelings in his heart.

The more he hit a wall in China, the more he felt extreme regret for his attitude towards Liang.

However, regret is regret, he also is very clear, right now he can never just give up.

Therefore, the only way is through this Orvel, first meet with Liang.

But the cost of this meeting is also really high, five million dollars is not at all affordable.

When he was at a loss, he suddenly remembered that the Ministry of Health had greeted him earlier, so he immediately picked up his cell phone and called the other party back.

Once the phone call was made, the other party could not wait to ask: "Smith, have you seen the head of the drug company?"

Smith sighed: "Not yet, their head said, the meeting needs to go through a middleman, and that middleman, open to ask for five million dollars in brokerage fees ....."

"Five million?!" The other side heard dumbfounded, said offhand: "They are crazy? Really think the dollars fall from the sky?"

Smith said helplessly: "Now their side has such an attitude, I have no other way, and I can not take out so much money,"

"If you can give me a solution to this fee, then I will see the responsible person, if you can not solve it, then I can not do anything."

The other end of the phone was silent for a moment, Smith could even hear the sound of clenched teeth, then heard the other side said angrily:

"D\*mn! Five million! The money will come out of our Ministry of Health's budget!"

## Chapter 3779

The health minister's words made Smith completely relieved.

Really let him take the five million, he is certainly not out of it.

So, he immediately returned to the Classic Mansion, looking for Orvel asked for the account number, immediately talked back to the Minister of Health, not long after, five million dollars were wired to Orvel's account.

Looking at the arrival information prompted by the bank, Orvel looked dumbfounded.

He really did not expect that it would be so easy to make money these days.

He just poured a cup of tea for the other party, and then said a few words, and, the other

party did not even take a sip of that cup of tea, five million dollars so hurriedly sent to his account.

Smith couldn't wait to ask him after he was sure he received the money, "Mr. Orvel, may I ask when I can meet with Mr. Wei?"

Orvel looked at the time and spoke, "You see it's not early, today is definitely not the right day,"

"Why don't you go back to the hotel first and wait for the notice, I will call you after I set the time with Mr. Wei."

Smith asked, "So tomorrow can be confirmed?"

Orvel smiled: "This is not up to me, wait until I communicate with Mr. Wei to see his time."

After saying that, Orvel asked him, "Mr. Smith is in such a hurry to come here, you should not have bothered to book a hotel, right?"

Smith had a trace of bitterness in his heart.

Not to mention the hotel reservation, he has not bothered to eat a bite of rice since he got off the plane.

But he could not complain to Orvel, so he said with a dry smile, "I was in a hurry since I got off the plane, so I did not bother to book a hotel."

Orvel nodded and smiled, "In that case, I will arrange for you to stay at the best Hotel of Aurous Hill Shangri-La first, then I will make an appointment with Mr. Wei, and when the time is fixed, I will tell you first."

The company's main business is to provide a wide range of products and services to the market.

Smith had no other choice but to nod and agree, saying, "Then I'll be grateful to Mr. Orvel."

Orvel smiled and said, "Mr. Smith is too polite, you are also my big customer, such a small matter no need to be so polite."

After saying that, he hurriedly greeted a junior and arranged, "You drive Mr. Smith to Shangri-La, I will make a phone call to Mr. Issac to arrange it."

The brother nodded hastily and turned to Smith and said, "Mr. Smith, please come with me."

Smith remembered something and hurriedly said to Orvel, "Mr. Orvel, please help me tell Mr. Wei that I have approved the listing of JX Stomach Powder in the U.S."

"The FDA will soon send a return receipt letter to JX Pharmaceutical, and when you get the return receipt letter, you can officially list it in the U.S. I hope this news will make him happy."

Orvel said with a smile, "Don't worry, I will definitely convey this news to Mr. Wei."

Smith breathed a sigh of relief, then he thanked Orvel and followed that little brother to leave the Classic Mansion.

On this side, Orvel also hurried to report the situation to Charlie.

So, he called Charlie, and as soon as he came up, he hurriedly reported, "Master Wade, Smith has already credited five million dollars to my account!"

Charlie was surprised and said, "So quickly?"

"Right." Orvel laughed: "He said he had to think about it, but it was less than an hour before and after, and the money arrived."

## Chapter 3780

Hearing that Smith had painfully put five million dollars into Orvel's account, Charlie knew that there must be a powerful external force behind Smith in this matter.

Otherwise, in his case, it would be difficult to take out five million dollars in such a short period of time with alacrity.

Orvel added: "Oh yes Master Wade, that Smith also said that the JX Stomach Powder has been approved for listing in the U.S., saying that some kind of confirmation letter will be issued soon." Charlie smiled faintly and said, "As expected."

Saying that, he then said to Orvel: "Orvel, you tell Smith tomorrow morning, say that Manager Wei has decided to meet him, and ask him to come to the banquet at Classic Mansion tomorrow at noon, and I will attend the meeting with Liang at that time."

"Okay!" Orvel said respectfully, "I'll have someone prepare the diamond box in advance, so there will be no external guests tomorrow."

Charlie instructed, "Make an appointment with Liang as well, if he's not available tomorrow at noon then make an appointment for tomorrow night, I'll be free at noon and night anyway."

"Okay, Master."

.....

This night, Smith almost stayed up all night.

What he feared most was that Liang would not be willing to take out more JX Renewing Pills.

In that case, not only is his son not saved, even if the Ministry of Health wants to crack this drug after, this hope will also be completely defeated.

Although this method is very underhanded, but he is also very clear in his heart, if it is not possible to introduce the JX Renewing Pills smoothly into the United States, this method is the best solution for the United States and for his son.

The reason is that once this drug is cracked successfully, it means that his son will have the opportunity to take this drug for a long time.

No matter how the Ministry of Health bypasses the patent of JX Pharmaceutical through India, at least his son will be saved for sure.

However, the basis of all this is based on Liang's willingness to give him some more JX Renewing pills, if Liang closed this mouth, then there is really nothing to do.

Smith absent-mindedly ate breakfast, then received a phone call from Orvel, once the phone call was made, Orvel told him, "Mr. Smith, I have made an appointment with Mr. Wei, he will have time at noon, there is no problem on your side, right?" Smith was ecstatic and said, "I have no problem! Anytime!"

"Good." Orvel then said, "Then you wait at the entrance of Shangri-La at twelve o'clock, I will send the man from yesterday to pick you up."

Smith was so excited that he said, "Thank you! Thank you, Mr. Orvel!"

At eleven forty-five in the morning, when Charlie arrived at the Classic Mansion, Orvel and Liang were already waiting for him here.

Having received the two and a half million dollars transferred from Orvel, Liang was also grateful to Charlie, and when he saw him come in, he immediately got up and said respectfully, "Master Wade, the money you asked Master Orvel to give me money, I am really ashamed of it ....."

Charlie waved his hand and said blandly: "A little hard work, it should be, besides it's not from me."

Saying that, Charlie asked Orvel: "Have you sent someone to pick up Smith?"

"Yes, master." Orvel hurriedly said, "He has an appointment with him at 12 noon, it is estimated to be about 20 minutes here."

Charlie nodded and said to Liang: "When that Smith comes later, say that I am the director of operations of JX Pharmaceuticals, and I will talk to him about specific matters."

Liang nodded respectfully and said, "Okay Master Wade!"

Charlie laughed: "Don't call me Master Wade for this meal, call me Director Wade, better change your mouth now to adapt to it first."

Liang was busy saying, "Okay Master Wade! Oh no, Director Wade!"

Seeing that Liang was starting to adapt to the temporary new title, Charlie sat down next to him and asked him, "Did you receive the return letter that the FDA dispatched for JX Stomach Powder?"

"Received." Liang said, "The FDA has also included it in the hospital's guidance on the use of drugs, we have now started to go through customs clearance procedures, and will soon fly five million boxes to the United States one after another."

## Chapter 3781

Charlie asked him, "Have the sales channels in the United States been opened? After all, JX Stomach Powder is an oral medicine, so we certainly can't sell it on our own, right?"

"Right." Liang explained: "Anything that is defined as a drug must be sold through compliant pharmacy channels, so we will first store in the United States Walgreens drugstore chain, which has more than 8,000 stores in the United States, and is the highest sales chain in the country."

"I have also talked to their director when the time is right, they will give a major position in the major pharmacies to our Stomach Powder,"

"First through their channels to promote the JX Stomach Powder, so the brand it up, the follow-up of our health products, and start building their own direct channels."

Charlie asked him, "Does this chain of pharmacies approve of traditional Chinese medicine?"

"They do." Liang laughed: "Their boss himself is obsessed with cupping, acupuncture, before wanting to introduce hemorrhoid suppositories into the U.S. market,"

"But the FDA did not approve, we produced the JX Stomach Powder, he has long since begun to take it on the recommendation of friends."

"He was first using our competitor's med, then they ceased to exist, he was not much satisfied with it as it just helps to address the symptoms not taking on the root causes."

"But after starting to use ours he has improved a lot and thus is very enthusiastic about it."

"Good." Charlie nodded and spoke, "In that case, then hurry up and push this thing to the ground."

Liang was busy saying, "Master Wade ..... Oh no Director Wade, I think we can start registering an enterprise in the United States in advance and invest in another production line,"

"After all, the North American market is very large, and with a production line, the

comprehensive cost can be reduced a lot, and in this way, the tariff can also be saved."

Charlie waved his hand: "There is no need, so that the tariff is lowered, but everywhere to be subject to the constraints of the U.S. Federal, may not be a good thing, and even if the production of drugs do not have to pay tariffs,"

"The import of raw materials for those medicines are also subject to tariffs, combined, may not be able to save much, I think it is better to use the JX Renewing pill to negotiate with them,"

"Asking them to give I think it is better to negotiate with them with the JX Renewing Pill and ask them to exempt all the medicines of JX Pharmaceutical from tariffs."

Liang's jaw dropped as he listened and said, "Is this ..... feasible ....."

Charlie said seriously: "Absolutely feasible, do not believe that we will test Smith, if I do not estimate wrongly, his current backing, should be the White House."

"The White House?!" Liang exclaimed: "Could it be that they have an idea for the JX Renewing Pills?"

Charlie laughed: "This kind of medicine, once they know about it, it's strange if they don't have ideas."

Saying that, Charlie instructed him: "In a moment, you only need to end up with the momentum, I will talk to him about the rest."

Liang hurriedly nodded respectfully, "Okay, no problem!"

.....

Twelve-twenty.

Smith, led by Orvel's man, arrived at the diamond box of the Classic Mansion.

When he entered the Classic Mansion, he was relieved to see Liang, Orvel and Charlie.

He did not know Charlie, nor did he know what identity he has, but as long as he saw Liang here, he could put down half of his hanging heart.

Thinking of his wife's instructions, he knelt directly on the ground as soon as he entered, and said to Liang with a face of shame:

"Mr. Wei! Everything before was my fault! I apologize to you!"

After saying that, as soon as he bent down, he kowtowed to Liang.

Liang was a little stunned by his hand, said awkwardly: "Mr. Smith, what are you doing ....."

Smith confessed: "Before I was unaware, offended you, also ridiculed JX Renewing pill this divine medicine, I deep inside have incomparable guilt, so I hope you can forgive me before the offense!"

Liang helplessly said, "Okay, okay, that matter is turned over for now, you should sit down and let's talk about business."

Only then Smith thankfully stood up and sat down on the empty seat reserved for him in advance.

## Chapter 3782

Liang introduced Charlie to him and said, "Mr. Smith, let me introduce to you, this is Mr. Wade, the operations director of JX Pharmaceuticals, he is in charge of the operation strategy of the company."

Smith surprised to look at Charlie, panicked and stood up again, nodded and bowed, "Hello Mr. Wade! I'm James Smith, the head of FDA."

Charlie nodded slightly and said with a smile, "Hello Mr. Smith, welcome to Aurous Hill."

Smith made a few polite remarks before sitting back down again.

As soon as he sat down, he got straight to the point and said, "Mr. Wei, your company's JX Renewing Pills, the effect is really amazing, this is definitely the most important breakthrough in the field of medicine in this century,"

"There is no other near it! Therefore, I sincerely hope that you can put this drug into the U.S. market as soon as possible, when the FDA will definitely provide all the facilities for JX Pharmaceutical!"

Liang nodded and said to him, "About this matter, you can talk to Director Wade in detail, I fully respect his opinion."

Smith hurriedly said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, I wonder what is your opinion about it?"

Charlie smiled and spoke, "It's not impossible to let JX Renewing Pills be listed in the United States, but we have a few conditions that you can consider if you want us to make it happen."

Smith said: "If you have any conditions, just put forward, if it is within my function, I will do my best to protect, if it is outside my function, I will also do my best to fight for you!"

Charlie nodded and said, "First of all, I request your country to permanently exempt all goods produced by JX Pharmaceutical from tariffs."

Once Smith heard this, his head was as big as a bucket, and he said with great embarrassment, "Mr. Wade, this request of yours is really too difficult to achieve,"

"The federal government cannot open such a big mouth to JX Pharmaceutical, because once this mouth is given out, JX Pharmaceutical can completely use its own company shell to produce or sell all kinds of goods to seek tariff reduction ....."

Charlie laughed: "You don't have to worry about this, it can be limited to the regular drugs produced by JX Pharmaceutical as well as health products."

Smith's heart has some drums, this kind of thing, he is certainly not qualified to decide, and even he can not even have a channel to mediate.

However, once he thought that the White House is also extremely eager for this medicine, he felt that if this matter is reported to them, perhaps they can agree.

Hearing this, Smith then said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I can't promise you this matter now, but I can find a way to fight for it."

When Charlie heard this answer from him, it became clear in his heart.

If Smith didn't have the federal government behind him, he wouldn't even have the ability to fight for this kind of thing.

Since he said, find a way to fight for it, then the support behind him must be the federal government.

So, Charlie added: "In addition to that, I also ask the FDA to give the green light to all future drugs of JX Pharmaceutical,"

"And I won't make it difficult for you, so that you can just pass it in seconds without any testing, as long as you can give it a pass within a month of our submitting the application."

Smith felt that at this point he has this ability to decide directly, anyway, for the FDA on year to year, the release of drugs is countless, he does not care to give JX Pharmaceuticals a few places.

So, he agreed on the spot and said, "This matter is no problem, Mr. Wade can feel at ease."

Charlie nodded and added: "As for the third request, it is that you must immediately disclose the actual efficacy of JX Renewing Pills to the public, we need the FDA to come out to endorse JX Renewing Pills worldwide."

Smith did not think twice and said, "This is no problem, the only case of JX Renewing Pills in the United States is my son, I can put my son's all the treatment process and results are all public."

Speaking of this, Smith with some embarrassment looked at Liang, pleaded: "Mr. Wei, you gave the box of JX Renewing pills, my son has eaten up, for the follow-up he has no medicine, so also have to ask you to provide some more ....."

Liang pointed at Charlie: "You have to communicate with Director Wade on this matter, everything will be decided by him."

Charlie laughed and spoke, "Mr. Smith, the medicine is not impossible to give, but our principle is that no matter who and no matter which country's drug supervision agency since they want the JX Renewing Pills, they have to pay."

Smith said awkwardly: "Mr. Wade, according to the routine, no matter what drug you want to market in the United States, you must submit a certain amount of drugs to the FDA, for drug testing..... this also has to pay, is not a little too unjustified ....."

Charlie waved his hand: "You said that are ordinary drugs, but with Renewing Pill, it is not."

Charlie said with great certainty: "If it is our other drugs, I can completely follow your requirements and rules,"

"Just like the JX Stomach Powder, I can even give you 10,000 boxes for you to take to do experiments, if it is not enough, it is okay to add another 10,000 boxes."

At this point, Charlie turned his words and said seriously: "However, the JX Recycle Pill, this medicine, any country that wants to introduce it, must follow our rules!"

"Otherwise, we would rather not go to that country to market and sell."

Smith said, "Mr. Wade, the U.S. market share is very large, if you give up the U.S. market because of such a small matter, with all due respect, isn't your decision a bit too arbitrary?"

"Arbitrary?" Charlie laughed: "To be honest, this drug is limited by the production process, the current production is relatively scarce, so for us in the future we have no worries about selling, if it does not enter the U.S. market, it will only be your loss, not our!"

After a pause, Charlie added: "In your words how to say, oh yes, they say 'We don't care!'"

## Chapter 3783

This is somehow arrogant and foul way to say "We don't care!"

The reason why Charlie chose this sentence to simply and brutally show attitude to Smith: In front of the JX Renewing pill, you still want to talk about your rules?

You! Also! deserve!

When Smith heard these words, he immediately understood Charlie's attitude completely.

JX Renewing pill here, although it is a life-saving miracle medicine, but placed in front of the rules no one is above the law, yet, he seems to have the upper hand here.

Plus it is scarce production, then it is, even more, everyone begging for it.

In this case, everything is purely a seller's market, the seller is the father.

So, he could only say with an apologetic face: "Sorry Mr. Wade, just now I was improperly worded ....."

After saying that, and hurried to indicate the attitude: "You do not worry, we are willing to pay you for the drug, just we don't know the pricing?"

Charlie laughed: "Since you are the head of the FDA, then you should know that the development cost of many special drugs is very high, so its price is also very expensive ....."

Speaking of this, Charlie deliberately digressed and laughed: "By the way, I heard that FDA just approved a special effect drug some time ago, and it costs more than \$2 million for one shot? Is there such a thing?"

"Yes ....." Smith wiped a cold sweat, stammered, and said: "That drug is from Novartis, it is the treatment of pediatric spinal muscular atrophy."

Charlie nodded and laughed: "Then our super-effective drug that can treat end-stage cancer, the price must not be too low, don't you think so?"

Smith said: "Mr. Wade, Novartis, the price of that drug, the reason why the price is very expensive, because it can be cured with a single injection"

"..... JX Renewing Pill is, after all, a drug that needs to be taken for a long time, if the price is set too high, I'm afraid that no one can afford... ..."

Charlie laughed: "Don't you be afraid, we certainly can't sell a box of medicine for more than 2 million dollars, that's not bullsh!t?"

Smith was slightly relieved.

He was really afraid that Charlie would ask for a lot of money.

At this point he could not help but mutter in his heart: "Really a box for two million dollars, then in addition to the assets of more than billions of dollars of the top tycoons,"

"No one can afford to eat, after all, a box of seven pills, one is \$ 300,000, if a patient for

a year has to take medicine it reaches to \$ 100 million, it would be better to die... ...”

Charlie spoke at this time: “I think, for this drug, simply a box for one million dollars, this price is quite appropriate.”

Smith heard this, immediately collapsed, said off the cuff: “a million dollars a box, a year to 52 boxes ..... that is to say, a year of treatment costs fifty-two million dollars, this ..... this is too expensive .....”

Charlie spread his hands and said, “No way, our research and development costs are very high, the production costs are very high and limited,”

“At the end of the year it may not be more than 100,000 boxes, selling a million a box, the annual sales of only one billion dollars, is it very high?”

“For a western pharmaceutical company a single drug, a year sales can be more than ten billion dollars, so what about it?”

Saying that, Charlie said: “You have to understand, our Eastern traditional medicine, raw materials rely on a variety of natural resources, unlike your chemical pharmaceuticals,”

“As long as the development of a molecular formula can be placed in the production line with the production of plastic cloth, it can go to mass production.”

## Chapter 3784

JX Renewing pill, he really can not mass production, at least he is still far from that ability.

After all, this medicine really relies on the blood dispersal heart saving pills, which he cannot just keep making at home getting bored.

Therefore, even if he has the heart of hanging pots to help the world, he simply does not have the ability to save everyone.

Because of this, the production of this medicine is bound to be limited.

The reason why he made this medicine is also not to make money, but to help JX Pharmaceutical knock open the doors of the market in various countries.

When Smith heard this, his heart immediately deduced: "The reason why JX Pharmaceutical could not mass-produce this drug must be because of its production process level is insufficient, resulting in limited stock produced!"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said, "Mr. Wei, Mr. Wade, I wonder if you two are interested in selling the patent of this drug to another pharmaceutical company?"

When Charlie heard this, he narrowed his eyes and looked at Smith.

In his opinion, this old fox's tail was finally about to be revealed.

So, he said firmly: "Impossible, we will never sell this patent!"

Smith said: "What if an American company can pay a huge buyout fee? For example, ten billion dollars or even more?"

Charlie still shook his head: "Not to mention ten billion, even if it is a hundred billion, trillion dollars, we will not sell."

The reason why Charlie is not willing to sell, mainly because it is impossible to sell.

The formula can be given to anyone at any time, but no one can produce it.

If the other party can't produce it, how can they be willing to pay the buyout fee?

This is not the first time to snub Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, anyway, when Kobayashi Ichiro attempted to rob the drug, he handed a fake one to his old father resulting in his death.

If this is sold, it is a hundred billion dollars level of patent transactions, then the whole world will be shocked, if the other party getting the patent is found to be tricked, it is designated to become an international scandal.

Smith also thought JX Pharmaceuticals is not willing to sell the patent, is purely self-congratulatory, so hurriedly advised: "Mr. Wade, when penicillin was discovered, it was also a revolutionary progress in the field of medicine,"

"But you may not know, because the preparation of penicillin was extremely difficult, so the production capacity of penicillin had been unable to raise,"

"Several large laboratories made painstaking efforts to get the strain of penicillin, together, it was not enough to treat a person, so it was not enough to serve all the human demands."

Speaking of this, Smith gave a slight beating and added: "However, in the following years, under the efforts of various pharmaceutical experts, chemical experts, as well as biological experts, the production process of penicillin, was continuously optimized,"

"And also achieved a step-by-step development from extremely low production to excess capacity, thus benefiting all mankind."

"With all due respect, I think that JX Pharmaceuticals is like the team that discovered penicillin in the first place, and although they discovered the drug, they are not able to mass-produce it."

"But our industry, pharmaceuticals, and chemical base are among the best in the world! If we can be allowed to develop based on this formula, we may be able to achieve mass production in a few years!"

"When the time comes, we join hands together to benefit all mankind, isn't that a great thing?"

Charlie was amused by him, said cheerfully: "Mr. Smith, I found that you are really good, discerning, far-sighted! No wonder a man like you can be the head of FDA! This realm alone is remarkable!"

Smith thought that Charlie was really moved by him, so he said with a smile, "Mr. Wade is kind, I am not really far-sighted, I just want to benefit all mankind as much as possible."

Charlie nodded with a solemn face and said, "Mr. Smith, a drug to treat cancer, how much more it can benefit, it can only benefit tens of millions of people ....."

## Chapter 3785

Speaking of this, Charlie turned his words and said seriously, "But, since your scientific research base is so strong, why not study and research how to synthesize oil cheaply and in large quantities?"

"If you can reduce the manufacturing cost of each barrel of oil to one dollar, a year to produce it a five, six, seven, eight hundred billion barrels, then you not only solve the global energy crisis,"

"You don't have to send troops to the Middle East for a number of reasons. Is that not really benefiting more than seven billion people around the world?"

Smith heard these words, embarrassed all over the prickly scratch.

He found that he knew that Charlie was bullsh!tting, knew that he was sarcastic, ridiculing him, but he had no way to refute him.

Because no matter how he refuted, it seems to be hitting his face.

He could not help but feel in his heart: "Da\*n, you are really fcuking detrimental, really good material for dry operations ..... I pride myself on my clever tongue, but I am surprised that you are sarcastic enough to make me speechless ....."

In desperation, Smith could only ask Charlie: "Mr. Wade, if we decide at this stage to introduce the JX Renewing Pills at a price of one million dollars a box, how many boxes of the medicine can you provide us?"

Charlie waved his hand: "The price can't be that low right now, if you want to introduce it, you have to get it for 5 million dollars a box, and we can give you 20 boxes at a time."

Smith almost spit blood, subconsciously asked: "Mr. Wade, did not you just say that it will not be more expensive than the Novartis drug? This is already three million more expensive than it!"

Charlie laughed: "The price of one million dollars is the pricing after the official launch, I always say one thing, at the official launch, if the pricing exceeds one million dollars, we will give you the patent for free, but at this stage, the price is five million a box, no negotiation."

Smith has now figured out that since JX Pharmaceutical is not willing to sell the patent, his task now is to get as many JX Renewing Pills back as possible."

"On the one hand, so that his son can have a medicine, on the other hand, the pharmaceutical companies back in the country can start deciphering secretly the

formula.

Once the formula is conquered, directly start mass production in a third country, JX Pharmaceutical absolutely even can cry no tears.

So, he then opened his mouth and said, "Mr. Wei, Mr. Wade, I will sort out all your requests, as soon as possible to the FDA committee, as well as the parliamentary assembly for review, any results, I will give you two the feedback first!"

Liang thought of Charlie since he asked him to put up a stance, so he knocked on the table and spoke, "Mr. Smith, let all those people in your country get it done faster, we don't have that much patience to wait that long."

Smith hurriedly nodded: "Please rest assured, I will do this as soon as possible!"

After verbally agreeing to a series of harsh terms proposed by Charlie, Liang took the initiative to end the meal, and Orvel immediately sent someone to send Smith back to the Shangri-La Hotel.

As soon as Smith left, Liang asked Charlie impatiently, "Master Wade, Smith is so desperate to get the JX Renewing Pill, I think it's not just for his son, there are probably other intentions!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "I don't need to think about it to know that they must be planning to decipher the formula of JX Renewing Pill and find a way to imitate it."

Liang also said with a look of approval, "I think so! This gang is really underhanded!"

Charlie did not care and said, "It's okay, let them research, even if they put the entire GDP of the world into it, it is impossible to crack the production process of JX Renewing Pills, only a waste of research and development funds."

After that, Charlie added: "Next, you don't need to dock with them anymore, go all out to promote the marketing of our conventional drugs in countries around the world, now that we have the best door knocker in our hands, I believe no country will reject us."

Liang said excitedly, "Master Wade don't worry, I will do my best!"

## Chapter 3786

At this time, Smith, as soon as he returned to the Shangri-La Hotel, he immediately talked to the head of the Ministry of Health and reported in detail the progress of his side.

Charlie's several conditions, although very harsh for the United States of America, but not impossible to agree.

Therefore, after a simple consultation, they immediately agreed to all of Charlie's requests, including the reduction of tariffs on all drugs and health products, as well as the endorsement of JX Pharmaceutical, etc.

As for the introduction of JX Renewing pills in the early stage, a box costs a huge amount of five million dollars, the White House also agreed without much thought.

After all, they are thinking of cracking and optimizing the formula to further enhance their international influence, and then start producing it in India and let them take the blame and earn a profit from drugs along the way.

So such a small investment for them, but a drop in the bucket.

So, that afternoon, JX Pharmaceuticals received \$100 million from the FDA.

Immediately afterwards, the Mayo Center in the United States announced a piece of big news to the world: a drug company from China had produced a super-effective drug that could treat all types of end-stage cancer!

With the announcement of Jimmy's treatment, the Mayo Center declared to the world that the drug has an unprecedented therapeutic effect on terminal cancer and may completely rewrite the history of cancer treatment!

This news went through the Mayo Center and firstly ignited the experts in the field of cancer worldwide.

The results of Jimmy's treatment in just one night clearly showed the powerful therapeutic effect of JX Renewing Pills on end-stage cancer.

Therefore, no one suspected any falsification of the content released by the Mayo

Center.

Immediately afterward, the news continued to ferment through the media, making the whole world rejoice!

The words "JX Pharmaceutical" also instantly caught fire all over the world!

In a flash, almost all countries' drug regulatory agencies took the initiative to send invitations to JX Pharmaceutical.

Inviting them to enter their markets as soon as possible with deep feelings, and also agreed to give the green light to all processes.

Liang, under the authorization of Charlie, immediately through the official channels of JX Pharmaceutical, openly said to the world:

JX Renewing Pill is still in a very difficult stage of preparation of small quantities, and has not yet finished clinical trials and process reform, so the time for it to be marketed worldwide can not be predicted for the time being, and is not optimistic, the time point maybe a few years, or even decades.

Charlie hopes that the world knows JX Pharmaceutical through JX Renewing Pill, and significantly increase their recognition of JX Pharmaceutical.

But he does not hope that the world will pin its hopes on the JX Renewing Pill.

After all, this is a difficult or even almost impossible to produce medicine, if the world is hoping that JX Renewing pill to change the fate of every cancer patient, this is destined to be unrealistic.

Although JX Pharmaceutical came out and threw a pot of cold water on the world, everyone still has expectations for JX Pharmaceutical as a company.

Many people even compared JX Pharmaceuticals to the light of humanity, believing that since they could develop such a drug, they would definitely be able to break the final shackles.

For a time, JX Pharmaceutical's global popularity was even higher than those of the world's top pharmaceutical companies.

Charlie also very much abide by the agreement, sent twenty boxes of JX Renewing pills to Smith's hands.

Smith, who got the JX Renewing Pills, was excited with tears.

After that, he immediately called the Minister of Health and said to him, "I've got twenty boxes of JX Renewing Pills and am ready to book the earliest flight back to the United States immediately!"

"Don't be in a hurry!" The other party immediately said, "Now that you are in possession of such an important medicine, you absolutely can't come back on a civilian airliner, it's too unsafe!"

"I will contact now to see which American pharmaceutical company has a private plane in the Chinese branch, if there is one, I will make a requisition immediately and send you back safely."

Soon, he requisitioned a private plane from the hands of the well-known pharmaceutical company Mercer.

The plane was on standby in Eastcliff, and after it was requisitioned, it immediately flew to Aurous Hill, ready to send Smith back home.

Smith will be having twenty boxes of JX Renewing pills, with tape tied to the waist, and only then boldly boarded the plane to the United States.

And at this time, in the United States several top pharmaceutical groups, pharmaceutical laboratory experts, have all gathered in a secret laboratory in Washington.

They are all standing by, waiting for Smith to bring back the JX Renewing pill, then the first time to start cracking the formula!

## Chapter 3787

After a 12-hour flight, Smith finally returned to Washington.

Interestingly, the plane he was on, did not, land at the Washington airport, but was guided all the way by air traffic controllers to a military airport on the outskirts of the city.

The reason why his plane was guided to land at a military airport was that the 20 boxes of JX Renewing pills he carried were more than priceless in the eyes of everyone involved here.

And might even be a great killing weapon for international competition in times of peace.

After the plane landed, it was immediately led by a ground guidance vehicle to a military hangar specifically used to park bombers.

The hangar was completely emptied at this time, and nearly a hundred people were here, having waited for a long time.

Among these people, there are the heads of the military, but also the top health department, as well as the heads of the major laboratories and the experimental teams of several top pharmaceutical companies.

In addition to this there are some men in suits with serious expressions, in Smith's experience, these should be CIA agents.

Smith simply did not expect his return this time will face such a crowd of important people.

The moment the aircraft hatch opened, not waiting for him to regain consciousness, they immediately rushed up a number of soldiers, these soldiers once on the plane, immediately ordered:

"All bring your belongings immediately and line up to get off the plane, this aircraft will go through a full inspection, if you have on your body, or in the plane hidden any sensitive items, we will deal with it seriously! "

Smith said awkwardly, "You are not afraid that we will smuggle some contraband back to our country, right?"

The soldier said coldly, "Mr. Smith, you must make sure that every box and every JX Renewing pill is intact in your possession."

Smith instantly understood the motive of these soldiers.

They were afraid that he had hidden the JX Renewing pills, that they would leave them on the plane, or leave them with the crew and pass them on to other countries in the

future.

It's no wonder they were overly sensitive, after all, in their opinion, the value of the Renewing pills was too big to be measured, and they had to be cautious.

Smith had to lift his own clothes and light up the 20 boxes of JX Renewing pills wrapped around his waist, and spoke, "Please rest assured that I carry all the medicine close to me."

The soldier nodded, still expressionless, and said, "It's best."

Soon, Smith was accompanied by the soldier out of the cabin.

At this moment, Health Minister Rogers walked over with great strides and said with great excitement, "Smith, you are finally back!"

Smith said awkwardly, "Why did you guys make such a big show?"

Rogers laughed: "Ever since I heard you say that JX Pharmaceutical itself has not found the mass production process of JX Renewing Pills, the White House has been paying immense attention to this matter!"

Saying that he further added: "Think about it, if they have not been able to break through this limit, then this drug can not really be produced with a check and balance in the international arena,"

"If we can break through this limit, then this drug in our hands, can play a huge role!"

Smith nodded and said, "I've brought back the medicine, you guys can take it if you want to study it, but I want ten boxes to take to my son to cure his illness!"

"Ten boxes?" Roger frowned and blurted out, "Smith, you should know that this money came from our Ministry of Health, ten boxes is 50 million dollars! If you just take it away, how am I supposed to report it to my superiors?"

Smith suddenly tensed up and questioned, "Then what do you mean? My son is still waiting for his life to be saved!"

Seeing that he was very nervous, Rogers hurriedly laughed and said, "Oh, don't be so sensitive and nervous, what I mean is that your son only needs one pill a day according

to the normal dosage, and four boxes will be enough for him to take for a month."

Said, Rogers patted Smith's shoulder, and added: "With our ability in pharmacy, perhaps, in a month's time we will have achieved a complete imitation, at that time I will personally bring a hundred boxes to your home!"

Smith immediately shouted emotionally, "No! What if you don't achieve it in a month's time? Do I have to continue to watch my son wait for his death? I don't care about anything else, I want 10 boxes of this batch of medicine, not even one box less!"

Saying that he said: "You do not think I do not understand pharmacology, really want to figure out what is the formula inside this drug, do not need a large number of drugs as samples, each experimental team as long as they can share a two or three, it is enough for them to do a long experiment!"

"Ten boxes is seventy pills, absolutely enough for you!"

## Chapter 3788

Roger sighed helplessly and whispered to Smith: "Think about it, since the Mayo Center released all the information about your son's treatment, how excited and thrilled cancer patients around the world are!"

"And think about it, there are so many cancer patients now, those dignitaries in the White House, who do not have one or two cancer patients in their friends and family?"

"They are all looking forward to this batch of drugs coming in! I've been trying to get four boxes of medicine for your son!"

Smith suddenly looked dumbfounded.

He already understood the meaning of Roger's words.

And it was well understood.

Like he said, who has a friend or relative who doesn't have a cancer patient or two?

If it's a distant relative, it's fine, but if it's a close relative, who doesn't want to save them as much as they can?

Now the 20 boxes of JX Renewing pills have become their greatest expectation, I'm afraid.

Thinking of this, Smith could only compromise and said to Roger, "You must urge them, so that they can crack this medicine with the fastest speed!"

"Don't worry." Rogers nodded and said, "This matter is now supervised by me, from now on, all my energy is on this matter."

Smith nodded, took off the JX Renewing Pills from his body, and spoke, "Give you sixteen boxes, and I'll take the rest to the hospital for my son."

Rogers shook his head and said seriously, "Smith, the White House envoy has said that all the teams that developed this medicine and all the patients who need to be treated with this medicine must be centralized and supervised by the military."

"That means you must take your son to the laboratory provided by the military,"

"The drug will also be closely guarded by the military, and it will be fed to your son by a doctor designated by the military when taking the drug every day."

Smith asked, dumbfounded, "Is this ..... not so strict?"

"That's not all!" Rogers said again: "When your son first took this drug, the White House did not know, so it did not collect your son's excremental data in time,"

"So from now on, any patient taking the drug, his/her excrement will be collected by the military, no leakage, all in accordance with the highest biosecurity level of strict control!"

Said, Rogers whispered in his ear: "You know, any drug can not be completely absorbed by the human body, in case the excrement carries the active ingredients,"

"Leaking out is the risk, we must strictly guard before the JX Pharmaceuticals themselves have not officially put this drug on the market!"

"Never let a second country have the same opportunity!"

Soon, all of them, including Smith, took military vehicles and headed to the top labs that had been prepared long ago.

This place has been taken over by the military, taking the most strict control means to manage.

Smith's son, too, was picked up from the Mayo Center and sent directly here.

In addition to him, four other patients with very strong connections were also sent in.

The military set up a special medical team dedicated to the treatment of these five patients.

At the same time, there was an all-round filming team used to track and record all the details of these five patients after they took the medicine.

To Smith's relief, his son finally took the JX Renewing pills he brought back.

Miracles still continue to occur.

After his son took the medicine, all the indicators of his body were improving and healing at a rate visible to the naked eye.

For the other four patients, the situation was even better than Smith's son.

Because none of them had taken the JX Renewing Pill yet, they were able to clearly feel the unparalleled medicinal effects just after taking it.

All the relevant data made the researchers here excited, because they witnessed the strength of the JX Renewing Pill, which made them impatient to conquer this medicine.

## Chapter 3789

Multiple teams, at the same time, began to conduct in-depth research on the pills.

In this world, the top pharmaceutical experts and related equipment are almost all concentrated here.

Different teams used different methods to study the ingredients and soon came to a unified conclusion.

That is: JX Renewing pill, belong to the pure natural plant ingredients, not artificially synthesized, or some kind of hormone, or some new chemical products.

Getting this conclusion, everyone was very, very surprised.

Because they never thought that a purely natural plant ingredient could have such a powerful curative effect on cancer.

But right now, the results of their research on JX Renewing Pills are precisely so anti-scientific.

In their opinion, to treat cancer, it is necessary to develop chemical drugs with extremely complex ingredients.

Just as there is indeed a natural anti-cancer drug inside cancer, called paclitaxel, although extracted from the purple shirt, but also must be chemically refined and concentrated, nearly thirty pounds of purple shirt bark, in order to extract a gram of the effective substance!

Moreover, if the patient directly chews thirty pounds of yew bark, it is certainly useless.

In a way, the treatment of anti-cancer drugs, just like building an atomic bomb, must be concentrated to a certain percentage of radioactive raw materials before it can succeed.

And there is no way that such a high concentration of radioactive material can exist in nature.

The only possibility is to continuously purify and concentrate it through centrifuges, and only use it after reaching a weapons-grade concentration.

However, when they found out that the JX Recycle Pills were all purely natural plant ingredients, it gave them the feeling that it was as if someone had used a bunch of flowers and plants to create a 200,000-ton TNT equivalent atomic bomb.

If they hadn't seen it with their own eyes, it would have sounded like a nightmare from heaven.

This time, it confused all those top experts.

They even speculated whether these natural plant ingredients would undergo some kind of chemical reaction in the patient's body that was beyond their scope to know.

So, the teams quickly began to reverse the research and development.

They labeled all the raw materials they analyzed, and then bought a whole bunch of them as fast as they could and shipped them to the lab.

Immediately afterward, there were all kinds of experiments and trials.

Since they did have a strong scientific research base, within no more than 24 hours, one of their teams had found a formula that was almost identical to the JX Recycle Pill!

Once the news came out, the whole lab was overjoyed.

Roger immediately asked the team to take the reverse-developed drug and give it to the patients for the trial.

Originally they were going to at least try the lethal dose of this drug on mice first, and then see what adverse reactions there would be.

But time is urgent, plus for these drugs are pure natural ingredients, side effects are also very controllable, so Rogers did not think twice to decide, directly asked to start clinical trials.

The crowd will include Smith's son, including the five patients, are gathered together, to focus on feeding drugs.

Smith also excited to participate in it, at this time, he, like other doctors, one and all are also excited and full of confidence.

After all, in their view, a drug, if they can achieve almost identical ingredients and ratios, it can be said to be an exact copy of the exact same thing.

The ingredients are the same, the measurements are the same, the ratios are the same, and then the effect must be the same.

Seeing five patients have taken the trial drug, Rogers confidently, with excitement and contempt said to Smith:

"I tell you, this thing, just like the Soviet MiG 25 fighter, you did not take it apart before, you can not fucking understand how the Soviets can actually take a fighter, to three times the speed of sound,"

"To make it fly faster than the missile You even thought for a moment that they had some kind of top new material, even alien material."

"But when you actually get a MiG 25, after taking it apart, you realize that there is no fucking new material, just a lot of stainless steel, without any technical content ....."

## Chapter 3790

Saying that Roger continued: "Same with this drug, just like the MiG 25, I thought there would be some complex chemical composition,"

"I did not expect all natural plant ingredients, I have participated in a lot of reverse R & D in my life, developed so quickly. For the first time! It's really interesting!"

In fact, it is not difficult to reverse develop a drug.

Like a lot of cancer drugs, many small pharmaceutical companies are able to easily imitate out, and the efficacy of almost no difference.

This is because, as long as the mastery of the molecular formula is ensured, reverse development of the synthesis method is easy and there can never be a problem.

It is like someone preparing hydrogen by electrolysis of water, and someone preparing hydrogen by reaction of aluminum and acid, although the methods are totally different, but the hydrogen obtained has the molecular formula of H<sub>2</sub>.

And there will never be any difference between the hydrogen prepared by these two methods.

The fundamental reason why generic drugs are not copied in many countries is, since they are so simple, and everyone must abide by the rules of international patents, but some have lost control and some even turn a blind eye so as to ensure supply for local consumption.

Therefore, in a country like India, their generic drugs, in theory, can only be sold in India itself, patients in other countries want to buy, only through some more gray special way, as direct exports mean breaking the international patent laws

Some Chinese medicines, although they do not have any special chemical composition, its botanical composition is also clear in front of professional analytical equipment, so they cannot withstand reverse R&D by others either.

The way to protect these medicines from being reversed is to register patents early.

Same could be the case with JX Renewing Pill.

It is because it is very simple to reverse up, so these researchers, in the shortest possible time are able to make JX Renewing pill.

At this time, Smith stroked his chin and spoke: "I have also dealt with drugs in the FDA for half a lifetime, I really do not understand, if only plant ingredients, how can they have such a good effect?"

Rogers shrugged his shoulders, spread his hands and said, "That only God knows, and we, only need to know its production process as well as the actual effect, do not need to know its actual principle,"

"Many things in this world are unable to be understood, don't know what the principle is, just like the Oriental people often say metaphysics, you simply can not fucking understand."

By this time, five patients, two minutes into their medication.

A large number of doctors were surrounding them, constantly monitoring their various physical indicators, while also constantly asking them about their specific feelings after taking the medicine.

However, two minutes had passed, although their blood pressure, heart rate and other indicators had slightly improved, and the patients themselves could detect a certain sense of strength, but none of their tumor indicators had any substantial changes.

That is to say, these medicines into the patients' stomachs, except for making the patients feel a certain boost in physical strength, had no therapeutic effect on cancer at all.

This is completely different from how they behaved yesterday when they took the genuine JX Renewing Pills.

Yesterday, these doctors witnessed the obvious changes in the tumors in their bodies.

But today, they did not capture anything.

After waiting for ten minutes, everything still didn't progress, Roger couldn't help but frown: "Is there something wrong with the medicine we reverse out? Are there still some differences in the ingredients and formula?"

"No." The head of the team that first reversed this drug said very seriously: "We have even made the precision accurate to the microgram level, molecular level, to a level where no difference can be seen at all, almost identical!"

The heads of the other teams also agreed, saying that they had also done research on the medicine that came out in reverse, as well as comparing it with the JX Renewing Pill, and could no longer see any differences.

However, the exact same thing, the patient taking it just did not have any therapeutic effect, this is really too unbelievable.

Half an hour passed, and five patients still did not find any therapeutic effect.

Disappointed, Roger opened his mouth and said, "Give the patients the JX Renewing Pills and see!"

The doctors immediately started, giving the patients a second JX pill instead.

The face-punching situation immediately appeared.

When all the patients took the genuine JX Renewing Pills, the cancer-related indicators were once again significantly optimized!

This proved that the JX Renewing Pills, when taken, immediately had a definite therapeutic effect on the tumor!

This made a whole lot of people even more handicapped.

Rogers cursed furiously, "This is un-fc-uking-believable!"

"This is like they made a pizza with wheat, cheese, vegetables, mushrooms and tomato sauce, and it turns out that the pizza not only fills your fcuking stomach, but it also cures fcuking cancer!"

"And we use the same wheat, the same cheese, the same vegetables, the same mushrooms, and the same tomato sauce, and then use the same recipe process to make the exact same pizza, and it doesn't do sh!t except fill up your fcuking stomach!"

"It's fcuking ..... unscientific!"

# Chapter 3791

Because of the failure of the test, the entire laboratory was in a state of despair.

The reason for the despair was not that they could not imitate the JX Renewing Pill, but that they had imitated it exact molecular level, but the results were very different.

This instantly put everyone at a dead end.

If it is useless to imitate it exactly the same, then what should be done to make it useful?

Rogers was also completely confused, he paced back and forth with the imitation pill, saying: "What can we do next ....."

"What can we do next ..... making it exactly the same, it does not work, should we try a different direction?"

Several pharmaceutical experts are also full of frustration.

They have been in the business for so many years, they have not encountered such an unbelievable thing.

Smith pondered for a moment, remembered something, and asked Roger: "Could it be that JX Pharmaceuticals has some different process in the preparation?"

Rogers rubbed his forehead and asked, "What exactly does that mean?"

Smith said, "For example, do they use boiling and then air-drying, or do they use baking, or do they expose it to the sun for seventy-nine days or something like that ....."

Roger was confused and asked, "Why seventy-nine days? What's the logic here?"

Smith said, "I do not know, my daughter is reading the English version of "Journey to the West", a Chinese mythological story,"

"Where the immortals refining elixirs, usually using the square number, such as seventy-seven forty-nine, ninety-nine eighty-one ....."

Rogers said awkwardly, "This is too fucking weird, right?"

Smith said seriously: "This thing is now becoming just very metaphysical, so we also have to think, is there something metaphysical that we have not noticed."

Saying that he continued, "By the way, I heard that Chinese medicine itself also has a lot of instructions, such as how much water to add, how long to boil, high heat or low heat, each step has an effect that is different ....."

Smith remembered something, hurriedly added: "Right, the Journey to the West" also said that sometimes the production of elixirs, also needs to use rootless water to do, if the use of other water can not achieve the desired medicinal effect!"

Rogers rubbed his temples and asked him, "What is this rootless water again?"

Smith said, "The so-called rootless water, the Western travelogue above the interpretation of rainwater descending from the sky, because the rain is from the sky, so it is said to be rootless water."

Roger almost fainted and said off the top of his head, "No matter where the water comes from, is it not H<sub>2</sub>O?"

"Why is rainwater more powerful than other water? Isn't rainwater also converted from water vapor evaporated from the ocean?"

Smith spread his hands and said, "So that's metaphysics! If it has a scientific basis, then it is science, precisely because there is no scientific basis, that's why it is called metaphysics."

Roger asked him, "So what you're saying is, next we're going to have different teams, all trying to prepare this recipe in different ways?"

"For example, one cooks it on high heat, other cooks it on low heat, one uses natural air drying, other uses high-temperature baking?"

"And then have them try different water like one uses rainwater from the sky, one uses well water from the ground, other uses snow water from melting snow mountains?"

## Chapter 3792

Smith said awkwardly, "I know, it sounds like a strange thing to say, but I really think that there is nothing better to do now, the White House has given us such a big show, we can't just declare failure in less than a day, right?"

"That way, what's the difference between everyone and a bunch of losers in the eyes of the White House?"

Roger wanted to cry and said offhandedly, "Smith ..... we are all scientists, let scientists do this kind of metaphysical things, this is so unprofessional ....."

Smith said, "No way, hard to do it, what else to do?"

At this time, an Asian-faced researcher plucked up the courage to speak, "Mr. Rogers, I suggest it is best to go to the place from where it came for a field trip,"

"And then bring back a number of environmental samples to study, such as the air, soil, groundwater, surface water and rain there, and so on."

Seeing that he had an Asian face, Roger asked curiously, "You are Chinese?"

"No, I am Japanese."

Roger asked again, "Do you think you need to go to such trouble to visit the local area?"

The man replied with a serious face, "Before I immigrated to the United States, I did microbial research and development in Japan for many years,"

"When Japan was in the midst of an economic take-off, and all industries were imitating to catch up with the best products overseas, not only in automobiles, optics, steel, medicine, and all these but even in the wine-making industry!"

Said, the man continued to explain: "At that time. Many Japanese distilleries had commissioned us to help them reverse the development of European and American whisky as well as Chinese Maotai wine,"

"And then imitate, the Western whisky is very simple, we soon had a breakthrough, in a short time, Japanese whisky's quality and taste exceeded the European products,"

"Took a large market share, but only the Chinese Maotai wine, we failed to imitate."

Roger asked him, "Why? Is there something special about Maotai wine?"

"It is indeed very special."

The Japanese-American researcher explained, "We used the same method to reverse the development of Maotai wine and found that the taste was always much worse!"

"The same process, the same materials, the same recipe, only in that place in Maotai, can produce that taste of Maotai wine, away from that place, even if the imitation is more alike, but still a little less soul ."

Roger asked, "Did you finally find out what the problem was?"

"We found out." The other party explained, "We then carefully studied the microbial flora of the wine during the brewing process and found that the microorganisms were different from those of the local Maotai wine.

After a pause, the other party added: "We finally came to the conclusion that pure Maotai wine can only be brewed in that part of the world,"

"In that very unique environment of theirs, where the climate, altitude, humidity, and local water resources, all play an extremely subtle, but extremely important role."

"I see ...." Rogers gritted his teeth and spoke, "It seems that it is really very subtle in here ....."

After saying that, Rogers asked him with an admiring face, "What's your name? In which company do you work?"

The other party hurriedly bowed excitedly and spoke, "My name is Nakamura Junpei, before I immigrated to the United States,"

"I worked at the National Research Institute, then I jumped ship to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in microbial pharmaceutical research and development,"

"And now I work at Johnson & Johnson Group! I am very honored to be able to participate in the development of this miracle drug this time! I will definitely give my all and do my best!"

"Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals ....." Rogers asked in surprise, "The same Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals that was acquired by JX Pharmaceuticals?"

"Yes!" Junpei immediately nodded:

"Then Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals gave up microbial drugs and fully transformed into Chinese medicines, and I left."

"I see!" Roger nodded and spoke, "In that case, then you will form a team and leave for China immediately to investigate and research!"

"Let's see what's so special about the location of JX Pharmaceutical! By the way, we will also try out the JX Renewing Pill locally to see if it works or not!"

## Chapter 3793

Hearing that Roger had asked him to lead a team to investigate and research in China, Junpei Nakamura was overwhelmed with excitement.

He agreed almost without hesitation, stood up straight like a soldier, then bowed and said, "Please don't worry, Mr. Roger, I will do my best to complete the mission!"

Satisfied with Junpei's attitude, Roger said, "When you arrive in China, make sure to clarify all the details and don't let go of any clues!"

Junpei nodded repeatedly and said without hesitation, "I will do my best!"

Although Junpei had been working very hard for so many years since he came to the United States, he had not been given much attention in the team, so he had never been given good opportunities for promotion either.

As he continues to grow older, he began to worry about his future in the past two years.

His current income in the United States is enough but not much in a strict sense.

But because his wife is a very traditional Japanese woman, her daily job is to teach her children at home, so he has to carry all the expenses of the whole family by himself.

He has three children, the oldest one is about to go to college and the younger two are in high school, but because they are all halfway immigrants, their English skills are not

good and their grades in school are only moderate.

His oldest son, in particular, is about to go to college but has no chance of getting a college scholarship, so all future college expenses will cost at least \$30,000 to \$40,000 a year.

Add to that the mortgage, car loan, property tax, and all other expenses, and the pressure on Junpei is getting bigger and bigger.

Therefore, the middle-aged Junpei, now only thinking about climbing up the ladder.

At least, to make the future life of his wife and children easy. Making for them easy while in school.

Because of this, when he heard the exchange between Roger and Smith, he volunteered to come forward and use some remarks to win the goodwill of Roger.

Rogers was also really satisfied with him and said, "Your Japanese culture and customs are all born from China, I believe you must be closer to the core essence of JX Pharmaceuticals than anyone else here,"

"And with an oriental face like yours, you are also safer than others when you arrive in China, so you must not let me down,"

"After you arrive in China, feel free to ask for anything you need, I will definitely do my best to satisfy you."

"Okay Mr. Roger!" Junpei said excitedly, "Then I will start to prepare and leave as soon as possible!"

Rogers nodded and said to the others, "Any of you who are chosen by Junpei will be unconditionally subject to his arrangements and orders, he is the captain of this contingent and the sole supreme commander!"

The people dared not object and nodded their heads in agreement.

Junpei then immediately began to select his team members.

While he was actively preparing for his trip to China, the head of the military here had

already reported Roger's decision to the White House.

After learning that the reverse R&D had encountered some difficulties, the White House immediately instructed the CIA to send agents to Aurous Hill immediately to try to get the full formula of the JX Renewing Pill directly from JX Pharmaceutical.

To them, this drug is too significant to put all their hopes on the reverse R&D path.

## Chapter 3794

At the same time, Aurous Hill.

The news of JX Renewing Pill is high in the world.

This not only made JX Pharmaceutical famous but also made the sales of JX Stomach Pill climb rapidly.

Patients who had not used JX Stomach Powder before also took the initiative to choose it because of this huge breakthrough of JX Renewing Pills.

And with the powerful medicinal effect of JX Stomach Powder, these patients were even more impressed with its parent company.

Taking advantage of this momentum, Liang then started the promotion of JX Liver Protective Tablets and JX Solid Gold Powder.

When the outside world learned that JX Pharmaceuticals had another new drug and a new health product coming to market, almost everyone waited for the official release of these two products.

In their opinion, JX Pharmaceuticals can even develop a special drug for cancer, and JX Stomach Powder itself is extremely good, so the level of other products naturally will not be bad, and may even be the best.

The company's factories in China and Japan are in full production, according to Liang's plan, in a month's time, JX Liver Protective Tablet and JX Solid Gold Powder will be officially launched worldwide.

The entire JX pharmaceutical work in full swing, but Liang detected a hint of abnormal taste.

Since the news of JX Renewing Pills came out, he found that near the factory, there are more people of all shapes and sizes.

Most of them are media reporters.

They all want to interview Liang and ask him for more information about JX Renewing Pills.

This, Liang has also gotten used to.

In addition, more patients and family members of patients, they are thinking of coming over to buy some JX Renewing Pills.

Although the security guards have been patient giving explanations, telling them that Renewing Pills have not yet been released, but they still do not want to disperse.

But this did not make Liang feel any strange in place.

What really made him notice the abnormality is that since yesterday, there are many more people from unknown sources near the factory.

Many security guards and employees reported that there were more people dressed as tourists around the factory.

And there were many kinds of vehicles parked on the roadside around the factory, and the traffic control staff could not drive them away even when they came to put a sticker on them.

In addition, there are people who are distracted in the vicinity of the factory to hand out leaflets, and some people hide a few kilometers away to put a drone hovering over the factory to shoot.

Receiving this feedback, Liang felt that JX Pharmaceuticals now seems to have been watched by countless people, making his heart more or less apprehensive.

So, he reported this news to Charlie, there are still a lot of JX Renewing pills located in his office, he is more and more worried that someone's eyes will be on this batch of medicine.

Charlie then immediately asked Issac to arrange for a number of Cataclysmic Front soldiers to station at JX Pharmaceutical, the only task of these people is to secretly ensure the safety of Liang's office.

The first time Ichiro Kobayashi stole the medicine, for Charlie it is still fresh in his mind, now JX Renewing pill worldwide popularity skyrocketed, really needs to strictly prevent such things from happening.

## Chapter 3795

Just after instructing Issac, Charlie received a call from Joseph, once the phone call connected, Joseph said respectfully on the other end of the phone,

"Mr. Wade, I heard that the United States is now doing reverse research and development of your JX Renewing Pills!"

Charlie asked curiously, "Is that so? How did you know about it?"

Joseph said, "Our intelligence network is all over the United States, there are our informants in all walks of life, and it just so happens that one of my informants is in one of the reverse R&D teams."

The company's main business is the development of a new product.

After listening, Charlie was not surprised.

When he asked Liang to take the JX Renewing Pill to the United States, he expected that the other party would definitely go all out to reverse the development of this medicine.

However, he did not take this to heart, because he knew very well that even if the United States emptied its entire treasury to develop the JX Renewing Pill, it was absolutely impossible to achieve success.

So, instead of worrying about their reverse R&D, Charlie is worried that they won't take this bait.

This pawn, as long as they fall for it, waiting for them, that is the never-ending dead end. However, what Charlie was really surprised by was Joseph's intelligence network.

He asked Joseph, "I'm a little curious, why would a pharmaceutical R&D expert, also become your informant? Also, how did he think up to reveal this information to you?"

Hearing Charlie's question, Joseph explained: "The front used to be in the mercenary field, the biggest competitors are in the United States,"

"So we made an anonymous intelligence trading network in the United States, theoretically, anyone who feels they have some kind of valuable information can submit an application to sell clues in this intelligence network of ours."

Charlie asked curiously, "I want to know, this trading network of yours, how exactly does it work?"

Joseph continued: "First of all, the elite groups are looking for people in all walks of life, as suitable breakthrough objects,"

"Such objects are generally the kind of people who have a greater desire for money, or a major problem or bad financial situation, they are bent on making money, as long as there is an opportunity, they will not let go."

"After finding such a person, we will privately and anonymously contact the other party and tell him that we have such a website that allows him to sell information risk-free and earn a large sum of money easily, and generally speaking, they will be moved after knowing this."

Saying that, Joseph explained again, "After he knows about this platform, he can sell any information to us at any time,"

"If he happens to have confidential information in his hand, and he thinks that this information can be exchanged for money, then he will be on this website and fill out a sale application."

"In the application, he has to roughly introduce his general direction of this intelligence, and related information, and our auditors, after seeing the application, will manually screen it according to what they fill out."

"If the information has no value to us, we will not reply, so that the transaction will not continue;"

"But if the general direction of the intelligence is valuable to us, we will communicate with the other party directly to consult for more information."

"After determining that this intelligence is indeed what we need, we will negotiate a trade price with the other party and then trade the intelligence online."

Charlie asked again, "How can such a transaction protect the other party's safety? If he sells confidential information to you, I think he is bound to take a lot of risks."

## Chapter 3796

Joseph said, "We use an absolutely anonymous online exchange method, and the whole process will be through our hacking team, erasing all the other party's relevant information, so no one can find out about them."

"Moreover, we won't settle cash or remittances to them either, we all use cryptocurrency similar to bitcoin to trade with each other."

"The cryptocurrency is basically a cryptographic string, and this cryptographic string is anonymous, there is no way to check it out, no one can find out how it circulates."

"So we just need to give this cryptographic string to him, and he can exchange it for dollars on the trading platform, which greatly protects their security."

The reason why this information came to me today is that the pharmacy expert felt that the JX Renewing Pill is extremely hot right now, so maybe someone is willing to buy its related information,"

"So this person submitted an application on the website, and after our people saw it, they immediately reported it to me, and finally we used half a million dollars worth of cryptocurrency we finally bought this intelligence from the other party with \$500,000 worth of cryptocurrency."

Hearing this, Charlie could not help but praise: "I always thought that the Front emphasizes strength, not strategy, but I never thought that you guys are also thick in detail."

Joseph said busily, "Mr. Wade this intelligence network we have been running for three years, the amount of intelligence acquired is still very large,"

"But most of the intelligence, may not be of much use to us, only a small amount of intelligence after the big wave is truly meaningful."

Saying that, Joseph added: "By the way Mr. Wade, in addition to their initiative to sell intelligence, we will occasionally take the initiative to acquire, for example, we will push some keywords to them,"

"For example, take the JX Renewing Pill, if we are very concerned about it, we will directly send information to all our informants, telling them that we are seeking information related to the JX Renewing Pill,"

"In this way, the probability of intelligence collection will be a bit higher, so if you need to focus on a given aspect of intelligence in the future,"

"You can tell me the keywords, I can have the relevant person in charge follow up secretly, or I can have him directly release information soliciting for leads."

Charlie said gratefully, "Good! This intelligence network has really exceeded my expectations! Very good! In the future, it may really be of great use!"

Saying that, Charlie added: "Right, Joseph, you have the relevant person in charge continue to help me pay attention to other clues about the JX Renewing Pill, and also the Rejuvenating Pill."

Joseph asked: "Mr. Wade, do you want to pay attention secretly, or take the initiative to solicit?

Charlie said, "Just pay attention in secret."

"Okay Mr. Wade!" Joseph respectfully said, "I will inform the head of the intelligence network later, and report back to you as soon as there is any news!"

Charlie gave a hmph and asked him again, "By the way, how is the progress of the armed escort matter?"

Joseph said, "The soldiers of the Front have finished preparing, and will start boarding the ships one after another tomorrow to do armed escort for the cargo ships of the ISU Shipping."

"Good." Charlie said with satisfaction, "I am in Aurous Hill, waiting for your good news

from the Gulf of Aden!"

.....

After hanging up the call with Joseph, Charlie first summoned Issac and Orvel to Orvel's dog farm.

After the three people met, Charlie went straight to the point and said, "Joseph revealed to me a message, in the United States there are many teams working on reverse engineering JX Renewing pill,"

"And even sent a team to Aurous Hill, I estimate that they certainly can not only reverse R & D this direction, it is possible that there will be people aiming at JX pharmaceutical factory."

Issac asked, "Young master, so what do we do now?"

Charlie laughed: "If they stay on their own turf and do reverse research, I don't care at all, just let them do it, but if they come around like flies and buzz around my ears, then I have to get the fly swatter ready in advance."

Saying that, he looked at Orvel and said, "Mr. Orvel, you have a large number of brothers under your hands, and mixed with all walks of life, you tell them to start paying close attention to the airport and high-speed railway station today,"

"At the airport pay attention to customs, to see who is coming in through as foreigner, the high-speed railway station will pay attention to the exit gates, to see which people are using their passports to buy tickets, as long as you find foreign people, find a way to take a clear picture."

Orvel immediately nodded and said, "No problem! I will arrange that, Master Wade don't worry!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said to Issac: "The photos taken by Orvel will be sent to you, you have the rest of Front's men stationed near JX Pharmaceuticals,"

"Every suspicious person who appears near JX Pharmaceuticals should be compared with the faces of those photographed by Orvel. At the right time, directly contact me to catch people and bring them here!"

## Chapter 3797

Joseph's intelligence network soon impressed Charlie again.

When Joseph searched for the Rejuvenation Pill within the intelligence network, he looked for intelligence information that was anonymously for sale.

He bought all of this information and then forwarded it to Charlie.

Charlie carefully sorted through this batch of intelligence information and found that none of the intelligence had much gold content.

The more reliable ones are three.

The first one is: "Now it is known that in the world exists a kind of miracle drug that can revive the dead and rejuvenate, named rejuvenation pill,"

"The reason why the last empress of Northern Europe was able to heal is because of this one drug, it is said that this drug comes from China, a source extremely mysterious!"

The second article is: "The famous American Chinese feng shui master Qinghua personally admitted that the reason he is still physically fit and strong today is because he took a mysterious oriental elixir called rejuvenation pills,"

"It is said that this medicine can make people extend their lives by ten to twenty years, now many Chinese tycoons are foolish, and even some American native tycoons will also believe it."

The third piece is: "European royal families are inquiring about the information related to the rejuvenation pill, in which the greatest interest is from the British royal family,"

"it is said that the Crown Prince attended Helena's enthronement ceremony in Northern Europe and heard the Nordic Queen's account of the rejuvenation pill,"

"But after he returned to Britain, he did not tell the Queen the news, the Queen learned from other sources, the prince was very dissatisfied and was now planning to find this miracle medicine at any cost!"

The first and second pieces of information proved that Helena's grandmother, as well as Mr. Qinghua, were indeed promoting the Rejuvenation Pill.

The third piece of information is slightly subtle, the Crown Prince did not inform the Queen about the Rejuvenation Pill, thinking that he did not want the Queen Mother to know about the existence of this medicine?

However, Charlie secretly thought that the Crown Prince might be thinking a bit too much because although the British royal family was quite rich, it was nothing compared to those rich people who were worth hundreds of billions of dollars at every turn.

After reading these messages, Charlie called and asked Joseph: "Joseph, how much did you spend on these messages?"

Joseph said, "About one hundred thousand dollars."

Charlie smiled and asked, "Why did the message related to JX Renewing Pill just now cost \$500,000, and the three messages related to it only sold for \$100,000?"

Joseph explained, "Mr. Wade, the psychological price of the information provider is related to the influence of the information."

"So the intelligence provider's psychological price is naturally very high."

Charlie laughed: "For the time being, we can only let the Rejuvenation pill suffer a little."

Saying that, Charlie asked, "By the way, do you have any information related to me in this intelligence network?"

Joseph said, "Back to Mr. Wade, before I went up to Waderest Mountain, I did not know about your existence, and after I came down from the Waderest mountain, I did not dare to inquire about the information related to you."

"And, to be honest, this intelligence network of ours is not omnipotent, because we have to ensure its safety, so we cannot make a big announcement to the whole world,"

"We can only develop informants little by little like an underground intelligence network, so, so far, there are not many people."

"In addition, those who specialize in providing intelligence for it, most of them are

basically in the United States,"

"In addition to the United States, in the Middle East there are some, the rest of the region there is a very little requirement, and even if someone has uploaded intelligence from other regions,"

"Because there is nothing directly related to us, we will not buy, after the uploader finds that the intelligence from other regions can not be sold here, they will not contact again."

"Because of these reasons, in the intelligence network, there is very little information related to China, I had searched for information related to the Wade family before I went up to Waderest, and there was nothing related to it."

## Chapter 3798

Charlie couldn't help but sigh: "This kind of intelligence network will indeed have a rather awkward situation, if less people know, the security will be high,"

"But accordingly, the intelligence content will also be low, but if more people know, the security will be greatly reduced, and if the security cannot be guaranteed, there is no point in having more intelligence content."

"Yes." Joseph spoke, "We have started to slowly expand the size of our informants in Europe some time ago, hoping to cover that region as well."

Charlie asked him, "Since these informants of yours are developed offline, their identities are not confidential to you, right?"

"Yes, master." Joseph explained, "We know who they are so that we can ensure that they won't just make up some fake information on the intelligence network and sell it to us,"

"However, we will also do our best to protect their privacy to ensure that after they sell the information to us, only we will know about it and no one else will be able to find out."

Saying that, Joseph added: "Right Mr. Wade, if you are interested in this intelligence network, my subordinates will push you a software installation package later, and then give you a top authority management account, so if you want to search for any intelligence in the future, you can operate directly in it."

Charlie smiled, "If it's convenient, that would be great."

He was eager to search for his father's name in this system to see if he could search for any relevant information.

Joseph respectfully said, "Mr. Wade, the entire Cataclysmic Front is yours, what's this little matter."

After saying that, he immediately said, "Wait a moment, I will push the installation package to you, the account password will be sent to you later via SMS,"

"Before you officially use it, you need to do face recognition as well as live authentication, you can use it once the authentication is passed."

Charlie said with satisfaction, "Okay, just forward it to me!"

Very quickly, Joseph pushed a software installation package to Charlie.

After Charlie downloaded and installed the software, the account password was also sent over.

He immediately logged into the software, entered the account password, did face recognition and live authentication, and after everything was verified correctly, he entered the background of the software.

The page is full of scrolling messages, each with a simple summary, such as: the latest movement of the White House in the Middle East, the latest changes within Blackwater, and so on.

Charlie clicked into the Blackwater article, after entering, it is a newsletter-like interface, it says: the recent trend of internal personnel changes in Blackwater, involving the second and third leaders, this information contains all the specific information on the changes, for a price of \$ 300,000.

Below this newsletter, there are two options, one is: talk to the publisher; one is: direct purchase.

If you choose to talk to the publisher, then you will enter a chat interface, and if you send a message to the other party, the other party will receive it immediately.

If you choose to buy directly, then the system will directly remit \$300,000 worth of cryptocurrency to the other party's e-wallet, and the payment is made at the real-time exchange rate.

If, after communicating with the other party, a new price is negotiated, such as one hundred thousand dollars.

Then the seller of the information will modify the price in his background, and the buyer only needs to pay after the other party modifies the price to complete the transaction.

The entire transaction process and logic, in fact, is similar to the e-commerce website merchant and buyer transactions.

Charlie returned to the home page of the software and tried to search for his name in the search bar, but there was no information related to himself.

He also searched for his father's name, but there were no results either.

Charlie couldn't help but be a little disappointed.

However, on second thought, his father had died almost twenty years ago, and the intelligence network of Joseph had only been in operation for a few years, so it was normal that there was no information about his father in it after so many years.

Although this intelligence network has no way to provide help to find out the truth about the cause of death of parents, but for their future to lead the Wade family to the world, must still be of great use!

## Chapter 3799

For the next two days, a large number of Orvel's minions concentrated at the airport and the high-speed railway station.

They carried out various disguises and secretly photographed all the foreigners who entered Aurous Hill in the past two days and then summarized the photos to Issac.

More than ten soldiers from the Cataclysmic Front hid near the factory of JX Pharmaceuticals, screening every suspicious person who appeared here.

However, after arriving in Aurous Hill, Junpei and his group did not immediately go to the vicinity of JX Pharmaceutical.

They first rented a villa in the suburbs of Aurous Hill and were waiting for the American side to use special channels to give them the instruments and equipment needed for various experiments.

At the same time, the fever of JX Renewing Pill continues to climb.

Because the reverse research and development did not succeed, so the Americans did not dare to go against the agreement reached between Smith and Charlie.

Therefore, the Mayo Center is still releasing Jimmy's physical changes every day to the public after taking the Renewing Pill.

In addition, the other four patients who received the JX Renewing Pills, after their names and identities were concealed, their treatment process and results, were also released.

These four terminal cancer patients, after receiving JX Renewing Pills, their health conditions kept improving and their vital signs kept stabilizing, and their excellent efficacy made the world respect JX Renewing Pills even more.

At the same time, JX Pharmaceutical is also open to domestic free trial applications, the number of free trials open in the country is a hundred people.

After all, the FDA spent \$100 million to get a mere 20 boxes of the pill.

This time, JX Pharmaceuticals is actually going to take out more than six hundred boxes in the country to promote free trials, this news came out, and immediately let the people of the country praise JX Pharmaceuticals.

The application conditions of JX Pharmaceuticals this time are written very clearly, must be patients who meet the definition of terminal clinical, in order to apply for the trial drug.

How to select these one hundred people, need to carry out a very detailed and perfect points policy. This point policy is determined by a combination of factors.

These include: the patient's educational status, the patient's receipt of various commendations, the patient's criminal record, the actual financial situation of the

patient's family, the patient's family members, etc., all of which have a significant impact on the points.

Theoretically, patients with high education, high quality, no criminal record, repeatedly commended but poor family, and at the same time in their young and strong years, with old and young children, are most likely to be elected.

Charlie is also very clear, so engage in screening, and may not be 100% fair.

High education, high quality, no criminal record these, we can understand, after all, from such people, the contribution to society as well as the value is naturally greater, and from the traditional Chinese moral concept, good people living longer is the most reasonable.

This led to a discussion on why it was specified for the poor?

There are many people on the Internet to pursue the question, is there no chance of survival for people from well-off families?

To answer this question, Charlie prepared a paragraph and had Liang publish it to JX Pharmaceutical's official micro account.

The passage reads, "The same end-stage cancer patients, those with good economic conditions, from the detection of the disease to the development of the end stage, may take ten years;"

"But those with poor economic conditions, from the detection of the disease to the development of the end stage, may only take half a year."

"In other words, patients with good economic conditions have gotten themselves a longer survival cycle in the past."

"Therefore, we would prefer that this limited opportunity be given to those patients from poor families, so that they can live longer and so that they can take more for their families."

After these words were sent out, the dust finally settled on the public opinion's discussion of why rich people could not participate in the JX Renewing Pill trial.

In order to ensure that as far as possible there is no situation where the patient passes the review and the person is no longer there, Charlie asked Liang must do all the audits within a week

## Chapter 3800

While the big list will be published, and after a week, the selected one hundred patients will be allowed to start taking the JX Renewing Pills.

Immediately after, from the Gulf of Aden, which has been unsettled in recent times, suddenly came out another big news.

The Gulf of Aden pirate forces in a unified move, the same day hijacked six cargo ships.

The news came out and shocked the world!

Including Charlie, was the first, he received the major news media push.

Gulf of Aden pirates hijacked cargo ships in a very simple and brutal way, nothing more than the use of speedboats to intercept slow-moving cargo ships, with a variety of weapons to deter each other to give up resistance.

And then boarded all the crew under control, and then took the ship to their home base, waiting for the owner to get ransom money.

This time, when they hijacked several other ships, they were met with resistance from international security personnel, and both sides suffered casualties.

However, only the process of hijacking the Prosper Wing ship with 20,000 containers was extremely smooth.

Because the whole Prosper Wing showed almost little resistance, only a few crew members with high-pressure water guns showed some symbolic spray of the high-pressure water column.

After the pirates fired a gun, the crew got scared and stopped the water gun.

Subsequently, the pirates successfully boarded the freighter, delighted to find that the Prosper Wing shipowner is too stingy, not even hired security personnel.

So, they gleefully took the entire ship's dozens of crew members all under control.

Immediately afterward, the Prosper Wing started to change its course and headed towards their home base.

Prosper Wing just turned the direction, the gang of pirates eager to hijack the news of success, reported to their leader.

The leader heard that the successful hijacking of a cargo ship with nearly 20,000 containers, naturally, is happy, think they have caught a big fish.

So, he immediately released the news to the public, claiming that the Prosper Wing had been hijacked by him, and shouted to the owner of the ship, demanding to pay them a ransom of ten million dollars.

They had no idea who the owner of the Prosper Wing was.

However, according to their experience, as long as they announced the information of the ship to the public, the owner would come to their door without delay.

According to past experience, the owner of the ship to confirm that the ship was indeed hijacked, will immediately communicate with the leader of the pirate organization.

On the one hand, to request them not to harm the crew and look to bargain for a ransom price as low as possible.

The hijacking of such things, the pirates can drag up, but the shipowner can not afford to delay.

Now the price of shipping is so high, a trip can earn a hundred million dollars, if really because of hijacking and delayed for a period of time, not only leads to the loss of transport revenue, also have to compensate for the loss of cargo owners.

Sometimes, the loss incurred by delaying a day, it may be more than a few million dollars.

But what the pirate leader did not expect is that the ISU shipping from China was the

first company to not contact them.

On the contrary, Charlie was the first to receive a phone call from Melba.

Once the call came through, she said somewhat nervously, "Mr. Wade, one of our ships has been hijacked!"

"I know." Charlie smiled faintly, "I saw the news."

Melba said anxiously, "The hijackers have released a ransom demand of ten million dollars, I haven't given them a reply yet, didn't you just arrange for the Cataclysmic Front to escort the ship?"

"This ship just fed back eight hours ago that the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front had already boarded the ship, how could this still happen ....."

Charlie laughed: "This is the request I set for the Front."

"What?" Melba froze and asked offhandedly, "Why?"

Charlie laughed: "Don't worry first, the ship will definitely be fine, as for why soon you will know."

## Chapter 3801

Meanwhile, the pirate leader who hijacked the Prosper Wing waited for more than an hour at the base camp but did not get any response from the ISU shipping.

ISU shipping's this indifferent attitude, in his twenty years of piracy, this is the first time he has encountered.

Moreover, he has been a pirate for 20 years, the first time to grab a ship of such a large tonnage, the results were ignored by the owner of the ship, which immediately made him lose some patience.

He paced back and forth in his command, cursing under his breath: "This ISU shipping is not scared silly? If not, why hasn't he responded to my request even now?"

A soldier with an AK-47 next to him spoke up, "Boss, I guess they want to stall for a while so they can bargain later."

"For bargaining?" The pirate leader sneered disdainfully, "This is a big ship, nearly 20,000 containers loaded for Europe, there is no telling how much good stuff is inside, they can't cut down the price! If they don't pay, I'll open all the 20,000 containers!"

The soldier said awkwardly, "Boss, our dock has only one crane, which can only lift one container at a time, how can we get all 20,000 containers down ....."

The pirate leader laughed: "This is not simple? When the time comes, we will open the boxes directly at sea!"

"The valuable things will stay and throw the boxes into the sea, and as for those that are not valuable, just throw the boxes into the sea along with the goods!"

The soldier said excitedly, "There are so many boxes, I don't know if we can open any good things!"

The pirate leader sneered, "Don't worry, there will be plenty of goodies, maybe even a batch of Porsche sports cars!"

Another soldier next to him said hurriedly, "Boss, that ship is going to Europe from China, Porsche is made in Europe, so the possibility of there being a Porsche on that ship is almost zero."

The pirate leader slapped him across the face and cursed, "Idiot, did I tell you to talk too much? You're the only one who knows more, aren't you?"

The soldier who was slapped immediately took a few steps back and lowered his head with an aggrieved face.

At this time, the Prosper Wing, which was hijacked by his men, suddenly sent a message through the radio.

On the radio, an unfamiliar man spoke up and said, "Which one is Badr? Let him talk to me."

The pirate leader was suddenly stunned and frowned, "Who is talking?!"

A communications soldier guarding the radio shook his head blankly and said, "It seems to be coming from that freighter that we kidnapped ..... and it doesn't sound like one of our people ....."

"Sh!t!" The pirate leader Badr instantly cursed in anger: "Are their brains eaten by dogs? Why did they reveal my name to the others?"

Saying that he already walked to the radio, reached out to pick up the intercom, and coldly questioned, "Is this the first time you guys kidnapped a ship? Why did you let a hostage talk to me directly?!"

A cold laugh came from the other end of the radio, and then the other side said with a full tone of pressure:

"I want to inform you that eight of your men have been controlled by the Cataclysmic Front, two of them have been killed by us because of their resistance,"

"and the remaining six, you must immediately take out six million dollars to get them back, otherwise, the consequences will be self-imposed!"

"What?!" Badr was dumbfounded, and then cursed, "Who the hell are you? How dare you make a move against my people, I think you are tired of living, right?"

The other party coldly said, "I said, I am from the Cataclysmic Front, I know you are very backward, but you haven't even heard of the Cataclysmic Front, right?"

Only then did Badr come back to his senses, and his heart suddenly shook.

He didn't expect that the famous Cataclysmic Front in the mercenary world would have anything to do with the cargo ship he had hijacked.

And he subconsciously asked, "What does my business have to do with Cataclysmic Front?"

## Chapter 3802

The other party said in a cold voice: "Cataclysmic Front has now officially started armed escort in the Gulf of Aden, if your people dare to lay hands on the cargo ship escorted by Cataclysmic Front, then we will never be soft!"

"D\*mn it!" Badr has been in the business for twenty years, but has never been threatened by anyone, immediately angry, gritted his teeth and cursed: "I do not care if you are the Cataclysmic Front or any other mercenary organization,"

"The Gulf of Aden is my territory, I have been here for twenty years, no one dares to talk to me like this! If you don't release my men, from now on, I will kill all the people on board as long as they are on the cargo ships escorted by your Cataclysmic Front!"

Badr was not afraid of the Cataclysmic Front.

That's because he is a warlord in the Gulf of Aden, with his own team and his own base.

He has thousands of men, dozens of ships, every soldier is fully armed, in this area is already the ceiling level of existence, so he naturally does not put the Cataclysmic Front in the eyes.

He was not afraid of the North Russian convoy, not to mention the Cataclysmic Front. Two years ago, the North Russian convoy sank three of his speedboats, and since then, he has taken revenge on the North Russian merchant ships.

He is not really afraid except for his men encountering warships at sea.

The North Russian escorts are fighting so fiercely, but they can only go around in the high seas and dare not enter the territorial waters, so he thinks he has nothing to fear as long as he stays on the coastline.

At this moment, the soldier of Cataclysmic Front on the other end of the communication system spoke very seriously:

"I give you three seconds to retract what you just said and apologize for what you just said, otherwise, Cataclysmic Front will immediately declare war on you!"

"D\*mn it!" Badr gritted his teeth and cursed, "You think I'm afraid of you? Just you wait! From now on, anyone who dares to hire you to escort them is asking for death!"

"I'm going to have a fcuking killing spree in the Gulf of Aden, as long as you dare to appear, I'll kill all of you!"

"Good!" The Cataclysmic Front soldier said indifferently, "You will pay the price for what you just said."

After saying that, he simply hung up the phone.

Badr's eyes turned red with anger, clenched his fist, and cursed: "D\*mn it! How dare a mercenary shout at me! In other places, you may still be a character, but in the Gulf of Aden, you're not even a fcuking piece of sh!t!"

After that, he immediately said to his soldier, "Send a warning to all shipping companies around the world that if any ship dares to hire the Cataclysmic Front to escort them, I will kill them all!"

The soldier said with some concern, "Boss, there are tens of thousands of trained mercenaries in the Cataclysmic Front alone, isn't it too impulsive to just declare war with them?"

Badr kicked him to the ground, then stepped forward and stepped on his face, pulled out his pistol and pointed it at his head, and roared, "What the fcuk are you talking about here? Are you in command or am I in command here?!"

The soldier's face turned pale with fear and he hastily begged for mercy, "Boss ..... it's me who talked too much ..... please forgive me, I'll go and issue a warning now!"

Badr lifted his foot and stomped down hard on his chest, and then the sound of broken ribs was immediately heard.

The soldier rolled around in pain, while Badr looked at the others around him with a gloomy face and said, "You all think I'm out of my depth, that's why I declared war with the Cataclysmic Front, right?"

The crowd instantly lowered their heads, and no one dared to look him in the eye head-on.

At this time, Badr coldly snorted and said with a contemptuous face, "You bunch of trash, you don't know what strategy means!"

"If I'm afraid of him today, the news will spread, and the reputation of Cataclysmic Front as an armed escort in the Gulf of Aden will definitely be a hit,"

"And then all ship owners will rush to ask them to escort the ships. When we see the Cataclysmic Front, we go around?"

## Chapter 3803

Seeing that none of the people dare to speak, Badr said coldly with arrogance: "The reason why I want to officially declare war with the Cataclysmic Front,"

"And put out the word to kill all the ships that hire the Cataclysmic Front, in order to make all shipowners are respectful of the Cataclysmic Front away!"

"They are very powerful in the mercenary field, but in the Gulf of Aden, there is no place for them to play!"

"Even if they are powerful, they can't sail a warship, so what do I have to fear?"

"As long as I can make the Cataclysmic Front unprofitable in the Gulf of Aden, their profit-oriented mercenaries will naturally withdraw of their own accord!"

Soon, the world of shipping, received very shocking news.

The pirate organization known as "Black Shark" has publicly issued a warning not to allow any shipping company to cooperate with the Cataclysmic Front in armed escort, otherwise, it will take extreme measures to retaliate.

Once this news came out, the entire shipping field is the first shock: He did not expect that such a powerful and famous mercenary organization, but also began to get involved in armed escort!

Moreover, listening to the news released by the Black Shark, it seems that the two sides have already formed a relationship.

Ten minutes later, Cataclysmic Front also officially released a short statement with only eight simple words: "We'll go all out, let's see who fares at the end!"

The entire shipping field was shocked.

It was the first time ever that a mercenary organization was involved in armed escort.

Moreover, the reputation of the Cataclysmic Front was really big.

Companies, ship owners, and practitioners in the shipping field can't wait to see who will have the last laugh between these two parties.

At the same time, in the Gulf of Aden waters, the Prosper Wing is running at full power, towards the Red Sea.

And a few soldiers on board the Cataclysmic Front, has been six disarmed pirates, escorted to the deck.

Six pirates at this time did not realize that the catastrophe, on the contrary, they look defiant, one nuzzles, eyes, as if ready to rush up to fight with the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front.

One of them said very arrogantly while holding his head in his hands, "If you have the sense, let us go immediately, otherwise, we will make you pay a more painful price!"

"It's not that no convoy has ever captured us before, but none of them dared to do anything to us either!"

This pirate said, basically true.

In the Gulf of Aden, for those escort fleets, pirates are a very difficult problem.

The United Nations granted the right to the convoy is to protect the merchant fleet, so they are generally pirates is to drive away, rather than to kill them.

This also has a very embarrassing reason, if the fight is too aggressive, the pirates will retaliate to their merchant ships, the size of the convoy is, after all, limited, it is impossible to protect every merchant ship in time.

Moreover, if they had captured the pirates, and faced with no law enforcement powers, can not rely on the embarrassing situation.

After all, both for any of the countries that went to the Gulf of Aden escort, because far from home, so they have no law enforcement powers against the pirates in the Gulf of Aden.

Therefore, if they captured the pirates, the basic operation is to find a time to dock and release the people.

It is because of this that these pirates feel emboldened, not worried about what the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front dare to do to them.

However, they underestimated the determination of the Cataclysmic Front.

## Chapter 3804

When Joseph received orders from Charlie to carry out the armed escort, he had already conveyed Charlie's words to everyone that since it was an armed escort, it must be fought with fame and style.

Therefore, they have long prepared all the preparations, but also to these pirates carefully prepared a special gift.

After driving these six pirates to the deck, the captain of this escort squad of the Cataclysmic Front, then said to the six:

"In view of your boss's unwillingness to pay ransom for you, we release you on the spot in the spirit of humanitarianism, hoping that you can reflect on yourselves and change your ways from this moment on!"

The pirate who had previously threatened them immediately laughed out loud and mocked, "I thought you had some great ability, but you still have to release us honestly?"

The captain of the Cataclysmic Front smiled slightly and said, "If we don't release you, should we keep you onboard to eat our food and drink our freshwater?"

"I tell you, our supplies will not be fed to you even if they are fed to dogs."

Said, he greeted one of his men around him: "Put the lifeboat down, let them hurry up and get out!"

Several pirates looked at each other, their expressions were a little smug.

In their view, they are not only the master of the Gulf of Aden but also carry an aura that no one dares to mess with.

Every time they come out to rob merchant ships, failure to return, success in exchange for money to spend, even if caught, the other side has to honestly let them go, this almost invincible impression, so they become more and more inflated.

At this moment, the crane next to the ship's side, immediately put a suspended lifeboat to the side of the ship.

The junior captain of the Cataclysmic Front said to the six men, "Hurry up and get up there!"

Six people bristled and one by one, they got on board.

The six pirates got on the ship, their hearts were completely relieved, and they looked at the Cataclysmic Front's people's expressions, vaguely with a haze and hostility, as if the heart is still very unconvinced.

They now have a very simple idea, as long as they leave, they will immediately drive this lifeboat, rush back to their home base, and wait for the next roll-up.

As for the matter of being captured, they simply do not care.

In the Gulf of Aden as pirates, who has not been captured? Only every time they are captured will be put back intact.

Cataclysmic Front's junior captain looked at them and said indifferently, "I would have loved to put you on the spot, but based on humanitarianism, I'll let you live ....."

He just said this, several pirates one by one pouted their mouths high, a face of disdain and contempt.

Every time they were captured and then released, the other has to say almost exactly the same thing, they have long since not taken it seriously.

In their view, the reason why they did not dare to kill them, is that they are afraid of reprisals from their organization.

In other words, it was obvious that they were afraid in their hearts, but they still had to pretend to let them go, which made them despise it very much in their hearts.

But at this moment, the junior captain of the Cataclysmic Front smiled oddly and spoke, "Using the old saying, we can be considered as not fighting, before you leave, I will fire my gun to send you off, just as a celebration."

"Fire a gun to celebrate? Several pirates looked at each other, could not understand what the other side said the firing of a gun to celebrate? what does it mean? in the field of piracy, there seems to be no such rule.

And at that moment, that the Cataclysmic Front's junior captain, raised the assault rifle in his hand, fired more than twenty shots at the lifeboat!

With the sound of gunfire, the group of pirates thought that the other party was deliberately trying to kill them, one scared in the lifeboat, clutching their heads, crying loudly.

However, when the gunfire stopped, they slowly opened their eyes, heart palpitations found that no one was shot!

Just when they were relieved, they suddenly found that the other side just this shuttle bullet, the bottom of the lifeboat got hit, with dozens of holes through the material, but also the lifeboat stern engine completely broken into scrap metal!

And that the Cataclysmic Front captain, with a shuttle of bullets after a full burst, said to the six pirates in a serious tone: "You go back, you must reform, to be a new man!"

The six pirates originally had a face of defiance, then instantly became extremely panicked, one of them panicked to the extreme shouted:

"D\*mn! You son of a b!tch! You're not firing a gun to send us off, you deliberately fcuking leaked the ship, and broke the engine, this is intended to kill us!"

## Chapter 3805

The junior captain of the Cataclysmic Front said with a serious face: "What are you talking about? You came here to rob our escort ship, and we didn't kill you," "We even gave you a lifeboat, and you say I'm trying to get you killed? You do not think, even if you six sums are sold, it is not worth this lifeboat!"

The pirate cried out in anger: "Then you do good in the end, at least leave an engine so that we can sail back to the base!"

The captain laughed and said, "It's okay, I see your base, it's only a hundred nautical miles, row it, and go back."

"Row back ....." the pirate broke down, crying in protest: "Even if we do paddle back, it will take at least a few days! We have no food or water, how can we go back alive ....."

The captain asked with a surprised face: "You are not pirates? Pirates at sea are still afraid of no food and water? In the Gulf of Aden, the sail of merchant ships is too many, you can start robbing anytime!"

Hearing this, the pirates were full of despair.

Their weapons were seized, and even ropes to climb the cargo ship are gone, and the lifeboat without power is not even a boat,"

"It also full of holes, in this case, not to mention the hijacking of the cargo ship, even the breaking waves from the sides will be overturned.

At this time, the captain of the Cataclysmic Front said, "All right, it's late, it's time to get on the road."

Saying that, he instructed his subordinates around him, "Release the lifeboats!"

Subordinates immediately start the lift, the lifeboat began to slowly descend from the side of the ship.

The pirates at this time, where there was the original arrogant attitude, now each crying and mourning, as if they were already dying.

The leader of the gang saw the lifeboat has been constantly put down, in panic shouted: "Brother, give us a little freshwater ..... or we really can not hold on ....."

The young captain lying on the ship's side fence, said with a smile: "I think you should pray to God to give you a rain more realistic."

The man looked around the sky, the entire sky over the Gulf of Aden can be said to be a clear blue sea, cloudless, according to this trend, in a week it may not rain.

At this point, the captain pulled out a pistol from his waist and fired several shots with great precision to hit the rope hanging from the lifeboat.

Immediately after, the rope broke, the entire lifeboat from the side of the ship hanging more than a few meters high, fell sharply, smashed into the sea.

With six people screaming like crazy, the whole lifeboat boomed, smashed heavily on the surface of the sea, the bullet holes previously pierced by the gun, because of the water pressure, started spraying a straight column of water.

These six people were also thrown to the ground, and some even fell into the sea.

Some of them fell into the sea and didn't come back up, while the few people left on the ship, after desperately trying to stabilize it, began to desperately splash water outward with their hands.

And there were even people using their hands and feet to try to plug the 20-odd bullet holes in the bottom of the ship.

At this point, the junior captain of the Cataclysmic Front remembered something and asked his subordinate, "Oh yes, there are no life jackets in the boat, right?"

The other party replied, "Don't worry, captain, there are life jackets, but they are all poked in advance, and they can't blow up even if they are tired."

Said the other side and continued, "In addition, those bottled water inside, we also in advance replaced them with seawater, as for the compressed cookies, we left a little, but the more you eat the more thirsty you get, it is estimated that there is better than not."

The captain gave a thumbs up and exclaimed from the bottom of his heart, "Well done!"

As a matter of fact, when several people in the lifeboat saw that there was no hope of plugging the leak, the person in charge immediately shouted, "Look for the emergency box! This kind of lifeboat must have an emergency box! Maybe there are life jackets, food, and water!"

## Chapter 3806

A group of people immediately found the emergency box hidden under the deck from the stern of the lifeboat.

They then rummaged around with great joy and found a dozen bottles of water, as well as a dozen packages of compressed cookies and several unblown life jackets.

Seeing these supplies, these people were immediately ecstatic!

They first grabbed a life jacket, and then immediately put it on their bodies, and began to blow through the mouth at the shoulder.

However, no matter how they blew, the life jackets on them did not change, just like a thin layer of plastic vest attached to their bodies.

When everyone was looking at each other, one person cursed in despair: "Fcuk, the life jackets are all torn up! Air is leaking everywhere!"

The man at the head of the group collapsed: "It seems that these beasts had planned ahead!"

Saying that, he looked at those bottled water and compressed cookies, lamented: "These people still have some last conscience, they left us some food and water, save some, maybe we can go back alive ....."

Said, he picked up a bottle of water intended to drink a sip, a gentle twist, found no damping at all, the heart thumped.

When he carefully took a sip with his mouth, he immediately threw the water into the sea, spitting while cursing: "Blah blah blah, fcuk! It's seawater! What kind of devils are these people!"

Others do not believe in evil, and hurriedly open the rest of the water all one by one to taste, this taste does not matter, all of them suddenly more desperate took longer sips, the rest of the water is all bitter and salty seawater.

Several people were extremely angry, cursing under their breath when they looked down and realized that the cabin had been filled with a large amount of seawater, and if it continues like this, the ship will certainly sink.

So, they can only fight for their lives, with their hands to continuously throw the water in the cabin to the ship.

The leader of the pirate, at this time desperately splashed water, while crying, his mouth kept choking and cursing:

"Cataclysmic Front these damn3d ba5tards ..... fcuking a little humanitarian spirit is not there! Do they not know that pirates are also humans! Pirates also have human rights!"

Opposite a pirate said off the cuff: "Everyone faster, or the ship will really sink!"

By now, the Prosper Wing was getting farther and farther away.

At first, everyone could still see the lifeboat, a few pirates frantically throwing water out of the action, but as the distance grew farther and farther, the lifeboat disappeared under the sea level.

The captain of the Cataclysmic Front at this time to the subordinate beside him ordered: "Post the video just taken to the Internet."

"Yes, Captain!"

Soon, a video, then, exploded on the global video sites.

The video was released by the Cataclysmic Front, which recorded the whole process of the disposal of these pirates by the Cataclysmic Front just now.

The video was released and in less than an hour, and it was watched by more than 100 million netizens on the Internet, receiving millions of likes and hundreds of thousands of comments.

Although the practice of the Cataclysmic Front is somewhat cruel and even mixed with some black humor.

But the world's netizens, in addition to a very small number of holy mothers in the comments section to protest the Cataclysmic Front inhumane practices, the vast majority are praising them for their approach!

These people have done a lot of evil, hijacking merchant ships all over the world all year round, and their attitude is so arrogant that they have long become the public enemy of all people worldwide.

## Chapter 3807

However, due to some special reasons, no one has been able to clear them in a real sense.

Special political reasons accounted for a large part of this.

However, these were not problems for the Cataclysmic Front.

Because the Cataclysmic Front is a mercenary organization, international law can't form a constraint on them, either.

To put it bluntly, mercenary organizations and pirate organizations, in the international arena, are typical of extra-legal fanatics.

The battle between two extra-legal fanatics is complete and utter hard!

Soon, as the video became a big hit, the Cataclysmic Front also became the object of enthusiastic pursuit by the global netizens.

Many people who previously had little or no feeling for mercenary organizations, and even some antipathy, were also ignited by the actions, and praised the Cataclysmic Front.

This instantly made the Front gain a large wave of passerby fans, and also made their reputation rise rapidly.

On the internet, there was even a collective joint name of many netizens.

They requested the Cataclysmic Front to completely wipe out these rampaging pirates, so that this group that should have disappeared in civilized society long ago, should completely retire from the stage of history.

In the past decades, the Gulf of Aden pirates repeatedly banned, and the Gulf of Aden as the choke point of sea transport, there is no other alternative, so the world has no way to take these pirates.

However, with the performance of the Cataclysmic Front today, so many people see hope.

Charlie originally thought that it would take at least one or two years for the Cataclysmic Front to gradually clear its name.

But today's praise for the Cataclysmic Front on the Internet made him realize that it was actually very simple for the Cataclysmic Front to clear its name.

And all it needed was to find a villain who was unforgivable to be a stepping stone to step on his corpse to the top.

Now, there is a good opportunity in front of you.

As long as the initial battle between the Cataclysmic Front and the pirates fought beautifully, it is enough to make the reputation of the Cataclysmic Front skyrocket.

At this time, Badr, who was in the main camp, did not know that he had become the first stepping stone of the Cataclysmic Front.

When he saw that video released by the Front, he was instantly enraged.

He could not wait to immediately send all the speedboats to seek revenge on this cargo ship.

However, for pirates like them, trying to find a specific ship on the vast ocean was almost an impossible task.

Angry, he immediately asked his men to announce to the public that from now on, he would be at odds with the Cataclysmic Front, and at the same time, he also transferred his anger to the owner of the Prosper Wing.

He immediately issued a public statement, demanding the owner, that is, China's ISU Shipping, to compensate him with \$50 million in cash.

At the same time, he also made a fierce statement that ISU Shipping must permanently abandon the armed escort service of the Cataclysmic Front.

Otherwise, it will ambush all the ships of ISU Shipping in the Gulf of Aden and make them pay a painful price!

He even put out the word that any shipowner or any shipping company that dares to cooperate with the Cataclysmic Front in the future will be met with his endless retaliation.

Once this statement was issued, public opinion was in an uproar.

No one expected that a pirate leader could be so arrogant, not only to make enemies with the Cataclysmic Front, even to retaliate against a shipping company for this.

But to everyone's surprise, ISU shipping did not put Badr in their eyes at all.

## Chapter 3808

ISU even publicly announced that all the armed escort business of ISU Shipping had been exclusively entrusted to Cataclysmic Front, and every cargo ship of ISU Shipping passing through the Gulf of Aden would be provided with armed escort by Cataclysmic Front in the future.

This announcement also made the whole world appreciate the tough attitude of ISU Shipping.

Badr was furious and immediately called out that he would make ISU Shipping pay the most painful price and make them never set foot in the Gulf of Aden.

Just when Badr's announcement was released, Joseph called Charlie and said, "Mr. Wade, I just saw the announcement issued by the pirate organization,"

"These people are used to roaming in the Gulf of Aden, they really do not know how to live, do you think we should behead him as soon as possible?"

Charlie said without thinking: "Of course! Not only should we carry out the beh3ading operation as soon as possible, but we must do it cleanly and beautifully!"

After receiving Charlie's approval, Joseph immediately said, "Then I will have Walter lead a few five-star battle commanders to sneak in tonight and directly finish off that Badr!"

Walter's strength in the Cataclysmic Front was second only to Joseph, so it was natural for him to lead the team to assassinate a pirate leader with the utmost ease.

So, Charlie then spoke: "After taking him out, Cataclysmic Front immediately announced to the public that this beh3ading operation is to maintain the safety of the Gulf of Aden shipping route,"

"If the pirates in the Gulf of Aden area continue to work against Cataclysmic Front, the Front will reserve the right to solve all threats by force."

Saying that Charlie added: "Now the world's shipowners, as well as shipping companies, are concerned about this conflict between the Cataclysmic Front and Badr, you must make all shipowners and shipping companies through this matter,"

"So that all shipowners and shipping companies have incomparable trust in the Cataclysmic Front, but also to make those pirate organizations understand one thing,"

"If they dare to go against the Cataclysmic Front, then they only have a dead end! Our ultimate goal is that as long as the cargo ships are escorted by the Cataclysmic Front,"

"No pirates will dare to get their hands on them, so that it can achieve absolute dominance in the field of an armed escort."

Joseph asked: "Mr. Wade if so, these pirates are no longer a way to make money, I'm afraid that will be with us to the death of the fishnet,"

"The Cataclysmic Front is not afraid of these shrimp soldiers, but if they really take extreme measures to retaliate against merchant ships, I'm afraid that will cause other losses."

Charlie laughed: "So what we want to do in the future is to be the overlord of armed escorts, not the monopolist of this industry."

"In the Suez Canal every year the volume of cargo ships passing through are up and down 20,000, with a trip escort hundreds of thousands of dollars,"

"Just the armed escort market around the Gulf of Aden, tens of billions of dollars a year, such a large market, we can not eat all of it."

"So, you have to make it clear to these ship owners as well as shipping companies, Cataclysmic Front can only cover at most 50% of the overall escort demand in the Gulf of Aden,"

"That is, this year 20,000 cargo ships, Cataclysmic Front only eat half, the rest of the more than one not to take."

Speaking of this, Charlie smiled faintly and continued, "As for who the 10,000-ship quota for this year falls, let them bid for it themselves when the time comes,"

"If the previous price is \$500,000 a time, then the gold content of the Cataclysmic Front's escort is so great that it should be at least \$700,000 to \$800,000 a time to make sense."

"If the bid is successful, naturally by the Cataclysmic Front escort, if the bid is not successful, then you can only go to other escort companies,"

"In this way, the Cataclysmic Front is also considered to leave a mouthful of rice for those pirates, as long as they do not come to the trouble of the Cataclysmic Front, the remaining 10,000 cargo ships, how they rob are their business."

Charlie let Front do armed escort, one is to clean up, two is to allow it to continue to profit through proper channels.

Therefore, the Cataclysmic Front is not obliged to wipe out all the pirates in the entire Gulf of Aden.

Moreover, due to the special geographical location of the Gulf of Aden and the political environment.

The Cataclysmic Front is also impossible to attack any pirate organization in a big way.

The best way to use is to do the b3heading operation, and beh3ading can only form a strong deterrent to pirate organizations, but it is impossible to completely crush the pirate organization.

In Charlie's view, the most favorable situation for the Cataclysmic Front, is through the powerful strength and a strong hand, so that all pirates fear the Cataclysmic Front, and then turn their attention to the other half of the cargo ship.

In this way, the Cataclysmic Front's escort costs will not only be greatly reduced, but escort charges can also be in the competition of major shipping companies, rising ships.

At the same time, although those pirates do not dare to provoke the Cataclysmic Front, but they avoid it, still have a mouth to feed, which does not force them to fight with the Cataclysmic Front.

Joseph also immediately understood Charlie's meaning, respectfully said: "I understand Mr. Wade, tonight after the settlement of Badr,"

"I will send someone to talk to these pirate organizations, as long as they do not go against the Cataclysmic Front, then give them a way to live, otherwise, kill them all!"

## Chapter 3809

In order to maintain his image in the minds of his men and his position in the Gulf of Aden, Badr immediately gathered his men together and held a mobilization meeting.

Originally, the group of shrimp soldiers under him all looked a little apprehensive after hearing that the boss had declared war with the Cataclysmic Front.

They also knew their own weight, if they really had to fight with them, people like them would not have even the slightest chance of winning.

The other side is a long-standing top mercenary, but they even don't have well-practiced marksmanship.

They will only hold an AK47 on the target blind blitz of the hanger-on pirates, this to really do with the Cataclysmic Front enemies, afraid of how to die, they do not know.

However, Badr can sit at the head of the pirate organization, more or less have two brushes, he did know the word to say to these members of the pirates. Use rhetoric, impassioned from evening until dark.

In order to stir up their deepest anger, he even took the initiative to use his own movie-watching projection equipment to play the video uploaded by the Cataclysmic Front on a loop to all his men, finally succeeding in igniting the anger of all his men.

So, he immediately incited: "If we do not drive the Cataclysmic Front out of the Gulf of Aden, then in the future our brothers, and even ourselves, may meet the same fate,"

"At that time, in our Gulf of Aden, there will be no room for us to survive! Are you guys willing to give up such a good deal as pirates, paddling a canoe to go to the sea to fish?"

A group of men immediately shouted no.

Because they have long been accustomed to piracy. Such fast money and little risk occupation, naturally they are not willing to find another way of life.

After all, in a place like Somalia, the difficulty of making money is much greater than going to sea to rob.

Once they revert back to farmers or fishermen, then they would rather hold a gun and go to the other side for a duel even to the death.

Seeing that his men's fighting spirit was mobilized, Badr immediately gave an order and said in a loud voice: "Tonight, we will prepare our boats and weapons properly,"

"And tomorrow morning, we will attack with our whole army! Search the Gulf of Aden for the cargo ships of the ISU Shipping! No matter what, we must seize one!"

His second-in-command couldn't help but say, "Boss, the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front are extremely strong in single combat, I'm afraid it's hard to achieve if we want to take down the cargo ship they are escorting!"

Badr said in a cold voice: "I know that the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front are very strong in single combat, but the number of people they can allocate to each cargo ship is certainly not too many,"

"So our people, after finding the cargo ship of the ISU Shipping, do not act rashly, but immediately report the coordinates and address, and after the other speedboats go to reinforce, join forces to hijack this one cargo ship down!"

Saying that Badr continued: "If we do not put down the Front and ISU Shipping this time, then in the future the fame of the Front in the Gulf of Aden continues to rise."

"It will only become more and more difficult so, we must first succeed in hijacking a cargo ship of the ISU Shipping no matter what, so that the reputation of the Front tank, while also making the ISU Shipping pay a huge price. "

The second leader hurriedly asked him, "Boss, what do you plan to do with the cargo ship of ISU Shipping?"

Badr said with a gloomy look on his face, "After we snatch the ship down, we will kill all the crew members on board along with the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front and throw them into the sea!"

"We will also take a video of the whole thing and post it on the Internet. I want the whole world to know what will happen if they p!ss us off!"

After that, Badr said: "As for the hijacked ship, we will ask for 100 million dollars from the ISU Shipping Company to redeem it, and if they do not pay, we will unload the valuable things on board and sink the ship!"

Then, Badr continued: "If the ISU shipping company honestly handed over 100 million dollars, then give the brothers 30,000 each! Whoever takes the first credit in stealing the ship gets one hundred thousand!"

Thirty thousand dollars, for the pirates, is absolutely an astronomical figure.

They lick the blood every day, in fact, do not earn much money, the bulk of the pirate organization leaders and senior take, to their hands, but also a few times higher than the average local level.

Do not look a few times higher, in fact, each person is only earning a few thousand dollars a year.

So, when Badr gave the promise of \$30,000, everyone's heart was thrilled beyond measure.

So, the pirates began to prepare for the night, all will set out early the next morning to besiege the ISU Shipping freighter.

.....

## Chapter 3810

This night, Badr's base, the crowd is boiling.

On the coastline, a large number of pirates are on their speedboats to carry out a full range of overhaul.

When the time came to four o'clock in the morning, the vast majority of pirates have gone to sleep, leaving only a small number of guards to watch and stand guard atop a few high towers around the base.

As their base camp has never been attacked, so the gang also has no sense of crisis, the soldiers are smoking cigarettes and chatting in twos and threes, just waiting for dawn after the shift to go back to rest.

However, they did not know that in the darkness of the sea, a number of heavily armed frogmen, armed with silent electric thrusters, were approaching the coastline.

These frogmen are the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front.

The leader of the team was the second in command of the Front, Walter.

For Walter, let him assassinate an insignificant pirate leader, there is indeed a feeling of killing a chicken with a slaughter knife.

However, the thought that this is extremely important to the Front armed escort business, his heart also dare not have any discontent.

Therefore, he personally led his soldiers to infiltrate Badr's base from the sea, just to give him a big surprise.

Under the cover of the sound of the waves and the night, eleven soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front landed very smoothly from a deserted shoal.

Immediately, they quickly infiltrated the base with their extremely keen body shape.

Walter divided the ten soldiers under him into two, five of them followed him to look for Badr, while the remaining five lurked on the shore, looking for opportunities to plant bombs on these pirates' speedboats.

According to Joseph's order, they were to quietly load all the speedboats under Badr with remote-controlled bombs and then detonate them after taking out Badr.

Blowing up these speedboats would not only allow Walter and his men to retreat easily but would also deal a huge blow to Badr's armed forces.

In this way, whoever picks up a ready-made opportunity and becomes the new leader will have to spend a long time to re-form their own fleet.

Pirates rely on two tools to make a living, one is a boat, other is a gun.

If there are no ships, even if there are guns, there is no use for them.

This will not only make the next leader of the Cataclysmic Front fear, but also to kill the chicken to make an example for the monkey, so that the entire Gulf of Aden pirate organizations, all know the consequences of provoking the Cataclysmic Front.

At this time, Badr, is lying in the middle of two young girls sleeping deeply.

In this place, he is the emperor of the land, living an extremely extravagant life.

Just as he was sleeping, he suddenly heard someone heave a sound in his ear.

Immediately after that, his hair was yanked hard, pulling his whole body up from the bed.

Badr subconsciously opened his eyes and found himself being pulled by a strange man by the hair, he was scared and tried to shout, but the other party immediately shoved two pieces of women's und3rwear roughly into his mouth, so he could not make any sound.

The man who grabbed him was none other than Walter, one of the two surviving great commanders of the Cataclysmic Front.

He looked at the terrified Badr, smiled slightly, and spoke, "Badr, on behalf of the Cataclysmic Front, I greet you!"

After saying that, he twisted Badr's neck a hundred and eighty degrees with a slight force with one hand!

Badr only felt a sharp pain in his neck, and instantly saw the bed behind him.

## Chapter 3811

On the bed, the two beautiful women who spent the night are still asleep.

Immediately after, he felt his eyes going black, the whole person instantly lost all consciousness!

In the Gulf of Aden reigning in the wind, Badr, never dreamed that he would be so easily be taken away.

And in Walter's opinion, this kind of guy who can't be on the stage, can die under his hands, is also considered lucky.

Afterward, Walter gently put his body back to the bed.

Badr's body, still in a front-up position, but the entire face has been sunk into the pillow, revealing only the back of the head.

This kind of picture, against the odds with a bit of weirdness.

Walter took out a waterproof plastic cylinder from his bosom, and took out from it a set of handwritten brush characters written by Joseph, on which there were these words: "gods against gods, buddha against buddha."

This piece of writing is the reminder left by the Front to the rest of the pirate organization.

Walter quietly retreated from the room at this time, greeted the men on guard outside the door, and went together to the beach where they had just landed.

The other five men have also been busy loading dozens of speedboats on the beach with remote-control bombs, just press the button, you can blow up all the ships of this gang of pirates.

One of the men, handed to Walter the remote detonation device, Walter looked at the brightly lit pirate base, gently pressed the detonation button.

A few seconds later, the pirate base on the coastline, suddenly felt a series of explosions, dozens of various types of speedboats, bursting into a huge fire, some even being blown up into mid-air.

With the sound of intensive explosions, the entire coastline is set ablaze.

These speedboats have just been filled with fuel by the pirates, were ready to leave early tomorrow morning to besiege the ISU shipping freighter,"

"Full of fuel was instantly ignited by the explosion, the fire seems to have formed a wall of fire on the coastline.

Also because of such a huge and dense explosion, so that the entire pirate base inside all the people were awakened.

A large group of pirates empty looking at those rolling and burning speedboats are frozen in fear when the morning.

Badr's room, two sleeping young women were also awakened by the sound of the explosion, and then they both hurriedly tried to wake up the motionless Badr lying on the bed.

This push does not matter, one of the women instantly found that Badr's body is lying on his back, but the head is completely opposite.

She was first amazed, then subconsciously pushed Badr, only to find that Badr's body had cooled .....

This makes her scared and she immediately screamed, another woman who saw this scene is also scared out of her mind, stumbling to run out.

The second leader came running to report, saw the woman broke out like crazy, he asked: "Where is the boss?"

The woman said in fear: "Ba ..... Badr he ..... he is dead ....."

"What did you say?!" The second leader was instantly struck by lightning, and after coming back to his senses, he hurriedly ran into the room, only to find that Badr had already had his neck snapped.

This scene frightened him to the point that a chill ran down his back.

He couldn't help but mutter, "What's going on ..... what's going on ..... what the hell is this ..... person doing?"

Immediately after that, an answer suddenly flashed in his mind, "Could it be ..... Could it be the Cataclysmic Front?!"

So thinking, he suddenly saw, Badr's hand, clutching a piece of paper, he hurriedly opened it and found what was written on it.

Although he is the second leader here, but also not literate.

However, he suddenly remembered that these words, he seems to have seen somewhere.

## Chapter 3812

After thinking carefully, he remembered that the sentence structure was similar to the one in the statement released by the Cataclysmic Front during the day.

In this instant, he understood that it was all the work of the Cataclysmic Front!

Thinking of this, his back was instantly soaked with cold sweat!

He did not expect that they originally wanted to besiege the cargo ship of ISU Shipping and the escort of the Cataclysmic Front in the morning.

But the Cataclysmic Front moved significantly faster and did not even wait for the Taena vehicle, but actually killed them directly in their base camp!

And he did not expect that the strength of the Front is so strong that in this base of thousands of people, the boss was killed, which not even a single man noticed!

Badr had spent twenty years building this base, but in the end, he was snapped in his own base camp!

Moreover, the dozens of ships that Badr had accumulated over the past twenty years were blown up in a flash by the Cataclysmic Front!

All of his twenty years of hard work, along with himself, were destroyed in this one night!

The second leader immediately realized that since the Cataclysmic Front had this kind of ability, theoretically, it would be easy for them to kill anyone on their side!

He couldn't help but take another look at Badr's miserable state, and felt a chill run down his neck!

At this moment, the Cataclysmic Front had become a lingering nightmare in his mind.

Just then, a soldier rushed in and shouted, "Boss, it's not good! Our oil tank was hit by a speedboat and caught fire, and now the fire is out of control!"

When the second leader heard this, his whole body instantly flinched.

Their oil tanks, which held nearly 100 tons of gasoline, were not far from the shoreline for the convenience of refueling the speedboats and were not protected by any special protection.

Although the boss is dead, but the organization still has to continue to maintain, so he immediately ordered: "Hurry up to put out the fire! Also, organize others to evacuate as soon as possible!"

At this point on the beach, the sky-rocketing fire made the entire beach as bright as daylight.

A large group of pirates running around the beach in a panic, someone to the sea to carry water to try to put out the fire, someone with a few kilograms of fire extinguishers in vain ran towards the blaze.

There are many afraid of death and had been running far away, afraid of being in flames and the possibility of an explosion at any time wave.

A few minutes later, the second leader organized nearly a hundred people, with all the fire extinguishing devices they could find, trying to put out the fire burning closer to the tank.

However, their base simply did not have a fire extinguishing device suitable for extinguishing fuel, so despite all their efforts, the fire still grew bigger and bigger.

In desperation, the second leader can only order everyone to quickly evacuate.

Immediately after, a large number of pirates quickly fled in all directions.

A number of vehicles parked in the vicinity taken by the pirates and drove away, for fear of receiving implications.

After a few minutes, the tank suddenly burst into huge flames, and a mushroom cloud rose up, followed by a devastating wave,

It is hundreds of times louder than a thunderbolt violent explosion, as well as the explosion generated by the strong gas wave!

Several rows of simple houses closest to the oil tanks, in this instant almost all were pushed down by the explosion wave!

Those who have only run a few hundred meters of pirates, one by one also by the explosion wave overturned on the ground, the scene is all a mess!

And Walter's men, at this time, are in a distant shoal with a camera recording all this.

A violent blast wave came, several soldiers who are not strong enough, can not even stand firm in the aftermath of the explosion.

Walter is standing still, the powerful blast wave did not let his body to move a little.

Seeing the pirate base has been completely ruined, Walter said to the satisfaction of the others: "Okay, let's withdraw!"

Immediately after, a group of people immediately changed into the frogman's equipment, head into the sea, and disappeared.

Two hours later, another video exploded on the global network.

This video was the live video of the big explosion at Badr's Base!

At the same time, there is more shocking news: Badr has been assassinated!

## Chapter 3813

When the news of Badr's death was confirmed, public opinion around the world was in an uproar!

No one expected that Badr would die so suddenly!

Just yesterday, he had vowed to take vengeance on the ISU Shipping Line and at the same time get the Cataclysmic Front out of the Gulf of Aden.

Just when many people thought that it would take a long time for the Cataclysmic Front to establish its prestige in the Gulf of Aden, and they were sweating for the ISU Line, Badr died in his own base that night!

Moreover, all the speedboats under his command exploded, and even the storage tanks in the base had a big explosion, the whole base can be said to be in a mess.

Although a series of explosions, did not bring a large number of casualties to the pirate organization, but let them lose all their ships overnight.

For this pirate organization, it was an absolute annihilation blow!

Without the speedboat, they have completely lost the ability to be pirates.

Although the Cataclysmic Front has not publicly admitted that they are responsible for this incident, but this video, and the previous video of the Cataclysmic Front "release" six pirates at sea, are from the same account.

So the global netizens do not need to guess, Badr must have been killed by them.

In an instant, the fame of the Cataclysmic Front reached its peak in the world.

For so many years, they only expelled pirates in the Gulf of Aden, but going directly to the pirate base camp, kill the pirate leader, this is the first.

The world's netizens were shocked by the Cataclysmic Front's uncompromising style of action, and in an instant, the Internet was flooded with praise for the Front from all over the world!

Nowadays, it has become a universal hero!

On the internet, the discussion about the Cataclysmic Front also became a popular topic on major websites.

Many media outlets are also covering this matter, almost all affirming its approach, although for the Cataclysmic Front this operation, more or less was illegal.

But because these gangs of pirates are really evil, so even the media are no longer considering the legal aspects of the problem.

Badr's death made all the pirate organizations scared out of their souls in the Gulf.

In the past, they went to sea to rob if they could fight, if they could not fight, they ran, even if they were caught, they were certainly released back.

Moreover, there has never been any armed attack on their base camp.

For the pirate leader, he only needs to send his men and speedboats, can lie in the main camp in peace and security to make and money.

But now, such days are gone.

As soon as the Cataclysmic Front entered the Gulf of Aden, it completely overturned their previous way of playing and rules.

A disagreement and it directly touched the base camp to take out the pirate leader, but also blew the ships, so with this play of death, all the pirate leaders are scared.

Who are worried that one day they will also be in their sleep and the Cataclysmic Front will come to their bed.

Moreover, the strength of the Cataclysmic Front is too strong, they can not defend themselves against it.

What's more, the Cataclysmic Front's home base is not in the Gulf of Aden, they can only be passive in front of the Front, want to take the initiative to attack are not that strong.

For a time, the entire Gulf of Aden pirate organizations are on the edge.

Cataclysmic Front in the Gulf of Aden overnight rose to heights of fame, the entire armed escort situation opened instantly.

In order to take advantage of this perfect opening as soon as possible, Joseph immediately contacted Charlie, after reporting the situation to him, asked him: "Mr. Wade, what should we do next?"

Charlie instructed, "I think we should have a face-to-face talk with these pirate leaders in the Gulf, tell them our ambition and attitude for the region, and also let them know that the market demand of the Gulf of Aden escort,"

"Since Cataclysmic Front has decided to only eat half, then we have to make them be sensible and not to do anything against us in the future."

## Chapter 3814

Joseph immediately said, "Okay Mr. Wade, I will arrange it immediately."

Charlie then said, "It is impossible to kill all the pirates in the Gulf of Aden, and we are not obliged to clean up the entire space,"

"As long as we can ensure the interests of the Cataclysmic Front and our escort clients, it is the best result for us,"

"So next, you have to deter these pirates first, and at the same time establish a channel of information interaction with these pirates."

Said, Charlie further explained: "That is to say, you want these pirates in the future before making a move on any ship, must first go through this channel, to confirm whether the ship is with the Cataclysmic Front escort,"

"Such as indeed the Cataclysmic Front is responsible for escort, then they must immediately leave, if not the Cataclysmic Front escort, then the Cataclysmic Front will not ask what they want to do next."

"And by establishing such a channel of interaction, they can avoid having other armed escort companies impersonating the Cataclysmic Front."

Joseph asked, "Mr. Wade, in your opinion, what kind of form should this interaction channel take?"

"I am worried that if we establish a direct connection with the pirate organization, it will make the outside world have a negative opinion of us."

"Right." Charlie laughed: "If we have to feed the information of the ships we escort to this group of pirates every time, the outside world will think that we are deadly friends,"

"So we can't let them contact with the Cataclysmic Front directly, that would also pull down the identity and forcing of the Front."

Saying that, he added: "I looked at your intelligence network yesterday, this kind of online platform, I think it's very good."

"Front can directly build an escort website, put the introduction and price details of Front's escort business on the website,"

"Except for ISU Shipping, if other shipping companies want to ask you to escort them, they can also submit their applications through this website."

"At the same time, we will also publish on this website, real-time information of each Cataclysmic Front escorted ships,"

"Including the name of the ship, registration number, and photos, after the information is published, those pirates out of fear of the Cataclysmic Front, will definitely open their eyes before making a move,"

"As long as the Cataclysmic Front escorts cargo ships, they will definitely go as far as possible."

Joseph immediately understood and spoke: "I understand Mr. Wade, I will have people set up the website as soon as possible, but also immediately send a representative to talk to these pirate leaders."

Charlie said: "Joseph, our purpose now is not to take the initiative to cooperate with these pirates, or let these pirates take the initiative to cooperate with us,"

"But to set a set of rules of the Gulf of Aden game, forcing those pirates must play according to our rules, so although we have to talk to them,"

"But absolutely can not take the initiative to contact them, otherwise once people catch the handle, will think we are cooperating with the pirates."

Saying that he further said: "You just need to let people first put out the news to the public, say that the Cataclysmic Front from now on officially undertake the Gulf of Aden escort services,"

"While leaving a mailbox as contact information, let those interested in cooperation with the shipowners first contact you,"

"I believe that after you put out this mailbox, those pirates will take the initiative to contact you, they must now be anxious to talk with the Cataclysmic Front."

When Charlie said he wanted to develop a set of rules in the Gulf of Aden game, forcing those pirates to play strictly in accordance with this set of rules, Joseph thoroughly understood the pattern of Charlie's work.

Becoming the one with the hardest fist in a region is not difficult, but the one with the hardest fist may not be able to make everyone do what he wants.

If he could become the rule-maker in a region and make everyone, whether they wanted to or not, have to act according to his rules, then this level was obviously a step higher.

So, he immediately said to Charlie respectfully, "Mr. Wade, I understand what you mean, I'll go arrange it now!"

.....

## Chapter 3815

At the same time, the other pirates in the Gulf of Aden are all on edge, can not end the day with.

Almost all the heads of pirate organizations are coincidentally calling all the speedboats back.

Because they are afraid of which speedboat accidentally provoked the Cataclysmic Front, so this time, rather than stopping all the looting, never leave any hidden problems.

And when they recalled the speedboats, they didn't even dare to leave the speedboats at the pier at the beach,

But used a tractor to tow them directly to the very center of the camp and protect them tightly, afraid that if they were not careful, they would be wiped out by the Cataclysmic Front.

Afterward, many chiefs quietly held a secret meeting to discuss the next countermeasures.

At the meeting, someone said, "In my opinion, during this period of time, we should not hijack the merchant ships for the time being, in case we accidentally provoke the Cataclysmic Front again, then we really have to suffer a disaster or even extinction!"

Someone helplessly lamented, "Then we can't just sit around with all of our men and eat nothing!"

"In order to maintain the normal operation of the organization, we must continue to do our old jobs in the future!"

Another person said: "In this case, there is a very serious problem in front of us, we can do the old business, but absolutely not to provoke the Front again,"

"These people are too damn cruel, just because of such a small matter, directly to kill Badr, which is so brutal? This was not even a chance given!"

Someone asked rhetorically, "If we still eat this bowl of rice in the future, we are bound to continue to hijack merchant ships,"

"Of course I am willing to avoid this gang of fatalities, but the actual operation of how to avoid it?"

"I can't ask my men to hijack a ship before asking if it's a Cataclysmic Front escort, right?"

"What if everyone says it's a Cataclysmic Front escort, then what the hell are we doing?"

The man who lamented before nodded and said, "This is a big problem, if the Cataclysmic Front really monopolizes all the escort business, then it is clear that we do not leave everyone alive,"

"Then I think we might as well fight with them! However, if the Cataclysmic Front did not monopolize this business, then we must have a way to verify which ships

are escorted by them, as long as the ships escorted by the Front, we stay away from them!"

The pirate leader who asked the question agreed: "So this matter, we have to find a way to get in touch with the Front,"

"First, to show our respect for them, and then strive to reach a non-aggression pact with them, in the future of the Cataclysmic Front escort ships, we do not touch it, right? What do you think?"

The pirate leader's words immediately aroused the strong agreement of the crowd.

Faced with such a god-like existence, they all knew that they could not afford to provoke, so they all hoped that they could reach an appeasement policy with the Cataclysmic Front.

However, although the idea was agreed upon, how to contact the Cataclysmic Front became their biggest headache at the moment.

After all, the top mercenary organization like the Cataclysmic Front, not anyone who wants to contact can find the key person with a phone call.

And when these people do not know what to do, the Cataclysmic Front issued an announcement to the public.

From now on, the Cataclysmic Front Gulf's in Aden escort service booking channel officially opened.

All who want to cooperate with the Cataclysmic Front, can leave a reservation email, and the Cataclysmic Front will get in touch.

At least through this mailbox, you can send a request for a face-to-face meeting, in case they agreed, will not there be room for good offices?

So, a number of pirate leaders immediately elected one of the highest levels of literacy, so that he can get in touch with the Front through this mailbox.

And ever since this mailbox was published, Joseph personally kept an eye on the movement of this mailbox.

He knew that this idea from Charlie was a good way to kill two birds with one stone.

Not only could he use it to see how interested the major shipping companies were in the escorts of the Cataclysmic Front, but he could also use it to establish contact with those pirates.

However, what he did not expect was that the mailbox had just been published, and in less than 10 minutes he received tens of thousands of emails.

## Chapter 3816

These emails came from netizens all over the world, and they used different languages from all over the world to express almost the same meaning.

That is, to express support and gratitude to the actions of the Cataclysmic Front in the Gulf of Aden.

Joseph didn't expect the enthusiasm of the global netizens to be so high, and seeing the speed at which the emails were coming in, he immediately gathered a team of dozens of people to help him quickly review the emails.

In addition to the tens of thousands of thank you letters, they screened out dozens of emails from shipping companies around the world.

These shipping companies, after identifying themselves, wanted to consult the details of the Cataclysmic Front escort, especially the cost and cooperation model.

Joseph had the contact information of these shipping companies counted out, and also had someone write back to them, informing them that Front will launch the price of escort services and model details in the near future, and will also notify all shipping companies at the first time.

An hour after the announcement was made, the thank you emails received by Cataclysmic Front had reached hundreds of thousands.

Among them, there was also an email from a person who claimed to be the leader of the "Puntland Guard" to the Cataclysmic Front.

In the email, the leader of the "Puntland Guard" expressed his full respect to Cataclysmic Front, and hoped to have the opportunity to represent all the pirate organizations in the Gulf of Aden, and meet with them for a direct talk.

Joseph then had someone reply to him with the coordinates of a small uninhabited island in the south of Oman and a time of 6 p.m. that day.

The other party immediately understood and wrote back again, indicating that he would arrive at the designated location on time.

Afterward, the Cataclysmic Front sent a five-star commander, with a few armed men, to the uninhabited island by helicopter from the temporary base in Oman.

When the leader of the Puntland Guard arrived at the uninhabited island by speedboat, several armed soldiers from the Cataclysmic Front had been waiting for a long time.

They thoroughly checked that the other party did not carry any recording devices before leading him to the depths of the uninhabited island and meeting the five-star commander of the Cataclysmic Front.

As soon as they met, the leader of the Ponteland Guard said very respectfully, "Hello sir, my name is Sheikh, I am the head of the Ponteland Guard ....."

The five-star battle commander of the Cataclysmic Front said expressionlessly, "I don't care who you are, I just want to know, as a pirate, you dare to take the initiative to ask us to meet, what is the ulterior motive?"

Sheikh hurriedly said, "Cataclysmic Front's prestige, I and the chiefs of other organizations, have always had great respect for,"

"And we also very welcome the Cataclysmic Front to the Gulf of Aden, the reason why we want to ask you to meet is that we want to have a friendly consultation with the Cataclysmic Front, to see how both of us can live together peacefully in the Gulf of Aden in the future ....."

The five-star battle commander said coldly, "We, the Cataclysmic Front, will not cooperate with pirate organizations like yours, in any form! You are not worthy yet!"

When Sheikh heard this, his heart instantly went cold.

If this was the attitude of the Cataclysmic Front, then it was really going to push them to the brink of extinction.

Just at this time, the five-star battle commander said again: "But I can tell you is that we have a lot of business, the number of ships coming and going in the Gulf of Aden is huge,"

"And the demand for escort is also very large, so we can only carry up to fifty to sixty percent of them, as long as you people from now on, do not make enemies with us, we can let you go!"

When Sheikh heard this, his heart that had been plucked cold instantly boiled up again!

He looked at the commander and asked with unbridled excitement, "Is what Your Excellency said true? As long as we don't make enemies with the

Cataclysmic Front, can Your Excellency as well as the Cataclysmic Front really let us off the hook?!"

The five-star battle commander asked him back, "Do you think I have to joke with you?!"

Sheikh hurriedly accompanied him with a smile, "I don't mean that ..... I believe that Your Excellency as well as the Cataclysmic Front are all about keeping their word and saying what they mean!"

He said, he remembered a very critical issue, and hurriedly said: "I wonder if your Excellency can inform us of the information of the ships escorted by the Cataclysmic Front in the future, so that we can also make a distinction, so as not to be mistaken ....."

The five-star battle commander said with a disgusted face: "Do you think that we, the Cataclysmic Front, will maintain some kind of communication and contact with you pirates?"

"Yes, yes, yes ....." Sheikh hurriedly said, "The Cataclysmic Front is a top mercenary organization, of course, it doesn't care to be in the company of us pirates ....."

After saying that, he said awkwardly, "But ..... but if we can't distinguish which ship is escorted by the Cataclysmic Front, it's not good to do timely avoidance in the future ....."

The five-star commander coldly said, "We will soon put a website online to put all our armed escort operations on the website, and also disclose the information of our escorted ships on the website."

Hearing this, Sheikh said in an excited voice, "Great! That's great! When the time comes, we will definitely pay attention to this website!"

"Make a strict distinction! Never interfere with any of the ships escorted by the Front! We will not infringe on each other!"

The five-star commander immediately chided coldly, "What non-aggression? Do you think I'm here today to negotiate terms and cooperation with you?"

"No, no ....." Sheikh explained in a panic: "I don't mean that your Excellency must not be angry ..... how would the Cataclysmic Front cooperate with us pirates ....."

"I mean, in order to show respect for the Cataclysmic Front, we will definitely respect the ships escorted by the Cataclysmic Front in the future!"

## Chapter 3817

When Sheikh brought this news back, the entire pirate organization in the Gulf of Aden was completely relieved, and even had a feeling of survival after the robbery.

What they were most afraid of was that the Cataclysmic Front was going to drive them to extinction and completely cut off their financial routes.

But what they didn't expect was that the Cataclysmic Front didn't intend to completely monopolize the entire Gulf of Aden escort business.

In this way, it left them ample room for survival.

Everyone soon reached two points with joy, firstly: before the website of Cataclysmic Front escort is launched, all speedboats will be rested and no one is allowed to hijack merchant ships at sea so as not to offend Cataclysmic Front;

Secondly: after the website of Cataclysmic Front escort is launched, the website would be strictly used as an action guide and no one would touch any ship escorted by Cataclysmic Front.

Immediately after that, in the shipping industry's shocking thing appeared.

The entire Gulf of Aden no longer sees any of the pirate speedboats cruising, pirates as if in an instant have collectively withdrawn from this place.

Charlie did not expect that the business of armed escort of the Cataclysmic Front, but carried out so smoothly.

According to this situation, going forward, the Cataclysmic Front in the Gulf of Aden can almost lie down to make money.

Under the premise that these pirates do not dare to provoke the Cataclysmic Front, the Front does not even need to really send escorts, just need to pay the escort fee for the ship's information, published on their escort website, can lie down and collect money.

And those pirates will definitely not be stupid to come to the Cataclysmic Front and trouble them, after all, there are half other international security companies escorting merchant ships.

As for those international security companies, the pirates are simply not enough to fear, because the scale of some of them are only a few hundred armed personnel.

By no means like the Cataclysmic Front, can take out the head of a pirate organization at any time, the pirates are not afraid of them.

Of course, Charlie also does not suggest that the Cataclysmic Front really lying money, since the high lift to kill into the armed escort this field, it is natural to put the spirit of the face out.

Therefore, he still exhorted Joseph, escort work must not be sloppy and careless, and previously prepared to move to the sea base of the cargo ship once the transformation is completed, to regularly patrol the waters of the Gulf of Aden, and always remind those pirates to roll a little farther.

And in the Gulf of Aden temporarily calm down, Charlie is located in the Aurous Hill but began to dark currents.

In these two days, the Mayo Center in the United States is still continuing to release the treatment effects of JX Renewing Pills.

As the patient's condition improved significantly each day, the world's confidence in the JX Renewing Pill is growing.

This has also made countries around the world a little impatient for this medicine.

Especially after learning that the production of this medicine is not much, many of the world's powerful and noble class also began to be excited about this medicine.

According to Orvel's report, the number of foreigners arriving in Aurous Hill in the past two days was significantly higher than usual.

Several five-star hotels, which are usually rarely full, are now basically full.

Even the Shangri-La, where business was much cooler before, also has a lot of expatriates living in it.

And these people, most of them are for the JX Renewing pills.

## Chapter 3818

Charlie as the originator of all this, but at this time completely did not focus on this matter.

What he was really concerned about was the Rejuvenating Pill auction that would soon be held.

From the relevant information on the Front's intelligence network, it could be seen that the Rejuvenating Pill already had a certain influence among the top people in Europe and America.

Although it was not as well known as the JX Renewing Pills, it was much more significant than the JX Renewing Pills to those top powerful people.

Now many of the top powerful people in Europe and America were trying everything they could to inquire about the Rejuvenating Pill, but because it was too mysterious to them, they couldn't find any substantial clues at all.

At this moment, Charlie was still confirming all the details with Issac and Warnia before the official launch of the Rejuvenating pill auction promotion.

Warnia had already prepared the other lots for the auction, and the entire auction process would be handled by her Antique Hall.

And Issac had already had people develop the registration as well as the capital verification platform for the auction, the hotel slot has also been completely reserved, and even the banquet hall had begun to enter the transformation process.

About the ballroom transformation, Charlie instructed him: "The day the auction begins, all the windows in the ballroom must be completely sealed, all internal surveillance cameras, monitoring room, must all disconnect the network to avoid hacking and theft of video information,"

"In addition, the monitoring room then given to the Front the responsible, which must ensure that all monitoring video is strictly confidential Do not leak a single bit!"

Issac immediately said: "Young master do not worry, this part of the work I will personally handle!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Also, when the time comes, around the banquet hall around 500 meters, no outsiders are allowed to approach, all participants in the auction, before entering the venue must undergo a full range of security checks,"

"They must ensure that no one carries any photography and recording equipment, once anyone is found to privately hide the relevant equipment, immediately deprive him of the right to participate in the auction, and expel them."

Issac asked, "Young master, will you not allow them to bring their cell phones too? If the amount of our auction is too large, they will definitely need to use the phone to notify the finance staff to transfer money."

Charlie said, "It doesn't matter, you prepare a few old Nokia blue screen cell phones that can only receive and make phone calls on the spot, if the successful bidders need to make phone calls, they can use the phones we provide on the spot."

Issac immediately nodded and said, "Okay young master, I will have people enclose the entire banquet hall at that time, leaving only one entrance and exit,"

"With the most sophisticated security screening equipment placed at the entrance, not allowing anyone to bring any metal objects in, to ensure that everything is foolproof."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and added: "I'll call Joseph later, and have the Cataclysmic Front send some more people over when the auction is held."

Issac asked him, "Young master, then when do we start the promotion?"

Charlie thought about it and spoke, "Tomorrow! Start releasing the news to the public, then go online on our website and start accepting applications."

"Okay, master!" Issac said with some excitement, "If this news is released, I'm afraid that all the top tycoons in Europe and America will rush over, and maybe there will be some top hidden tycoons that are usually unheard of!"

Charlie laughed: "In the first year, there should still be some people who are skeptical and wait and see, and some of them may not come because they are ashamed, but when the auction is over in the first year,"

"And those who bid for the Rejuvenating Pill eat it in front of all the top tycoons, and let everyone see the efficacy of the Rejuvenating Pill with their own eyes, that will be the moment when they really have no doubt about the Pill."

So, as long as this year's auction is a success, next year's auction will definitely force all the powerful people hiding in the shadows to come out,"

"And at that time, I'm afraid that the kings and queens of certain countries will personally come to bid for the Rejuvenating Pill!

## Chapter 3819

Warnia heard Charlie say that the publicity and registration for the Rejuvenating Pill auction would be launched tomorrow, so she hurriedly said to him, "Master Wade, I have selected three candidate auctioneers for the auction, do you want to go through and screen them first?"

Charlie nodded and smiled, "Good, auctioneers are still very important to an auction, they must be chosen carefully."

Warnia hastily took out her cell phone and fished out several videos from the album, playing them one by one for him, while introducing, "Master Wade, these three auctioneers are all very senior auctioneers of Antique Hall,"

"Although their qualifications and experience are not as good as those of Christie's or Sotheby's, but they are definitely the best in Aurous Hill."

Charlie patiently watched the three videos shown by Warnia.

The three candidate auctioneers, two women, and one man, were all around forty years old, and their image, temperament, demeanor, and even voice could be considered medium to high, so any one of them should be able to do the job.

However, Charlie always felt that these three people seemed to be missing something.

After taking a look at Warnia in front of him, Charlie realized what these three people were missing.

What they lacked was Warnia's temperament of a lady, a dignified lady.

As Warnia's old friend, Charlie had always appreciated her temperament.

Although Warnia was not a young lady from a top family, her personal temperament was by no means inferior to any top celebrity.

If she could be the auctioneer for this auction, she would definitely be the most suitable candidate, bar none.

Thus, Charlie said to her, "Warnia, in my opinion, the auctioneer, no one is more suitable than you!"

"Me?" Warnia instantly said somewhat nervously, "Master Wade, I've never been an auctioneer....."

Charlie laughed: "It doesn't matter if you haven't done it before, anyway, there are at least almost twenty days before the auction, you can totally practice your auctioneer words and skills unannounced."

Saying that Charlie added: "Warnia, there is no second candidate more suitable than you in the entire Aurous Hill, and you are the head of the Song family,"

"If you are the auctioneer of this auction, it will also allow the Song family to leave a deep impression on those top power elites present, and it will definitely be beneficial to the future development of your family."

Warnia hesitated for a moment, nodded gently, and said offhandedly, "Since Master Wade has said so, then I will give it a try!"

After saying that, Warnia remembered something and asked, "Master Wade, will you come to the site then? Such a large bid, I'm afraid that I will not be able to control it well by then ....."

Charlie laughed: "I will be in the monitoring room to watch the live broadcast in real-time, the day of the auction you match a headset, I will communicate with you directly through the headset."

Warnia breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "Then I'm relieved!"

.....

At this moment.

Washington, D.C., United States of America.

## Chapter 3820

In the research center provided by the military, multiple teams are still trying their best to use various metaphysical means to attack the formula of the JX Renewing Pill.

However, no matter how they try, the manufactured pills have no therapeutic effect on cancer cells.

Although just a few days had passed, Smith and Roger were on the verge of losing their patience.

This side of the reverse research and development is not much success, Rogers received the White House envoy brought, a special order from the highest level.

The order required Roger to take out ten boxes of JX Renewing pills and hand them over to the special envoy sent by the White House to be kept in the name of the highest level strategic materials, along with the nuclear bomb safe.

This immediately put Roger in an extremely difficult situation.

Smith took back the JX rejuvenation pills, a total of twenty boxes, one hundred and forty pills.

The remaining ones should be used for reverse research and development in addition to the four patients that the White House stuffed in earlier.

In itself is stretched to the limit.

Now, the special envoy even want to take ten boxes for strategic supplies, so that in their own hands almost not much left.

The first time saw this, was able to see that the patient had to eat every pill with his own eyes.

In this case, once the twenty boxes of JX Renewing Pills are used up, I'm afraid it won't be that easy for us to get our hands on them again!"

The ambassador said seriously, "The top management asked me to set aside ten boxes as a strategic reserve for the same reason, what if our top management needs this medicine one day?"

Rogers said helplessly: "That can not take away so much at once, according to what continues, we can at most go on for a few more days, the drug will be gone ....."

The special envoy said without doubt: "Mr. Rogers, your side of the difficulties, you find your own way to overcome,"

"It is not possible, you can first terminate your clinical trials, so that you can save most of the JX rejuvenation pill."

Although the White House has many great and powerful people, the special envoy only serves the highest level of the White House.

And those few patients who are participating in the trial are not relatives of the highest level, so the idea of the highest level is also very simple.

While this medicine is still available, the first priority for themselves is to keep a backhand, as for the relatives of others, it is only logical to give up under the circumstances of last resort.

Roger's head was as big as a bucket for a while.

The ambassador did not bother to pay attention to his difficulties, coldly said: "Mr. Rogers, because this drug is now the highest level of strategic materials,"

"So, if you do not immediately give me the drug, I am able to authorize the FBI, to arrest you in the name of threatening homeland security!"

Roger knew that the other party was not joking.

Once this thing is defined as the highest level, then it is about homeland security, if he disobeys the order, then his career is considered to have come to an end.

So, he did not dare to disobey the order brought by the envoy, and could only take out ten boxes from the remaining stock and give them to the envoy.

After the ambassador got the medicine, he immediately left the base by helicopter, and Rogers could only hurry to call the clinicians and ask them to stop the medicine of the other four patients from now on.

And as for Smith's son Jimmy, he was given another box of medicine, and after he finished this box of medicine, if he could not get additional JX Renewing Pills, then his medicine would also be stopped.

This matter soon reached Smith's ears.

When he heard about it, he immediately rushed into Roger's office and yelled at him, "Roger! Didn't you say you had four boxes of medication reserved for my son?"

"Why did the doctor just say that when he finished the last box of drugs, he would be ready to give him the regular chemotherapy drugs?

Roger said helplessly, "Smith, I do not want to break my word, but the special envoy from the White House just took ten boxes of the pills from me."

"And now those ten boxes of medicine, have become the highest level of strategic supplies, what does this mean, I do not need to explain to you, right?"

When Smith heard this, he was like a deflated ball.

Rogers' meaning he understood very well, in this situation, the two of them do not have any right to speak, can only obey orders.

Rogers sighed at this time and spoke, "Now we can only hope that Junpei, if he can reverse the development of the JX Renewing Pill in Aurous Hill, all the problems will be solved!"

## Chapter 3821

Junpei Nakamura, of whom his bosses have high expectations, is not having a good time at the moment.

After settling down temporarily in Aurous Hill, he has been collecting environmental specimens of the city for the past two days.

This includes the air, soil, floating dust, and water, these all sources have all become the objects of his research.

He even made some river water, lake water, tap water, and even mountain spring water samples in the city, and took turns to conduct various researches in the villa.

However, as he studied and studied, he felt more and more that the environment of Aurous Hill was not only not outstanding, but also not as good as Washington.

The others in his team feel the same way.

Aurous Hill, this place, although the ancient capital of the six dynasties, but the environment is not really very good.

Although air pollution is not so serious, but also not good, and is a typical river valley landscape, surrounded by mountains on three sides.

One side of the river, nesting in the air naturally not too good.

In addition, the rapid pace of urban development, population, has inevitably reduced the vegetation and green space, the environmental pressure is also very large.

On the contrary, the United States doesn't look at the population also has more than 300 million.

But the land area is not bad, compared with China, which is also considered typical of the vast land, population density is small, the pressure on the environment is naturally a lot smaller.

And the countries like the United States such other countries, decades ago began to move heavy polluting enterprises to foreign countries.

So that their environment could be protected with clean air, good water quality, and no land pollution.

It is because the environment of Aurous Hill is not as good as Washington in all aspects, so Junpei can not understand why JX Pharmaceuticals here, can produce such epoch-making drugs as JX Renewing pill.

Just when he was caught in the confusion, he received a phone call from Rogers.

As soon as the phone call came through, Rogers asked him, "Nakamura, any progress on your research in Aurous Hill?"

Junpei was busy saying, "Mr. Rogers, we don't have any definite progress yet, please give us some more time!"

Rogers said offhandedly, "Now time is short, you have to find a way to speed up the progress a little!"

Junpei said somewhat feebly, "Mr. Rogers, we have analyzed the environmental situation of Aurous Hill in the past two days and found nothing special,"

"We have ordered a batch of raw materials from the local herbal supplier, and we will proceed to try out the product in the next two days to see if there will be any breakthrough."

Saying that, Junpei added, "I plan to go to the vicinity of JX Pharmaceutical tomorrow and try to extract some environmental samples and come back to analyze them."

"Good." Rogers instructed, "Make sure to speed up, I will help you enlist the official plane in advance, and once you have the samples out there, have someone bring them back to Washington immediately!"

.....

Meanwhile.

After Charlie fixed the details of the Rejuvenating Pill auction with Issac and Warnia, he asked Issac to drive him back to Tomson.

On the way back, Liang called Charlie and respectfully reported, "Master Wade, to report to you, in the last two days, there are many expatriates who want to meet me."

Charlie smiled and asked him, "What kind of people are they?"

Liang explained: "Some of them are representatives from various countries and major pharmaceutical companies, they want to talk to us about the introduction of drugs,"

"Or drug agency cooperation, there are also some top tycoons' spokesmen, want to buy some drugs from us privately,"

"Most of them have cancer patients in their families, and their budgets are very sufficient, look at the meaning should be free to pay our price."

Saying that, Liang added: "At present, the countries that want to introduce JX Renewing pill, have nearly sent a hundred representatives to Aurous Hill."

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "All those who are looking for you to talk about introducing or acting as an agent, all of them should be rejected directly,"

"As for those rich people who want to buy the medicine privately, you tell them, we will not open for the time being."

## Chapter 3822

Liang added: "Right, Master Wade, Smith from the United States also called, saying that the FDA wants to purchase a batch of JX Renewing pills at the previous price, or a little more upward price is even fine, do you think to give them some more?"

Charlie sneered: "The FDA wants to procure the JX Renewing pill, I'm afraid that their reverse research and development has encountered a bottleneck."

Saying that, Charlie instructed, "Liang, from now on, except for the batch of JX Renewing Pills given to domestic patients for free, the rest must all be sealed up, no more must be sold, no matter what the price."

Liang immediately said, "Okay Master Wade, then I will reply to them one by one."

Charlie gave a hmph and asked him again, "Right Liang, did the people from the Cataclysmic Front find anything unusual near the JX Pharmaceutical?"

"Yes!" Liang said: "In the past two days, they have locked several suspicious subjects one after another, they had been secretly watching this side,"

"They said, according to the observation that those suspicious subjects should be well-trained agents, they are waiting for the time to be ripe, when the time comes, they will directly catch and secretly send the people to Orvel."

"Okay." Charlie instructed, "You should be careful recently, it is best to live inside JX Pharmaceutical, do not go anywhere for the time being."

Liang hurriedly said, "Okay Master Wade!"

.....

Early the next morning.

Junpei dressed as a morning runner and ran all the way from his residence to JX Pharmaceutical.

And just as he was on his way to JX Pharmaceutical, Warnia released the news to the public that Antique Hall would hold an auction in Aurous Hill in twenty days.

And at the same time, she also announced the information of the collections that would be put up for auction.

In addition to some celebrity paintings and calligraphy, antique porcelain, there was also an item called "Rejuvenation Pill".

Antique Hall did not explain much about the "Rejuvenation Pill", but only introduced it as an ancient miracle medicine with excellent medicinal effects.

When this news came out, it did not cause any ripples in Aurous Hill and at home.

Because the domestic public has long been accustomed to a variety of pills.

For example, the previous has been hotly speculated on the Angong Niuhuang pill, a price of hundreds of thousands.

For example, the recent global explosion of JX Renewing pills, even more priceless.

The public thought that this rejuvenation pill might be some kind of pill left over from many years ago, and might have more significance for collection than its medicinal value.

However, the very few who knew about the Rejuvenation Pill were not very shocked by the news.

For example, Qin Gang, Solomon, and even Tailai, who had procured a Rejuvenation Pill, all knew that this medicine was made by Master Charlie Wade.

And also knew that even Orvel had eaten a Rejuvenation Pill, and now Master Wade had taken out one or two Rejuvenation Pills to hold an auction, which was not big news to them.

However, this news was like a thunderstorm in the upper class society of Europe and America, which was 10,000 miles away, making everyone ecstatic!

Over the past few days, they had been hearing about the miraculous effects of the Rejuvenation Pill, and many people were asking around for news about it.

Among them was the American Chinese tycoon Douglas Fei.

Many days ago, Fei sent a team around the capital to inquire about the Rejuvenation Pill, but he had been unsuccessful.

Now that the news of the Rejuvenation Pill was suddenly released from Aurous Hill, Douglas did not hesitate and immediately had his private plane ready to fly to Aurous Hill at the first opportunity.

And at this time, Antique Hall released another news that shocked the world.

Antique Hall required that all those who wanted to participate in this auction must cooperate with the capital verification, and only buyers whose assets were determined to exceed ten billion RMB were eligible to register.

Moreover, registration does not mean that you can pass the audit!

Because it said, in the end, from the qualified applicants, the top two hundred people with the most funds will be selected.

Only these two hundred people are qualified to come to Aurous Hill for this auction!

## Chapter 3823

This form of the auction has existed for hundreds of thousands of years around the world, and everyone has long been accustomed to it.

But an auction with such high requirements for participants is the first time everyone has heard of it!

Except for a few people who knew the value of the Rejuvenation Pill, everyone else felt that Antique Hall must be crazy and thought that it must have deliberately created this outrageous gimmick for a malicious hype.

Seeing that the internet was full of curses against Antique Hall, Charlie was relieved.

What he wanted was this kind of perception difference.

Let ordinary people treat it as a joke, and let the really rich people treat it as something special.

It is also this cognitive difference that makes the netizens wildly spray it with mud, and the registration platform only two hours online, the number of registrations exceeded 500 people!

The registration threshold for Antique Hall is ten billion RMB, which translates to roughly \$1.6 billion.

It may sound like a lot, but in reality, just from the explicit data that can be counted, there are nearly three thousand wealthy people around the world who have assets over this amount.

In addition, there is no telling how many invisible tycoons who never announce their assets to the public.

Therefore, two hours to register five hundred people, Charlie is not surprised.

However, the family's Elaine and Jacob, are so shocked.

Elaine saw the news push on the phone, almost without thinking, she cursed: "This Antique Hall I think their brains are donkey kicked!"

"What a crap auction, even the registration threshold of 10 billion assets, this is not a bullsh!t? Who dares to be so arrogant in an auction?"

In his heart, Jacob had always had a shadow over Antique Hall.

In the beginning, he almost didn't have a heart attack when he broke the vase at their store.

It was hard so he dumped the pot to Charlie and ran, but the result was that he was caught and slapped several times, how wretched he was at that time.

So, after he heard the news, he immediately said with an annoyed face: "What the fcuk Antique Hall, I think they are here to speculate!"

"I've been in the Aurous Hill antique industry for so many years, what level of Antique can I not know?"

"Not to mention the top auction houses like Christie's and Sotheby's, even Poly in China is hundreds of times better than it."

Saying that Jacob very disdainful continued: "Sotheby's, Christie's auctions, never dare to make a big deal about what to engage in capital verification,"

"To say more than a million deposit can participate, it is mere Antique Hall, dare to set a threshold of 10 billion, is simply outrageous!"

Elaine nodded, squinted her eyes, and asked, "Eh, do you think it will be because there is something special about these rejuvenation pills?"

Jacob bristled: "What can be special about it? It is difficult to eat it can ascend to immortality?"

"I think ascending to heaven is more like it! Even if it's Angong Niu Huang Pills, isn't it only a few hundred thousand a piece?"

"I think they just want to hype! This Antique Hall has not made any noise for so many years, so I guess this time they want to use some dirty tricks to get some attention."

Elaine agreed and said, "You're right, I guess it's just like the old netizen called some sister,"

"Who had the face to say that her IQ was unmatched in the first three hundred years and the next three hundred years, but now she ran abroad to do nail art for others?"

Jacob said laughingly, "I thought that Warnia really had much ability, but I didn't expect her to come up with such low-level tricks, it's really a big shock."

Saying that, he asked Charlie: "Right Charlie, aren't you quite familiar with Warnia? Previously, she partnered with someone famous to hold an auction and sent you an invitation.

Charlie said smilingly, "I don't have any business dealings with Miss Song, so there's no need for her to ask me for advice."

Jacob said with a serious face: "Aren't you Master Wade that these rich people in Aurous Hill talk about?"

"Before they make any decision, don't they ask you to tell their fortune to see the feng shui or something?"

"I remember before who bought a house did not have to ask you to go over to see?"

Speaking of this, Jacob exclaimed and said offhandedly, "Crap ..... Charlie ..... you're not going to be a lightning storm, right?"

Elaine heard this, also nervous hurriedly asked: "good son-in-law, you really? Then in the future, there are still people who spend millions of dollars to ask you to see feng shui?"

## Chapter 3824

Charlie saw two people and this nervous look, helplessly shook his head and laughed: "My main business is to look at feng shui, you know,"

"Looking at feng shui is basically to look at the physical, look at the ancestral tomb, look at the house, look at the office space, people like Warnia is to believe in me again, the specific business is not likely to look for me to discuss."

Jacob smacked his lips, nodded, and said, "This is also ....."

He said he was too busy to ask: "Right Charlie, you go back to ask Warnia, this auction, in the end, is a hype gimmick, or really want to do something,"

"If really want to do it, see if you can find her to ask for an invitation or something, I will go to see, in fact, which fool will come to participate."

Charlie said casually: "I guess it's just a hype gimmick, Dad, you should not pay attention to it, but how is your calligraphy and painting association side recently?"

"Very good!" Jacob said enthusiastically: "Our calligraphy and painting association has become more and more influential in the city, and will soon join hands with the city to carry out a series of cultural promotional activities,"

"Our city and South Korea's Daejeon is a friendly city, the city intends to have cultural exchange activities with Daejeon recently if this matter is decided, I will also travel. "

When Elaine heard this, she was immediately overjoyed and said, "Jacob, you want to go to Korea for exchange?"

Jacob thought that Elaine wanted to mock his lack of qualifications, so he subconsciously asked her in return, "What? Can't I do it? I am at least the vice president of the association, the proper second in command!"

"Yes, yes, yes." Elaine smilingly said: "You are now really successful, when the time comes, if you go to Korea, take me with you? I've never been abroad since I grew up!"

Jacob said, "Don't you dare! I am representing the Painting and Calligraphy Association to engage in cultural exchange with the Koreans."

"It's a cultural exchange between people, what's the matter with you? If you don't know, they'll think I'm deliberately taking my family on a publicly funded trip!"

When Elaine heard this, she said discontentedly, "Aren't you the vice president? The second-in-command, out to engage in exchanges can not take your wife?"

Jacob said, "I can take you with me, but not with you! I'm not fcuking crazy ....."

But the mouth a bit serious said: "This exchange is not organized by our calligraphy and painting association, it is organized by the city,"

"From each cultural field will send two or three representatives, we form an exchange group together with a chartered plane to go over, no one can take their families."

Charlie heard this, couldn't help but ask him: "Right Dad, that senior college included too?"

Jacob said casually: "Yes, this time is mainly the cultural exchange of the middle-aged and elderly level."

Charlie immediately understood, if the elderly university fellows are also going, then with Meiqing's education, temperament, appearance, must also be the representative of the elderly university.

In this case, beat his old man to death, he could not take his mother-in-law along.

Elaine did not hear the hidden message in the conversation between the two, listening to Jacob say so, although with some resentment, but did not insist much.

Jacob stood up at this time and said, "It's late, I have to go to the association."

After saying that, he hurried out of the villa and drove away.

Elaine's heart was not comfortable, always felt that she had disliked Jacob for half of her life, but did not expect that he was getting better and better now, the difference was like a big mountain pressed down at once.

She cautiously asked Charlie: "Good son-in-law, do you think Mom can also engage in some kind of elderly business?"

Charlie was slightly stunned, and then asked her, "Mom, what do you want to do for a career?"

Elaine sighed: "Hey, I can't say, but I think your father is flourishing in the Painting and Calligraphy Association, I've been idle at home, it's not a matter ....."

Charlie laughed: "Your leg has not been well."

Elaine said: "It is almost ready ..... I have been at home for too long, I want to find something to do ....."

Charlie thought about it and said casually: "Why don't you go square dancing when you have nothing to do?"

"I see a lot of old men and women dancing all day long can be very energetic, some teams have a unified costume, the old men and women inside look particularly spiritual."

Elaine waved her hand: "Dancing is a pastime, but not as a career! Unless the city also has a square dance association, let me be a vice president or something ....."

Charlie smiled twice and said, "I really can't say this, but you don't hurry, wait until your legs are completely well and then study it."

Saying that Charlie's phone suddenly received a document from Warnia, and a message from her, the message read:

Master Wade, this document contains all the registration information so far, a total of seven hundred and forty people.

Charlie wanted to see who were the most famous people among the applicants so far, especially if there were any Rothschild family or mother's family.

So, he immediately said to Elaine, "Mom, I have something to take care of, so I'll go to my room first."

Elaine said: "Good son-in-law, don't go, think about it for mom, what can mom do? Mom can't let Jacob be compared to!"

Charlie walked towards the stairs while coping, "Mom, don't worry, I'll give it a good thought later."

Elaine asked anxiously behind him, "Good girl, when are your good days coming?"

Charlie said casually without looking back: "When your legs are better, I will definitely think of it for you!"

After saying that, he strode upstairs .....

## Chapter 3825

When Charlie returned to his room, he immediately went through the list sent by Warnia and carefully went through it.

He found that among the hundreds of registrants, the vast majority were from the United States and Europe.

Among them, just from one country, the United States, there are more than 300 people signed up.

And from the names of the applicants, it can be seen that there are not only Americans but also many Chinese, Japanese and Korean.

Interestingly, most of the applicants from the United States are plutocrats and entrepreneurs.

And more than half of the European applicants, surprisingly, are the royal families and nobility of various countries.

Even the royal family of Northern Europe, all signed up for this auction.

And the person who signed up is the old queen who just abdicated.

Charlie couldn't help but think: "I don't know if the Nordic royal family's assets add up to 10 billion RMB, even if they can barely make it, I'm afraid they won't have a chance to bid at all, right?"

However, when he thought about it, the old queen who had just abdicated must be desperate for the Rejuvenating Pill, and even if she couldn't get the whole Pill.

She would want to get a quarter of it, and even if she couldn't even get a quarter of it, she could at least get close to him for a favor.

Maybe the old queen will come to claim credit and introduce herself one by one to the people she pulled in, and then ask him for a little rejuvenation pill in return.

So, this kind, even if not earned, but also can never lose money on the sale, the old queen naturally will not let go.

In addition to those who signed up from Europe and the United States, there were also a few domestic entrepreneurs who participated in the registration.

Among them, there were surprisingly two returning customers of the Rejuvenating Pill, namely Li Tailai and Philip Gu.

Philip, as his elder, had always been very concerned about himself, and this time, he signed up for the auction, definitely to support the event.

As for Tailai, maybe he was nostalgic about the Rejuvenating Pill after he missed one last time, so he wanted to see if he had a chance to get another one.

What Charlie didn't expect was that his grandfather had also signed up.

In fact, Zhongquan had always known about the existence of the Rejuvenating Pill.

After all, when Philip was terminally ill, a Rejuvenating Pill made him more than ten years younger, and this incident shocked Elder Wade greatly.

He has always wanted to find an opportunity to ask Charlie for the Pill, if not, then use the Wade family's family headship and Charlie in exchange for a Pill to eat.

But what he didn't expect was that so many things happened one after another, and finally Charlie, with the help of the Cataclysmic Front, took away the position of the Wade family head directly.

This instantly made him lose the most valuable weight.

When he knew that Charlie was going to auction the Rejuvenating Pill in Aurous Hill, his first thought was to put his name in first.

When the time comes, if he can grab it, it is naturally the best.

If can't grab it, it doesn't matter, he can think of it as coming to support Charlie.

And by the way, you can also use practical action to give Charlie a wake-up call, so that he knows that his grandfather is also full of desire for the Rejuvenating Pill.

He felt that he was so old to come to the auction, maybe Charlie's heart would be soft and he could give him one directly.

## Chapter 3826

Charlie also guessed the purpose of the Elder Wade did so, but he was not prepared to give the old man back to the spring pills, at least now is not the time.

The most interesting thing about the whole list is that Charlie did not see the royal family of Britain in the list.

Previously, Charlie also saw the movement of the royal family of Britain from the intelligence network of the Cataclysmic Front.

It is said that after the Crown Prince returned to Britain, did not report the situation of the Rejuvenating Pill to the Queen truthfully.

The Queen was once very angry about this matter and is bent on getting this medicine.

However, why was the auction announced and the Queen did not come to register?

After thinking about it, Charlie thought that it might be because the requirement that he set that he had to take the Rejuvenating Pill on-site was somewhat unacceptable to the empress.

If the empress was really interested in the Rejuvenating Pill, then her only option was to come to the auction in person.

There were two hundred places in the auction, and each successful registration could bring one companion, which meant that there would be four hundred people at the auction site that day.

Moreover, these four hundred people are undoubtedly the wealthy and aristocrats from all over the world, so it would indeed be somewhat awkward for the Queen to make an appearance on such an occasion.

After all, the Queen has not yet abdicated and is the nominal monarch of Britain as well as several Commonwealth countries.

If such a famous head of a country, personally come to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction, if the word gets out.

It will indeed have some impact on her own, as well as the reputation of the entire royal family.

After reading the list, Charlie is also a little disappointed that he did not see from the list about the Rothschild family, and did not see his mother's family, the Middle East Saudi Kingdom's royal family, also did not appear.

Charlie's heart can not help but be surprised, could it be that these three of the world's top families, do not need to suffer for longevity?

Otherwise, why did they not come to this unprecedented auction?

Or maybe they are still waiting in the dark, for the time being, wanting to take a look at this auction first and then make a decision in the future?

While Charlie was wondering, Warnia called him and reported: "Master Wade, since the news of the auction was released, the Song Group has received many calls and emails, and many people have expressed their willingness to buy a Rejuvenating Pill privately at a price of more than ten billion RMB."

"Including the royal family of Britain and an American group, the Fei Group, who The chairman said that he was willing to pay five billion dollars immediately to beg for a rejuvenation pill, the highest offer among all."

Charlie lightly laughed and said: "Uniformly reply to them, say that this time the rejuvenation pills auction, Antique Hall is also commissioned by the mysterious owner, tell them that this auction will only have a total of two rejuvenation pills,"

"Then, will be four copies of a quarter of a pill, as well as a whole pill for auction, the other more than one, not to mention five billion dollars, even for fifty billion dollars it will not be sold."

"No matter who wants these two rejuvenation pills, they must personally come to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction!"

Speaking of this, Charlie added: "By the way, you should also announce to the public that anyone bidding for the Rejuvenating Pills, he is only allowed to bid successfully once,"

"That is, if he first bids for a quarter of the pills, then the Rejuvenating Pills that follow, he is not eligible to participate."

Warnia said respectfully, "Okay Master Wade, then I'll have someone reply one by one."

Saying that, Warnia added: "Master Wade, there is one more thing, many people have inquired in the registration system whether they can bring their entourage on the day of the auction, we don't have a clear rule on this, how do you think we can reply?"

## Chapter 3827

Charlie thought about it and said indifferently, "Since they want to bring, each person who has successfully registered can only bring at most one accompanying person."

"Okay." Warnia busily said, "Then I will also send them an announcement on the registration platform."

Charlie remembered something and immediately instructed, "By the way, tell them that although everyone can bring one attendant, if they are bidding for the Rejuvenating Pill,"

"After the bid is successful, it cannot be taken by the attendant, but only by the person who signed up."

Charlie was worried that some people who did not want to reveal their identity would borrow the loophole of the entourage to mix in and then instruct others to bid for the Rejuvenating Pill and take it themselves.

Therefore, all such loopholes should be closed in advance, never letting them have any chance to exploit the loopholes.

Warnia said respectfully on the other end of the phone, "Okay Master Wade, I will explain it clearly to them."

Charlie gave a hint and added: "Our registration window is open for a total of 48 hours, after the time, it will be stopped, and within 48 hours after the registration is stopped, the final shortlist will be announced!"

At this moment, Douglas Fei, who was preparing to depart for China, suddenly received a phone call.

The caller was his youngest granddaughter and his most beloved grandchild, Stella Fei.

Stella is just twenty-two years old this year, more than seventy years different from Douglas

And Douglas's oldest grandchildren are now over fifty years old.

Even his oldest great-grandson, even older than Stella a few years.

It is also because of Stella's young age and seniority that she can be considered to have a good time in the Fei family.

In the eyes of Master Fei, his children, and grandchildren, Stella is the youngest jewel among them all.

Not only does her grandfather loves her, her uncles and aunts love her, but those cousins also dote on her.

In the eyes of the next generation of the Fei family, Stella is the youngest in the entire Fei family, and those younger generations, even if they are older than her or the same age as her, must treat her with respect.

In the Fei family, she has been receiving the best elite education, fifteen years old to start college, already under the guidance of the family, began to take the market value of more than 100 million companies to do the hands-on practice.

So looking young, but acting in a calm and sophisticated style, is not generally comparable to the same age.

Many days ago, she was entrusted by Douglas to lead a team to Eastcliff, looking for clues to the Rejuvenating Pill.

However, because he misjudged the direction at the beginning, Stella ran around Eastcliff for several days but did not find anything.

After hearing that Antique Hall was going to publicly auction the Rejuvenating Pill, she contacted the Song Group at once.

Even raising the offer from one billion dollars to five billion dollars at one point, but the Song Group did not relent at all.

So, she immediately called her grandfather and asked with concern, "Grandpa, are you moving now?"

Douglas couldn't hide his excitement and said, "I'm on my way to the airport, I'll be there soon, Stella, how is the situation on your side?"

She replied, "I'm on my way to Aurous Hill from Eastcliff, the plane will land in half an hour."

She sighed and said, "Grandpa, in my opinion, you should not come to China for the time being."

"Why?" Douglas frowned and asked, "Is there any situation?"

## Chapter 3828

Stella said truthfully, "I have contacted the Song Group and raised the offer to five billion dollars in communication,"

"Hoping that they could convey this price to the consignor of the Rejuvenating Pill, and if he is willing, he can always deal at this price, but the Song Group refused."

Douglas's expression was astonished as he exclaimed, "Five billion dollars, and they're not even moving?!"

"Yes ....." Stella said helplessly, "I can't figure out what the hell they are thinking, just a potion, even if it is powerful, it can't be auctioned at such a terrible price of five billion dollars, right?"

"If I were the consignor, then instead of taking the risk of waiting for the auction to be held, it would be better for me to just take out the elixir for five billion dollars to get a crisp and steady deal."

Douglas said with a grave expression, "If this rejuvenation elixir is really that great chance that your grandfather Lai got at the beginning,"

"The price of five billion dollars is not really high, if it really goes to the auction, it is normal for the price to shoot up to ten billion dollars ....."

Stella said in amazement: "It's not possible, Grandpa! What is the concept of ten billion dollars ..... can buy a Ford-class aircraft carrier!"

"What kind of person would spend that much money on a single elixir? Not to mention that the vast majority of people are afraid they don't know what effect the ammunition actually has, including me."

Douglas sighed and spoke, "Not to mention you, even I don't know, what exactly is the effect of this rejuvenation elixir,"

"But I have a hunch that if there are no surprises, the final price of this item is bound to be over ten billion dollars."

Saying that Douglas remembered something and said, "I see! No wonder the commissioner behind this rejuvenation pill is so confident!"

"He has already taken everyone into account! When the time comes, the Rejuvenating Pill will definitely fetch an extremely high price!"

Stella asked, "Grandpa, what do you mean by he's counting everyone in, I don't understand."

Douglas said, "Think about it, why did they have to set a rule that the successful bidder would take the Rejuvenating Pill on the spot?"

Stella said: "I can understand this, they want to use this requirement to ensure that all the big shots can not send a spokesman, nor can telephone entrusted bidding, must be present in person;"

"Secondly, should want to ensure that this thing will not be taken out by people with the intention of secondary speculation;"

"Thirdly, must also be full of confidence in this medicine, want to let the other one hundred and ninety-nine bidders all of them have witnessed the efficacy of this medicine with their own eyes."

"Yes!" Douglas sighed: "Your analysis is correct, but there is only one thing missing."

Stella asked in confusion, "Grandpa, is there anything else I've missed?"

Douglas opened his mouth and said, "Think about it, that commissioner, why did he take out two rejuvenation pills? And, why aren't the two sold together, or one by one, but one of them was split into four to sell?"

Stella hesitated for a moment on the other end of the phone, and then blurted out, "Grandpa, are you saying that he wanted to use the Rejuvenating Pill that is split into four parts to pave the way for the final Rejuvenating Pill?"

"That's right!" Douglas said appreciatively, "Stella, you can see right through it, you really are the most promising person in my family!"

Stella's emotions did not fluctuate in the slightest, calmly said, "Grandpa, you are too much, I still strive to be able to understand without your point in the future."

She continued with some concern, "Grandpa, if that entrusted person really wants to use the four split Rejuvenating Pills to pave the way as you said, then there is no doubt that as long as everyone sees the first successful bidder, who takes the first Rejuvenating Pill."

"Then each subsequent one, the price will be higher than the previous one, and each time the bidding ends, for the people behind, it is a huge upside,"

"Step by step, to the last whole Rejuvenating Pill, I'm afraid it will really shoot up to the sky!"

Douglas smiled helplessly: "In my opinion, \$10 billion is not enough! Even if it doubles, triples, or quadruples, it may not be enough."

Stella hesitated a little and asked him, "Grandpa, what is your psychological price?"

Douglas did not speak for a long time, and only after a long time did he seriously say, "I don't have a psychological price, this elixir I am determined to get, just on this basis, the less money spent, the better."

Speaking of this, Douglas could not help but sigh lightly and said, "Only I do not know yet, is there anyone like me, as ambitious for this elixir, if the other party's strength is stronger than mine, then I will have to lose with it....."

Stella said in a gruff tone, "Grandpa I understand ..... this way, you just don't rush to come over, I have already submitted the registration information to them, I think with our strength, we will definitely be able to enter the final list of 200 people."

The company's main business is the sale of products and services.

## Chapter 3829

Douglas accepted his granddaughter's advice and gave up the intention of going to Aurous Hill immediately.

He knew very well that since it was difficult to get the Song Group and the consignor behind it to relent before the auction.

There was no practical meaning for him to go to Aurous Hill now.

After all, he is old, his movement and living is not convenient, now going over, except for Stella to add to the chaos, can not lend any help.

It would be better to let her go to Aurous Hill and let go of his hands and feet to try, in case she really succeeds.

She can return to the United States directly with the Rejuvenating Pill, and if she does not succeed, he can go to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction at that time.

In this way, at least there are two preparations, and the chances of success are a bit greater.

Stella hung up her grandfather's phone, and deep inside she also felt a lot of pressure.

She knew that her grandfather attached great importance to the Rejuvenating Pill, although she did not know what kind of medicinal effect this Pill had.

But from the supporting evidence obtained from Qinghua, the Rejuvenating Pill could prolong his life for at least a few years.

And grandpa is already more than ninety this year, if she does not seize this opportunity, life expectancy may be one or two years or even shorter, but if seizes this opportunity, living to a hundred years old is never a problem.

This also means that whether grandpa can live to 100 years old, all depends on whether he can get the Rejuvenating Pill.

But the real headache for Stella is that he does not have any clues about the entrusted person of the Rejuvenating Pill, so how to find him out becomes the most difficult problem at the moment.

But even if this problem can be solved, there is still a bigger challenge waiting.

The other side didn't even put 5 billion dollars in their eyes, so how should they get her to produce a Rejuvenating Pill?

After thinking about it, she decided to put the breakthrough point on Antique Hall's parent company, that is, the Song Group, first.

So she said to her assistant, "Martina, in these two days, I want you to help me find out all the information of the Song Group, as much as you can, and then print it all out and give it to me."

The girl called Martina, named Martina was the personal assistant that Stella had trained.

Hearing Stella's order, she immediately said respectfully, "Sure, Miss!"

Stella asked her again, "Has our accommodation problem in Aurous Hill been solved?"

Martina replied, "Back to Miss, I have booked the presidential suites and several luxury suites in the best three five-star hotels within the city of Aurous Hill,"

"I will give you the hotel information later, you can choose at your leisure."

"Well done."

Stella faintly praised a sentence and nodded in satisfaction.

This foolproof style of acting was the philosophy she had always instilled in her men.

To the Fei family, money was not money at all as long as it was not counted in hundred million dollars.

So when Stella went to Aurous Hill for business, she didn't even need to worry about where to stay, her assistant had already booked all the rooms in the three five-star hotels in the city and paid for them in advance.

## Chapter 3830

Although the room fees of two hotels were destined to go down the drain, these hundreds of thousands of dollars were not even a penny to the Fei family.

Spend these extra hundreds of thousands of dollars, in order to avoid the only choice of a hotel and if temporary have any unexpected situation, even if only one percent of the chance she could avoid it.

This is Stella's style of action, including this time to China, although she only has less than ten people in the team and pulled two identical private planes from home.

These two planes, both brand new Boeing 787 airliners converted private aircraft, each has a factory price of nearly 300 million dollars, the total cost of nearly 500 million dollars after the completion of the transformation.

Under normal circumstances, the maximum commercial load of this aircraft is three hundred and thirty people, but Stella's team of less than ten people currently occupies the two of them.

She and her subordinates flew in one of them, while the other was used as a shadow plane, accompanying them throughout the flight.

The same way as the President with two air force jets on duty, Stella takes this plane to where the other plane will follow.

If there is any problem with the plane she is on, she can take the other plane and continue flying without any problem.

If this plane did not have any accidents during her days in China, the other plane's flight costs of more than ten million dollars would have been wasted.

However, Stella does not care in the slightest.

What she seeks is to solve the problem 100%.

Other than that, it didn't matter.

After that, her assistant handed a flat white computer to her and said, "Miss, this is the information of the three hotels, please take a look at it."

Stella nodded, took the tablet and slid it to look through it, whispered to herself, "Aurous Hill International Hotel ..... Aurous Hill Shangri-La Hotel ..... Aurous Hill Hilton Hotel ....."

Stella frowned slightly, said: "look like all more general."

Martina helplessly said, "Miss, Aurous Hill's economic development is slightly lagging behind, compared to several first-tier cities in China,"

"The best local hotels are five-star, the only six-star hotel is still under construction, has not yet been completed."

Stella expressionlessly hmmp: "Well ..... forget it, that's it, it doesn't matter which one we stay tonight, but we may have to stay in Aurous Hill for a long time this time,"

"So you wait for the plane to land, immediately communicate with these three hotels to see which hotel room can continuously stay for a month, I don't want to change places in the middle."

Martina immediately nodded and said, "Okay Miss, I know!"

.....

Half an hour later, two Boeing 787 airliners landed on the two runways of Aurous Hill Airport at almost the same time.

Martina while arranging for her men to confirm the situation of the pick-up fleet, while calling the three hotels respectively, asking whether they could ensure that all room's occupation could be extended for a month.

Stella usually stays in the best presidential suites when she travels, but most hotels only have one or two presidential suites, so if the presidential suites in any of the hotels are booked out in the next month, it will be difficult to guarantee Stella's extended stay.

After a phone call, Martina immediately reported to Stella: "Miss, the three hotels, I have asked the situation, the room of the Aurous Hill International Hotel has no problem, can stay for a month,"

"But the Hilton Hotel presidential suite in the next Saturday there are reservations, it is said that the customer is a foreigner in Aurous Hill,"

"Married here, they are to use the hotel's presidential suite as a matrimonial home, their manager said can help us coordinate with the customer,"

"But does not ensure that it will work, in addition to that Shangri-La Hotel, does not accept all reservations after fifteen days, so now we can book and only stay for fifteen days."

After hearing this, Stella almost didn't think twice and said, "Then don't bother, just book the Aurous Hill International Hotel."

"Okay, Miss." Martina was busy saying, "Then I'll call the hotel."

Stella just nodded her head in acquiescence, but soon, a gloomy look appeared on her beautiful face.

She hurriedly called Martina and said, "Martina, wait a minute!"

## Chapter 3831

Martina asked, "Miss, what else do you want?"

Stella frowned her good-looking eyebrows, narrowed her eyes, and asked rhetorically, "What hotel, will not accept the appointment after 15 days?"

"As far as I know, all the hotels, can't wait to be able to sell their rooms until 10 years later, and a hotel that won't allow reservations after 15 days is the first time I've heard of it."

"Yes." Martina nodded and said, "This mode of their operation is indeed a bit strange, I also asked them the reason, but their service desk said it was clearly ordered from above, they are only carrying out the orders of the hotel executives."

Stella snorted coldly and said, "There must be a demon when things go wrong, what would make a hotel give up room sales?"

"There are still nineteen days left in the auction of the Rejuvenating Pill, the specific address has not been announced until now, and this Shangri-La will not accept reservations after fifteen days, there must be something fishy about it."

In fact, Antique Hall has not yet announced the news of co-hosting an auction with Shangri-La.

This was also Charlie's intention.

Some time ago, the outside world thought that the Wade family was half eaten up by the Cataclysmic Front, and many people intended to draw a line with the Wade family.

So the business of hundreds of Shangri-La hotels around the world were affected to a considerable extent.

Charlie was planning to take advantage of this auction this time to give those rich people a good smack in the face so that they had to stay at Shangri-La in order to attend the auction.

However, he did not intend to immediately announce the news, this is because if the auction venue is announced early, there will certainly be many people with a heart or malicious intent, stepping early into the auction venue.

It is possible that there will be people who are interested in the Rejuvenating Pill and want to do something about the venue.

Therefore, Charlie intends to put this suspense to the last to reveal, let those rich people who signed up for the auction, after arriving in Aurous Hill, the organizer Antique Hall, directly arranged for them to check-in at Shangri-La,"

"At that time, a night room is a million, 10 million, or 100 million, are free to open their own price.

Anyway, when the Shangri-La closed management in advance, if they do not live in, there is no opportunity to participate in the auction.

Moreover, this time, just can secretly prepare for the renovation of the Shangri-La ballroom, as well as security work, to ensure that nothing can go wrong.

But what Charlie did not expect is that his intention, but by a woman who has never met, perceived the difference.

Stella and Zhiyu are the same, both are the elite class carefully cultivated by the big family, but the only difference is that Stella began to carry out practical exercises in her teens.

While Zhiyu had been a student before being pushed to the high position of the Su family head by Charlie, and even originally intended to continue to go to the United States for further study.

Therefore, although the two are not very different in age and growing environment, but acting style as well as refinement, Stella is a great deal stronger than Zhiyu.

When she realized that something was not quite right at Shangri-La, she immediately surmised in her heart that Shangri-La and Antique Hall must have some kind of connection.

She was even 70% sure that Shangri-La was the actual venue of the Rejuvenating Pill auction.

So, she immediately asked Martina to book a room at Shangri-La, and then the group was escorted by a pickup team and went directly to Shangri-La.

At this time, the business of Shangri-La was still a bit depressed.

Although the entire executive building is closed to the public, the occupancy rate of the remaining half of the rooms is only about thirty percent.

For a hotel with an occupancy rate of more than 80% most of the time in previous years, it was simply colder than during the New Year.

Inside the hotel lobby, the number of the service staff was even more than the number of guests.

## Chapter 3832

When Stella stepped into the hotel lobby, she also felt a little surprised, a five-star hotel, business is dismal in this way, it is really a little unexpected.

Just when she was standing in the middle of the empty lobby, looking around and wondering, two men quickly passed by her.

As she passed, she heard the younger man say, "Send those people to Orvel, as for the researcher, leave him alone, let him take his time to research."

The older man nodded and said, "Yes, Master Wade."

Immediately afterward, the young man called Master Wade asked, "Has Warnia arrived?"

The older man said, "Miss Song has arrived."

As they spoke, the two men quickly left from Stella's side.

When they passed by, Stella saw the side faces of the two men, and the first thought in her mind was, "This young guy is quite handsome."

The two people who brushed past her were none other than Charlie and Issac.

Charlie happened to ask Warnia to come over to talk about the next details of the auction with her, and when he arrived at the entrance of the hotel, Warnia was already waiting at the door.

When they met, Issac first told him that those soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front who are deployed in JX Pharmaceutical.

Last night and at noon today, captured several agents who had infiltrated JX Pharmaceutical one after another, and these people are now under tight control, but have not been transferred yet.

At the same time, the Cataclysmic Front also found a man sneaking around JX Pharmaceuticals.

Although this man looked like Chinese because he had been photographed by Orvel's minions when he first arrived in Aurous Hill and left customs.

Now that he was found in JX Pharmaceuticals, he was immediately put under close scrutiny.

According to reports, the man did not do much more than digging in the vicinity of JX Pharmaceuticals and collecting plant specimens, and did not infiltrate inside JX Pharmaceuticals.

Moreover, according to the investigation of the Cataclysmic Front, it was found that the man's name was Nakamura Junpei, a Japanese-American microbiologist as well as a pharmacologist.

For those agents, Charlie's request was naturally to send them to Orvel under strict supervision.

However, after learning that Junpei was a drug developer, Charlie was not prepared to have him captured as well.

On the contrary, he also asked Issac to give instructions to leave that guy alone and let him do whatever he wanted to do.

After all, Charlie also preferred them to waste a little more time and energy in the dead-end for their reverse R&D.

When Issac reported the situation, has been very careful, many places are used in vague terms, and did not dare to call Charlie's young master outside.

But both did not expect, their conversation to be heard by someone.

What Stella heard was not much.

She only heard something about sending people to Orvel, who is Orvel, she does not know, Orvel where is his place, she also does not know.

However, she heard Charlie mention the word Warnia and immediately paid attention to it.

Because, she had a preliminary understanding of the Song Group before, and knew that the head of the Song Group, named Warnia.

Moreover, she heard the word Miss Song from Issac's mouth. Combining the words "Warnia" and "Song", she was immediately sure that these two people were talking about Warnia.

At this moment, she was puzzled and thought, "Could Warnia be at Shangri-La now? That really matches my previous speculation about Shangri-La! In this way, the possibility that the auction will be held at Shangri-La has risen from 70% to 99%!"

Whirlwind, she secretly speculated, "That young man, to call Warnia by her first name, and still ignore the surname and call her Warnia,"

"That proves that he has a very good relationship with her, and his social status is not at all inferior to Warnia, and may even be higher than her ....."

"Another person called him Master Wade ..... but he is young and looks to be in his twenties, that person is older than him, so why should he respectfully call him Master?"

"And ..... who is that middle-aged man beside him? Why does it feel as if this place is his home turf?"

Thinking of this, she immediately called over Martina and instructed in a low voice, "Martina, check the information of the person in charge of this hotel for me, preferably one with video data!"

## Chapter 3833

When Stella checked in and stayed in the Shangri-La Presidential Suite, Charlie was working with Warnia and Issac to determine the details of the auction follow-up.

Right now, the most important thing for him is the security of Shangri-La at the time of auction.

After all, in the face of the value of the rejuvenation pills may exceed ten billion dollars at any time, the temptation is really too great, don't know how many people secretly will move against it.

Moreover, when the time comes, almost all of the top tycoons will be present, in this case, it is necessary to ensure the personal safety of each.

Otherwise, in case something goes wrong, who else will dare to come to the auction in the future.

Therefore, Charlie asked the security system of Shangri-La, to be completed in the next fifteen days, with all the new rounds of upgrades.

At the same time, he also had to inform Joseph to send a large number of additional elite manpower from the Front to strictly ensure the security of Shangri-La before the auction started.

Although Issac was under a lot of pressure, he still assured Charlie very firmly, "Young master, don't worry, I will do my best to ensure that the auction is foolproof!"

Charlie gently nodded and said, "This year, we will first strive to open the door, I have already been instructed to start preparing for the construction of a brand new auction center, when the auction center is completed, this auction will have a dedicated venue."

The auction center, in addition to the pill auction, the other times, Antique Hall can use as they wish. Consider it as your own home turf."

Warnia was surprised and happy, but at the same time a little nervous, "Master Wade, this auction has such a great influence in high society, all because of your Rejuvenating Pill,"

"Antique Hall can come out to host this auction, is already a great fortune for me, the future auction center, how dare I accept your favor ....."

The first time she saw this, she was able to get a new one.

This time to use Charlie's Rejuvenating Pill, among the world's richest wealthy class to make a name for herself, is already a dream she cannot dare to imagine the great opportunity,"

"And now Charlie to pull the Song Group on board long-term cooperation, the Song family is even more under a huge favor.

What's more, a brand new auction center, investment of at least several billion to start with, Charlie only let them contribute 20%,"

"But the vast majority of the time this auction center by Antique Hall to use, this is a great advantage but it is like taking advantage of Charlie, thinking so she did not dare to accept.

Charlie saw that she did not know what to do, with a faint smile, said seriously: "Warnia, the auction center is not a big investment, back to the Rejuvenating's fever you can see,"

"A year to shoot one or two, you can harvest from these top tycoons tens of billions of dollars, an auction center at most a few hundred million dollars to take care of, not even worth a quarter of the Rejuvenating pill,"

"So you don't have to be so polite with me, we are going to have a long-term strategic cooperation in the future, don't be detained by such a small matter."

Warnia nodded gratefully and said seriously, "Master Wade, at that time, Antique Hall will be responsible for the daily operation of the auction center, and all the income from the operation will be handed over to Emgrand Group!"

"Don't." Charlie waved his hand: "The income generated from your operation, just share it normally according to the investment ratio, but if it is for your Antique Hall's own use, don't report the income."

Seeing this, Warnia no longer insisted more, and said with love in her eyes, "Okay Master Wade, I understand!"

Only then did Charlie nod in satisfaction, and then asked her, "How is the registration situation now?"

Warnia busily said, "Master Wade, there are nearly seven hundred people signed up so far."

Saying that, she opened a document on the tablet computer and handed it to Charlie, saying respectfully, "Master Wade, all the registration information is here, and we have already started to review the asset information they submitted."

Charlie nodded slightly, and then looked through the registration information.

Among the seven hundred people who had signed up so far, the person whose data was available and who had the highest assets was Bernard Elnor, who was now ranked third in the world's wealthy list.

Charlie said curiously, "Bernard Elnor, how come I've never heard of him?"

## Chapter 3834

Warnia pursed her lips and snickered, flirting, "Master Wade, you don't know Bernard Elnor, but your wife should know."

"Is that so?" Charlie asked in disbelief, "Why do you say that?"

Warnia laughed: "Because this man, is the godfather of global luxury ..... many of France's top luxury brands, are under his group's name, the most famous is Lu Vuitton, which is commonly known as LV."

Warnia said: "Moreover, he made many big moves some time ago, with great fanfare, a series of acquisitions of a number of French and Italian luxury brands, including the famous Emmaus,"

"Because of its near-monopoly in the field of luxury dominance, his value, also reached a staggering \$ 170 billion, converted into RMB, has broken trillion."

Charlie nodded and laughed: "So that's how ..... it seems that this old man is known as a global friend of women!"

Saying that Charlie took a closer look at the information of this name, and found that he is now in his seventies, so he thinks he is also starting to worry about life extension.

In fact, since ancient times, the world's top powerful people are like this.

People in their teens to their twenties and thirties are young and in a frivolous stage, unaware of the preciousness of time.

People in this age group are only concerned about the immediate future and not the long future.

That's why some people are willing to sell a kidney for tens of thousands of dollars for a cell phone or sacrifice their health for a small profit, or even take the risk.

And the beginning of the twenties and thirties, to the fifties and sixties, for the vast majority of people, is really the stage of laying the foundation of a lifetime.

Especially for those top tycoons, these precious twenty or thirty years are the most flourishing time of their lives.

Almost all of the rich and powerful have achieved an exponential surge in assets at this age.

And as their careers become more and more successful, their personal wealth continues to rise, and their age continues to increase.

These rich people will naturally enter a "life" after success and old age, hoping that they can live longer and have more time to enjoy these remarkable achievements that they have created.

The more successful people are, the more so.

In ancient times, every emperor of China dreamed of a long life.

Put in modern times, almost every billionaire, too, is repeating the mistakes of ancient emperors, secretly investing huge sums of money to find ways to live forever.

The third-generation heir of the Rockefeller family, David Rockefeller, spent hundreds of millions of dollars, had six heart transplants and lived to the age of 101.

In addition, there are many other rich people who spend over hundreds of millions of dollars a year on cellular injections just to slow down the aging process.

Like Douglas, there are many other rich people who have invested billions of dollars in various scientific research projects.

So, right now, the rejuvenation pill is especially attractive to the rich and powerful over the age of seventy.

By spending money on a rejuvenation pill, all those past investments with uncertain results and the long wait can be completely omitted.

But it is also because of the different stages and different mentality that the world's top billionaire, Amazon founder Bezos, and the second place Tesla founder Musk, did not sign up for this auction.

Charlie did not feel surprised by this, because these two people are not too old.

Bezos is older, but now not yet sixty years old, and Musk is also just over fifty.

These two people, in the field of entrepreneurship, are in their prime.

This age group, full of thought is to engage in money, do great things, there is no particular urgent need for longevity.

## Chapter 3835

Moreover, these two people are both Internet-borne bigwigs, with avant-garde and radical ideas, and they are definitely skeptical or even negative about such things as rejuvenation pills, so they are unlikely to sign up for the auction.

However, Charlie felt that if he waited for another ten or twenty years, the two of them would definitely be eager for the Rejuvenating Pill.

Because in his opinion, no one can escape this law!

Charlie continued to look down.

On the list, there was another person named Douglas Fei, which attracted his attention.

For this man, the amount of assets registered at the time of registration was one hundred billion dollars, but this person's information had never appeared on the Forbes list.

There are several other people in a similar situation to him.

These people, all of whom could not find their names in the Forbes list, and had little news on the Internet, but one by one, declared assets of around one hundred billion dollars.

Charlie vaguely felt that the actual assets of these people should be far more than one hundred billion dollars.

The reason why they are declared at one hundred billion dollars, it is estimated that they do not want to be too obvious, and want to lock a place firmly, so only a part of the assets will be taken out for capital verification.

What surprised Charlie the most, this list, but also appeared the figure of the British royal family!

He could not help but sigh: "I thought the British royal family would not come this time."

Warnia laughed: "They just submitted their application a few minutes ago, and the one that signed up for the auction this time is not the Queen herself, but the Queen's eldest grandson, Prince Arthur."

Saying that, Warnia was also a bit surprised and puzzled, "His age is just around 40 years old, I wonder why he wants to come to the auction of the Rejuvenating Pill."

This Prince Arthur, who had married a commoner princess in a high-profile manner a few years ago and was also the number two heir to the throne of Britain, had been a topic of great conversation and very high visibility for several years.

He suddenly signed up to participate in the auction, which indeed took Charlie a little by surprise.

However, Charlie quickly figured out the motive of the British royal family.

He said with a smile, "I think the British royal family must not have thought about coming to compete for the Rejuvenating Pill this year,"

"The reason why they let Prince Arthur sign up is probably that they want to send him over to see with their own eyes what kind of miraculous effects the Rejuvenating Pill has, to feel out the bottom first."

After saying that he continued: "And to be honest, the British royal family's funds, for a bid are enough, but really want to bid for the Rejuvenating pill, they simply do not have the strength."

Charlie did not reject this kind of lively practice, because he knew very well in his heart that the majority of the seven hundred applicants should know that they did not have the strength to compete with the top tycoons.

But this still did not stop their enthusiasm to sign up.

Charlie estimated that the motive of these people should be to open their eyes and gain insight.

After Charlie looked at the list of the top 300, he said to Warnia, "Warnia, take my grandfather's name, out of the list, there's no need to rank him."

Warnia asked busily, "Master Wade, are you not going to let your grandfather participate?"

Charlie smiled, "Not so much, definitely, for him, he can attend, I've left a few VIP seats at the site, so I'll save one for him when the time comes."

## Chapter 3835

Moreover, these two people are both Internet-borne bigwigs, with avant-garde and radical ideas, and they are definitely skeptical or even negative about such things as rejuvenation pills, so they are unlikely to sign up for the auction.

However, Charlie felt that if he waited for another ten or twenty years, the two of them would definitely be eager for the Rejuvenating Pill.

Because in his opinion, no one can escape this law!

Charlie continued to look down.

On the list, there was another person named Douglas Fei, which attracted his attention.

For this man, the amount of assets registered at the time of registration was one hundred billion dollars, but this person's information had never appeared on the Forbes list.

There are several other people in a similar situation to him.

These people, all of whom could not find their names in the Forbes list, and had little news on the Internet, but one by one, declared assets of around one hundred billion dollars.

Charlie vaguely felt that the actual assets of these people should be far more than one hundred billion dollars.

The reason why they are declared at one hundred billion dollars, it is estimated that they do not want to be too obvious, and want to lock a place firmly, so only a part of the assets will be taken out for capital verification.

What surprised Charlie the most, this list, but also appeared the figure of the British royal family!

He could not help but sigh: "I thought the British royal family would not come this time."

Warnia laughed: "They just submitted their application a few minutes ago, and the one that signed up for the auction this time is not the Queen herself, but the Queen's eldest grandson, Prince Arthur."

Saying that, Warnia was also a bit surprised and puzzled, "His age is just around 40 years old, I wonder why he wants to come to the auction of the Rejuvenating Pill."

This Prince Arthur, who had married a commoner princess in a high-profile manner a few years ago and was also the number two heir to the throne of Britain, had been a topic of great conversation and very high visibility for several years.

He suddenly signed up to participate in the auction, which indeed took Charlie a little by surprise.

However, Charlie quickly figured out the motive of the British royal family.

He said with a smile, "I think the British royal family must not have thought about coming to compete for the Rejuvenating Pill this year,"

"The reason why they let Prince Arthur sign up is probably that they want to send him over to see with their own eyes what kind of miraculous effects the Rejuvenating Pill has, to feel out the bottom first."

After saying that he continued: "And to be honest, the British royal family's funds, for a bid are enough, but really want to bid for the Rejuvenating pill, they simply do not have the strength."

Charlie did not reject this kind of lively practice, because he knew very well in his heart that the majority of the seven hundred applicants should know that they did not have the strength to compete with the top tycoons.

But this still did not stop their enthusiasm to sign up.

Charlie estimated that the motive of these people should be to open their eyes and gain insight.

After Charlie looked at the list of the top 300, he said to Warnia, "Warnia, take my grandfather's name, out of the list, there's no need to rank him."

Warnia asked busily, "Master Wade, are you not going to let your grandfather participate?"

Charlie smiled, "Not so much, definitely, for him, he can attend, I've left a few VIP seats at the site, so I'll save one for him when the time comes."

## Chapter 3836

Speaking of this, Charlie gently lamented: "Recently many people have been somewhat contemptuous of the Wade family because of the matter of the Front, it's time for them to have more respect for the Wade family."

Warnia immediately said, "Okay Master Wade, then I'll make the arrangements."

Charlie asked again, "Right Warnia, I didn't see any information about the Nordic Royal Family, what is their current ranking?"

Warnia said awkwardly, "Lady Eliza Iliad of the Nordic Royal Family is ranked sixth from the bottom of the list of seven hundred people."

Eliza Iliad, the name of the former empress and Helena's grandmother.

Charlie immediately pulled the list to the end, and immediately understood the embarrassment of the Nordic royal family.

Even if the old queen submitted all the proof of the Nordic royal family's assets, converted into RMB is just over ten billion, which is just enough for the basic threshold of the registration qualification.

So in these seven hundred people, she is almost at the bottom of the existence.

Two hundred out of seven hundred people, according to this sort, she is definitely not qualified to come to this auction.

Seeing this, Charlie couldn't help but lose his smile: "Hey, it seems that the Nordic royal family is indeed a bit lagging behind, with assets that are not even one-tenth of the British royal family."

"Yes ....." Warnia said helplessly, "I always thought that the royal families in Europe were very rich, I really didn't expect this royal family to be so miserable ....."

.....

In fact, far away in northern Europe, the old queen herself knows in her heart, the northern European royal family did not seize any development opportunities over the years, just little ancestral assets, indeed some can not be taken out.

To say that the ancestral property, she was well in the palace to converge it, the antiques and paintings are converted, it is estimated that there can be more than a few billion dollars.

However, those things are inherited in order, and there is no market, simply can not be valued, or once taken out, the world will know that the Nordic royal family began to sell their ancestral property.

Moreover, even if those assets are discounted, there is nothing substantial to help their ranking, two hundred out of seven hundred people.

Whether it is the sixth from the bottom, or the 16th from the bottom, or even the 60th from the bottom, basically, it is the same result.

In order to prevent losing, she specifically found Helena and pleaded, "Helena, when it's convenient for you, can you call Charlie for Grandma and ask him if he can give me a place in the auction?"

Helena said with some difficulty, "Grandma, Mr. Wade has helped us so much, for this favor we have never had the opportunity to return to him, this kind of thing, how can I still have the heart to ask him for help again ....."

Helena's mind, the old queen's heart naturally clear.

Charlie has a rebuilding grace to Helena, turned her from a pawn used by the royal family to intermarry, directly into the new queen of Northern Europe, not only saving her, but also saving her mother.

Moreover, was Charlie not too kind to her, if not for his rejuvenation pills, I'm afraid she would have let Olivia die.

No matter how you look at it, their grandparents and grandchildren owe too much to Charlie, so if they ask for Charlie's help again at this time, it's really a bit cheeky.

Thinking of this, the old queen could not help but sigh: "This auction, I think there will be a lot of top big shots gathered in China, I happen to have abdicated now,"

"There is nothing sensitive in my identity, if I can have the opportunity to meet and expand the network resources for our Nordic royal family, it is also a good thing ....."

Helena looked at a sorrowful grandmother, the expression of the desire to speak and stop.

In her heart, she knew very well the old lady's idea, just want to take this opportunity to go to Charlie to claim some credit, or go to him to sell a face in front of him, to see if there can be any unexpected harvest.

Although Helena was more grateful to Charlie than anyone else in her heart, but she also had her own bone pride.

And did not want her grandmother, like an elderly beggar, to appear in front of Charlie, that way, afraid that it would make Charlie look down on himself even more.

So, she then softly advised, "Grandma, for Mr. Wade's auction this time, the threshold is indeed too high, we, the Nordic royal family, do not have the strength to do so,"

"And if we insist on moving up, it will also look like we are out of our depth, instead of that, we should keep a low profile."

Saying that Helena added: "Now Mr. Wade's sister-in-law is representing the Wade family, actively cooperating with the royal family, this is also a wonderful opportunity for the royal family,"

"Our energy now should be used to properly cooperate with the Wade family, as for the auction of the Rejuvenating Pill, I think it's better not to go for the time being."

The old queen wanted to say something, but after thinking about it, she held back.

No matter what Helena said, the yearning for the Rejuvenating Pill deep inside her heart could not be erased.

Only, Helena's words were true in every sense, making her unable to refute them, so she could only accept them silently.

At this moment, she saw that the pupils of Helena's stunning eyes were full of melancholy, so she couldn't help but ask her, "Helena, do you miss Mr. Charlie?"

## Chapter 3837

Hearing her grandmother's question, Helena's entire body was instantly stunned.

The shyness within her heart did not have the time to make her blush, and then she was immediately crushed by a deep sense of sadness completely.

Originally, she instinctively wanted to deny it.

But somehow, deep inside, she suddenly had a feeling of not being able to keep it, so she let out a light sigh and said quietly: "What can I do if I think of him? Since I ascended the throne, my identity has become extremely sensitive,"

"Where to go, who to see, what to say, what to do, are no longer my own decision, I dreamed of going to China to see him,"

"But I now have no way to bypass the diplomatic channels, he will not come here in a short time, I am afraid that I will not even see his face ..... "

Speaking of which, Helena's eyes have been filled with tears, and have even spilled out of the corners of her eyes.

She hurriedly turned her head, quietly wiped away the tears, and only then added: "Grandma, to be honest, the biggest reason why I wanted to be the empress was to save my mother,"

"And secondly, I wanted to take revenge on Olivia, now that mother is safe and sound, and Olivia has received the punishment she deserves, now the position of empress no longer has any meaning for me ....."

The old queen said: "Don't think nonsense! The royal family now has no direct blood heirs to the throne! It's impossible for you to abdicate the throne even if you want to!"

Helena looked at the old queen and subconsciously asked, "Grandma, do you still want to be the queen again?"

The old queen immediately waved her hand and said, "No! I don't want to! Besides, there is no such thing in the world, obviously abdicated and re-enthroned, if that really happened, the royal family's reputation will just ....."

Helena sighed and said sadly, "So when will there be a suitable heir to the throne?"

The old queen said awkwardly: "This depends on you ..... our family is not prosperous, you now do not even have a first heir to the throne, if you abdicate, then I can only go to other countries royal family to borrow a successor to ....."

Saying that the old queen with a straight face admonished: "Helena, if you want to get rid of the throne early, the best way is to hurry up and give birth to a child, and then set him up as the Crown Prince, and when he comes of age, you can abdicate the throne."

"I ....." Helena expression like an angry little daughter-in-law, said sulkily: "If Charlie is willing, I am willing to give him a son, then raised in the palace, and when he comes of age, he will inherit the throne!"

The old queen's expression was stunned, and then she covered her forehead and sighed: "You ..... you are crazy ..... if you are unmarried and have children first, how can the royal family explain to the people of the country?"

Helena said seriously: "What's wrong with that? As long as Charlie really is willing, by the time I get pregnant, I will personally go and tell the people clearly,"

"I will frankly tell everyone that I am willing to have a child for the man I love, this is my freedom, no one has the right to interfere."

Speaking of which, she sighed in melancholy: "The only thing I'm afraid of in this matter is that Charlie would not agree,"

"If he agrees, even if I am laughed at by the whole world, so what, I simply do not care."

"OK OK ....." the old queen while pressing her temples, sighing alas: "I think it is better to be realistic, starting next year, in the royal families of each country, looking for a similar age marriage partner."

"No." Helena flatly refused without thinking: "I won't get married unless I marry Charlie."

## Chapter 3838

The old queen asked her rhetorically: "Charlie has long been married, and you said yourself, he has more confidants than you can count,"

"Who have known him longer than you, this is the same as the royal succession, even if he is divorced, you are not the first in the line of succession,"

"Perhaps even ranked outside the tenth, this situation you still do not marry him, it is not clear that you want to be single for life?"

Helena said seriously: "It's okay to be single for the rest of my life, it's better than marrying someone I don't love and having children for someone I don't love."

The old queen said with a sad face: "If you don't get married when I die, the whole Nordic royal family will be left on to you! Have you ever seen such a miserable royal family ....."

Helena said seriously: "Grandma, if the royal family does not have a suitable successor, then the Nordic countries can completely after my death, abolish the royal family,"

"Change the constitutional monarchy to a presidential republic, as for us, hire on the line, why worry too much about the afterlife?"

The old queen let out a long sigh and said, "If the royal family is really forced to cancel because of the lack of successors, then I would rather you have a child with Charlie, unmarried!"

Helena smiled and said, "You see, Grandma, we have finally reached a consensus on this issue."

"Yes, yes, yes ....." the old queen seemed to have given up resistance and said quietly, "What you said is right, now the question is, how can you get pregnant with Charlie's child?"

"If you get pregnant, when the time comes to give birth to a Eurasian hybrid, the royal bloodline is folded in half, and how do you explain to the people?"

Helena seriously said, "How to conceive, have to have the opportunity to meet Charlie first, as for the latter, have to wait until after conception."

"Ai!" The old queen lamented: "I don't care ..... you take care of it yourself ....."

After saying that, remembering the auction, she couldn't help but mutter to herself,

"It would be nice if I could have the opportunity to go to the auction of the Rejuvenating Pill, and by the way, I can also help you ask Charlie when he is free to come to Northern Europe ....."

Helena shook her head helplessly and was about to speak when her phone suddenly rang.

She looked down and saw that it was Charlie calling, and immediately said with excitement, "It is Charlie!"

"Is that so?" The old queen was also a bit excited and asked in a hurry, "Can you talk to him about the auction?"

Helena casually coped, "I'll see what he wants to talk to me about first."

With that, she stood up and pressed the answer button while walking to the window.

She didn't really want her grandmother to hear the content of her conversation with him, so she avoided her slightly.

When she picked up the phone, she forced down the excitement deep inside and softly asked, "Mr. Wade, why are you calling me all of a sudden?"

Charlie casually laughed, "Oh, it's nothing, I just saw the registration information for the Rejuvenating Pill Auction and found that the Nordic Royal Family had also signed up, so I just called to tell you."

Helena said, "Sorry, Mr. Wade, my grandmother was the one who did the registration, and she didn't discuss it with me beforehand."

## Chapter 3839

Charlie laughed: "It's okay, I'm calling mainly to tell you that according to the normal approval process, the amount of assets of the Nordic royal family did not reach the first two hundred."

"Yes ....." Helena said more or less awkwardly, "The Nordic royal family's financial strength is not considered strong, and it is estimated that it just meets the minimum threshold for registration, so there is definitely no way to enter the top two hundred."

Charlie ummed and said: "If cannot enter the top two hundred, it does not matter, I left a few VIP seats at the site, when the time comes,"

"I will leave one for your grandmother, I will have someone send it to the palace at that time, let your grandmother pay attention to check the receipt."

Helena did not expect that Charlie had called to arrange a VIP seat for her grandmother.

She knew that with that strength of the Nordic royal family, they couldn't even get into the first two hundred of the registration, so what qualifications would they have to occupy the even rarer VIP seats.

Therefore, she said with some trepidation, "Mr. Wade ..... will this make it too difficult for you ..... actually you don't have to go to such troubles ....."

Charlie on the phone smiled lightly and said seriously, "Your grandmother helped me do a lot of publicity work,"

"I naturally want to show my gratitude, but it also depends on her old man's mood, if she is willing to come it would be best, if she is not willing to toss so far, then I do not force it."

Helena was busy saying, "No no ..... not to hide from you Mr. Wade, my grandmother was just talking to me about this matter,"

"She thinks that our Nordic royal family's financial strength may be difficult to finally be selected,"

"But also very much wanted to go to the auction for a long time, in her heart, she was very frustrated, I believe that after she knows this matter, she will be very happy!"

Charlie laughed: "That would be great, you tell her about it, let her be happy too, as, for the invitation, I will have someone send it in a few days."

"Okay!" Helena said joyfully, "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie laughed: "It's all a small thing, what's the point of thanks."

Helena subconsciously asked, "Mr. Wade, can I come then?"

Charlie was a little surprised and asked rhetorically, "Your identity should be rather sensitive, right?"

"Like your current status, going to other countries you should go through diplomatic channels, coming to the auction, I'm afraid it's not very good in terms of process."

Helena said in a somewhat frustrated voice: "In fact, I know I can't go ..... just subconsciously want to ask ....."

Charlie laughed: "It does not matter, if this time the Rejuvenating Pill auction is held successfully, in the future when the time is ripe, I can come to Northern Europe to hold an auction there,"

"When the time comes, one can be held jointly with the Nordic royal family, then, you as the Queen of Northern Europe can attend as a VIP in an honorable manner."

Helena wanted to go to the Rejuvenating Pill auction, not because she wanted to see what was different about the auction, but mainly because she wanted to meet him.

She didn't know whether Charlie didn't understand, or if he did understand and deliberately played dumb, and surprisingly the topic of conversation was about holding an auction in Northern Europe in the future.

Helplessly, she could only ask: "Mr. Wade, if you really want to hold an auction in Northern Europe, will you personally come here?"

Charlie said with great certainty: "Of course, for such a major event, I will definitely come over personally."

Only then did Helena's heart feel more comfortable, if that was the case, then she still had a chance to meet with Charlie.

So, she hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, then this matter is agreed, you must not be too noble to forget ....."

"Don't worry." Charlie seriously said, "I will definitely honor this matter."

"Good ....." Helena's mood suddenly brightened up and she said with glee, "Then I'll wait for your good news in Northern Europe!"

Charlie agreed, and after the two exchanged a few more pleasantries, he said goodbye to her and hung up the phone.

## Chapter 3840

Helena pressed her hands on the phone in front of her chest, her mood was incomparably joyful, the whole person which still has the previous beauty queen's temperament, is completely a young girl with a lovely look.

The old queen hurried up and asked curiously, "Helena, is there something wrong with Charlie calling you?"

Helena said joyfully, "Grandma, Mr. Wade called to tell me that he has reserved a VIP seat for you at the auction."

"Really?!" When the old Queen heard this, her entire body immediately cheered and asked her with unbridled excitement, "He really said that?!"

"Yes." Helena nodded seriously and added, "Mr. Wade said that he will send the invitation over in a few days, and then you can go to the auction as a VIP."

"Oh yes, Mr. Wade also said that he might come to Northern Europe in the future and join hands with our Northern European royal family to hold an auction for the Rejuvenating Pill here!"

The old queen was overjoyed and said with unbearable excitement, "Great, that's wonderful! Even those tycoons worth hundreds of billions of dollars don't have the chance to get a VIP status,"

"Charlie gives me a VIP seat, then this time our Nordic royal family will definitely impress many people!"

"If we can join forces to hold an auction for the Rejuvenating Pill in the future, then our Nordic royal family's reputation will skyrocket by a tier all over the world!"

After saying that, she couldn't help but sigh, "Hey! Mr. Wade is really giving me, an old woman, too much respect ....."

As soon as the words left her mouth, she hurriedly changed her tone again: "No! Mr. Wade must not do it for me, but for your face!"

"Helena, Mr. Wade must have you in his heart! Otherwise, how could he give us so many green lights!"

Helena heard these words, her heart was sweet, then very seriously instructed the old queen: "Grandma, although Mr. Wade gave you a VIP seat, but you have to know that we do not have the strength to compete for the Rejuvenating Pill,"

"When the time comes, you should mainly go to show up in the Rejuvenating Pill auction, do not follow the matter of involvement."

The old queen nodded and said, "Don't worry, I know in my heart that the money we have may not be enough for the starting price,"

"I won't go to the auction to be embarrassed, I will go to see the world and expand my network by the way."

"That's good ....." Helena nodded, then said with excitement: "The auction is less than 20 days away, I need to hurry up and prepare a gift for Mr. Wade,"

"When the time comes, grandmother, you will help me take it over! hand it to him!"

.....

Meanwhile, inside the presidential suite of Shangri-La in Aurous Hill.

Stella had already gotten the information that Martina had found.

As the head of the Shangri-La in Aurous Hill, although Issac seldom showed up in public, but after being in Aurous Hill for so long, it was inevitable that he would leave behind some image materials.

What Martina found was the live photo of Issac donating to the Red Cross Society in Aurous Hill on behalf of the Shangri-La in the city.

When Stella saw the photo of Issac, she immediately confirmed that one of the two men who passed by in the lobby today was Issac.

She could not help but murmur, "Shangri-La, is the property of the Wade family from Eastcliff,"

"Generally speaking, every Shangri-La, should be the Wade family's local bridgehead, or even base, so this man, must be the Wade family's spokesman in Aurous Hill ....."

The company's main business is to provide a wide range of products and services to the market.

Martina said, "Miss, this Eastcliff Wade family was facing revenge from the mercenary organization Cataclysmic Front some time ago, and it is said that it took out half of the family's assets directly to let the family go,"

"And the Wade family's status has been declining recently, which is the main reason why the Wade family's hotel business is so cold. I think that the master Wade you just said might be the feng shui gentleman that Issac found when he was sick."

Stella nodded and said seriously, "I thought the same thing when I heard the name Master Wade, but there is a very strange place in this matter, that Master Wade, why would he meet with Issac and Warnia Song?"

"Combined with my previous speculation that the Shangri-La is most likely the location of the Rejuvenating Pill auction, could it be that the Aurous Hill Song family has cooperated with the Eastcliff Wade family?"

Martina agreed and said, "I think it's very possible, although the Song family is very strong in Aurous Hill, but their size is only one to two hundred billion RMB,"

"Although the Wade family was robbed of half of the family assets by the Cataclysmic Front, but the strength is also much stronger than the Song family,"

"The Song family and the Wade family cooperation, there are benefits for both sides, the Song family can improve their status to a certain extent, and the Wade family can also to a certain extent recover their status after the loss."

"Well ..... makes sense .....," Stella nodded slightly, but her willow-like eyebrows still piled up cutely. Whirlwind, she remembered something and said to Martina:

"Right, I heard them also talk about someone named Orvel, you help me inquire, what kind of personality this is!"

## Chapter 3841

In Aurous Hill, inquiring about Orvel is like inquiring about the Bonnano in New York, pulling a random person on the street, you can ask a four or five or six.

So, Martina quickly inquired about some information about Orvel, then immediately gave feedback to Stella:

"Miss, that Orvel I have inquired about, he is the head of the underground forces in Aurous Hill, a famous person,"

"Engaged in a number of industries, including a restaurant named Classic Mansion, which is one of the top restaurants in the city."

Stella nodded, analyzed: "That master Wade, with Issac, casually said in a sentence to send people to Orvel, although I do not know what he wants to send, but him to say this in a tone that is respectful it can be seen that, that Orvel should also listen to his orders."

Speaking of this, Stella could not help but feel: "If that Master Wade is just a feng shui gentleman, then is it not a bit strange that both Issac and Orvel are so respectful to him?"

Martina said, "It's okay, Miss, have you forgotten how much respect the master has for that old man Lai? Every time he sees him, he is always respectful."

Stella said seriously, "Grandpa Lai's situation is different, he is a top feng shui master in Chinese circles, highly respected!"

"And his ancestral lineage is in order for dozens of generations, not to mention my grandfather, even the An family's people are respectful when they see him."

She said that and added: "But that Master Wade, looks like he's only in his twenties, and not from any feng shui family, how can he have such a big face?"

Martina shrugged her shoulders: "Maybe he is young and talented."

Speaking of this, Martina thought of something and said, "Miss, that Master Wade, could it be someone from the Wade family?"

"You said this possibility I have also considered."

Stella opened her mouth and said, "But I don't think it's very likely if he's from the Wade family, Issac shouldn't give him such a strange title as Master Wade, it's like you can't call me Master Fei in a nonsensical way."

Saying that, she also felt that she couldn't be so absolute, so she said, "You'd better check the information of the Wade family, find out all the information of the younger generation of the Wade family and show it to me, see if it can correspond."

Martina immediately said, "Then I'll go do it right now!"

The information of the Wade family members was not easy to find, but it was not a difficult task for the Fei family.

Soon, Martina had all the information of the younger generation of the Wade family in hand and handed it to Stella.

Stella looked through the multiple profiles, including Morgan and Hawade, and there was indeed no connection to Master Wade she had seen, so she put the profiles aside and said indifferently,

"It seems that he is indeed not a member of the Wade family, he just happens to have the surname Wade."

After a moment of silence, she frowned again and said, "I'm now wondering if this Master Wade, could he have something to do with the Rejuvenating Pill, the maker or marketer of the Rejuvenating Pill, could it be him."

Martina said in surprise: "Miss, this should be unlikely ..... that young man is only in his twenties ..... For a person in his twenties, it is unlikely that he can afford to manipulate such a large plate,"

"And also attract hundreds of top tycoons to come over, not to mention, the rejuvenation Pill kind of thing, also does not look like young people will have."

Stella agreed with Martina's words and nodded, "I think the same as you, I always think that the person behind the Rejuvenating Pill should not be a young person."

Saying that, she added: "However, that Master Wade can make Issac and Orvel treat him with such respect, I think he is also a bit capable, have you inquired about this person?"

"I did." Martina said, "Unlike Orvel, Orvel's name is known to the whole Aurous Hill, but Master Wade's name, no one seems to know."

"No one knows?" Stella was even more surprised and said offhandedly, "Issac even respects him, such a person, no one knows about him in Aurous Hill?"

"Indeed." Martina said seriously, "The people we consulted to, said they had not heard of Master Wade's name."

## Chapter 3842

In fact, Charlie had always acted in a very low profile.

Although there were many people in Aurous Hill who knew his name as Master Wade, but those people were basically his own people.

The only time that Charlie showed his face was at the dark magic Conference that led to the death of Jinghai, but most of those who came to the dark magic Conference were not local people in Aurous Hill.

What's more, the strength that Charlie showed was so strong that those people kept their mouths shut about his deeds.

As for Orvel, Liang, Issac, and Qin Gang, if someone asked them to inquire about Charlie's deeds, they would not reveal even half a word.

So, although Aurous Hill is Charlie's home turf, but Aurous Hill knows him, knows him as "Master Wade", really not many know him by the name Charlie.

This makes Stella even more puzzled.

Originally, she thought that Charlie should be a famous local feng shui master, so some local dignitaries have to give him some respect.

But now it seems that he is hardly known in the local area, which is really strange.

Stella frowned and said, "I always feel that something is wrong with this matter and that Master surnamed Wade is not quite right, but I can't figure out where the problem lies for a while."

Martina hurriedly comforted, "Miss, don't worry too much, maybe that man is not really capable, and there may be no direct connection with the Rejuvenating Pill."

Stella said very firmly: "Martina you remember, the old ancestors said that things out of the ordinary must have a demon,"

"This phrase is one of the gold standards for judging the problem, anything, if it violates common sense so that we can not see through,"

"Then there must be a place where they have not yet understood, once understood, the matter will naturally be able to see through."

This is the experience that Stella summed up when she was very young.

When she was a child, she watched the magician perform magic, each magic trick looks so wonderful mysterious, so she could not figure out the reason for it.

If other children were directly exposed to this mysterious happening, they'd fall to worship the magician and believe it as true magic.

But for Stella, she always believed in one thing, the reason your mind cannot wrap around the process is not the magic of the magician but the fact that you have not seen through the mystery.

Therefore, she asked her family to invite a number of magicians to decipher the mystery of each magic trick for her on the spot.

With a lot of seemingly unimaginable, or even impossible to complete the magic, the mechanism, and mystery behind it one by one in front of her eyes revealed, she immediately found that all the doubts and shock were dissipated in that moment.

These childhood experiences have reinforced the basic direction and logic of her judgment of things.

Now Charlie, in front of her, was a magic trick, a magic trick that she had not yet penetrated the logic behind, so she could not wait to unveil the mystery behind this "magic trick" in her heart.

Martina thought for a moment and said, "Miss, I really can't, I'll arrange for the bodyguard accompanying me to quietly follow that Master Wade to see if we can find anything."

"No way." Stella immediately refused: "Before we know how much the other party really weighs, we can't take any risks."

After that, Stella said, "We just arrived in Aurous Hill, there are still nearly 20 days before the Rejuvenating Pill auction starts,"

"It's better to play it safe and not to rush, I'll first try to find out what the name of that Master Wade is."

Martina said with some worry, "Miss, you only met Master Wade once, so I'm afraid it's not easy to find out who his name is without letting people follow him."

Stella nodded and said, "I thought of that."

Saying that, she smiled slightly and said, "But the good thing is that there are still two clues, Issac and Orvel."

Speaking of this, Stella then said, "You go to that Orvel's Classic Mansion, ask him what the highest consumption there is, and then according to the highest standard book it for me for a month,"

"Every day afternoon, evening, we go to the Classic Mansion to eat, I believe there will be a harvest."

"Okay, Miss!" Martina immediately said: "Miss do not worry, I will go to do it."

## Chapter 3843

Stella also instructed, "By the way, investigate whether there are any famous local top doctors in Aurous Hill, especially Chinese doctors!"

"I always feel that this inconspicuous place in Aurous Hill is already not remarkable,"

"But can also produce the Rejuvenating Pill, really weird!"

Martina immediately nodded and said, "Yes, Miss, I'll have someone find out as soon as possible!"

Orvel recently had a very leisurely day, every day after going out for inspection, he returned to the top floor of Classic Mansion, drinking tea and listening to music, dashing and relaxed.

However, in the evening, Issac suddenly called him and said in a serious tone, "Orvel, your dog farm has to hurry up and get ready, it's going to receive new goods tonight."

Orvel was lying on a recliner, drinking tea with a purple sand pot in his hand, when he heard this, he sat up straight and asked, "How many goods will arrive tonight?"

Issac laughed: "No surprises, seven or eight, if there are more, it is estimated to break double figures!"

"Holy sh!t ...." Orvel exclaimed, "How come there are so many ...."

Issac helplessly said: "Hey, don't mention it, these two days the outsiders sent agents to spy on JX pharmaceutical and they are coming wave after wave,"

"These seven or eight are also caught in JX pharmaceutical, there are dozens of day and night around the JX pharmaceutical, and now not yet down."

Saying that, Issac further said: "With this batch of goods, you must be careful, these people are from the agents clan, well-trained, do not let them run away!"

"Run away?" Orvel's heated smile, immediately said: "You can rest assured, someone who can run away from my dog farm has not been born!"

He said, he hurriedly added: "When the people are delivered, I will first have my men break both of their legs, and then send each of them a thirty pounds of pure iron dog chain, and then three large one-pound locks, so they can not even crawl!"

"Don't." Issac said, "The young master has said that the identity of these people is sensitive, long-term stay in your place is certainly not suitable, nor is it safe,"

"So the intention is to wait for the right time, when the ships are sent to Syria, these people will go to Syria where they have other uses."

"Ah?" Orvel asked in surprise: "Sent to Syria? These people have special status, how to send them there?"

Issac laughed: "It just so happens that sometime later the young master will send a ship to Syria to send food, by the way, these people are packed and sent there, Hamid there now listen to the young master's advice,"

"He will set up a special cave digging engineering team, the young master's intention is to send these people to Hamid as diggers, it is also considered to be the best use,"

"If you break their legs they will not be able to do anything but eat, drink, and sh!t."

When Orvel heard this, he said, "If I can't break their legs, then the pressure on my security is really too great!"

"This is not one or two agents, but seven or eight or even dozens of agents, I am afraid that the people under my hands simply can not prevent them ....."

The first thing you need to do is to get a good idea of what you're doing.

Issac laughed: "You are watching too many movies, the reality of the agents are also human, you really think they can go to heaven and earth and are omnipotent?"

The most important thing is to make sure that they are not hiding any tools and then put them inside. I do not believe that they can still chew your welded cages open?"

Then, Issac said: "You do not have so much psychological pressure, the movie on those villains are all retarded,"

"So the decent characters how can they escape, you really want to strip them nak3d welded to death in a large iron cage, and 100,000 007 piles upon them it is also impossible to escape!"

Hearing this, Orvel breathed a sigh of relief and laughed: "This is a good idea! This makes me much better!"

"Master Wade instructed me to upgrade the dog farm last time, I am now working on the new cage, using 30 mm thick rebar, and is the inner and outer layers, tic-tac-toe stacked arrangement, the cage is really welded, even elephants can not escape!"

"That's good." Issac asked him: "Where are you?"

Orvel said, "I'm in Classic Mansion, I'm rushing to the dog farm now!"

"Good!" Issac said, "Then I'll go there too, I'll see you at the farm."

"Okay!"

## Chapter 3844

Orvel hung up Issac's phone, immediately stood up, took the car keys, and prepared to go to the dog farm.

At this time, the manager of Classic Mansion ran up quickly, panting, and said, "Master ..... master, downstairs ..... downstairs there is a big customer!"

Orvel frowned and asked, "What big patron?"

The manager was busy: "Someone wants to rent our diamond box, the package for a month!"

"What kind of person is that ....." Orvel asked in amazement: "Come to Classic Mansion to eat for a month, sick, right?"

The manager is also very confused: "I also do not understand, the person came to ask how much our most expensive grade,"

"I gave her the price of a diamond box excluding drinks 200,000, she did not say a word, and is asking for noon and evening two meals, together is 60 meals! Twelve million!"

Orvel frowned and said, "Are you nuts? It can't be a deliberate trick on you, right?"

"No ....." the manager said hurriedly: "The woman is fucking cool, I said the minimum of twelve million,"

"If really, I give her a discount, she directly sent cash to account of the Classic mansion total 15 million, said that we can raise the grade of dishes to mention ....."

The manager said with a look of credit: "Master, this is 15 million! We have never received such a large order since the opening of Classic Mansion!"

Orvel immediately said with annoyance, "Who the hell told you to charge? This diamond box, I usually have to use to entertain Master Wade, you are the manager here, you don't have a number in mind?"

The manager then realized that he had done something wrong and said with shame: "I'm sorry, Master ..... I just thought about a big order and forgot that you wanted to entertain Master Wade. ...."

"I'll go down and talk to her and have the finance refund the money back the way it was."

Orvel snorted coldly and said, "Remember, from now on, the diamond box is reserved only for Master Wade, if Master Wade doesn't come, it will remain empty for me, and no one else can use it even if they pay more money."

The manager immediately nodded his head in fear and said, "I know, Master! Don't worry, there won't be the next time!"

Only then did Orvel's expression ease up a bit and said in a cold voice, "I have to go out, so hurry up and take care of things."

After saying that, he directly pushed the door and took the elevator to go downstairs.

Orvel out of the Classic Mansion just passed the reception desk, saw a woman in a professional dress is standing next to the desk, thinking about what the little brother said just now, so subconsciously looked at each other more.

And this woman, it is Stella's personal assistant, Martina.

Martina also saw Orvel at this time, because she had just checked Orvel's information, she immediately recognized this middle-aged man of about 50 years old, wearing a Tang suit, with a large bald head.

At this time, the receptionist said respectfully, "You're going out, Master Wu?"

Orvel gave a hint, nodded, and met Martina with two eyes, feeling that the woman looked at him with a slightly strange look.

However, Orvel did not think much about it, after all, time is short, Issac is still waiting for him, so he went straight out of the Classic Mansion, drove the car, and went straight to the dog farm.

And at this time, the manager of the Classic Mansion also hurriedly ran down the stairs and came directly to Martina, saying apologetically:

"Miss sorry, our boss said that the diamond box does not accept reservations, I will let the finance refund your money back!"

Martina was surprised and asked, "Why? You opened the door to do business, and I paid you a month's fee in advance, why are you going back on the transaction?"

The manager said helplessly, "This is our boss's intention, I'm really sorry!"

Martina asked, "Do you think the money is not enough? I can also give you a little more!"

The manager said, "Miss, it's not about money, it's our boss's rule that diamond boxes don't accept reservations, I can't help it."

Martina was a bit angry and questioned, "Then I can book a different box, right? Don't you have any gold boxes?"

When the manager heard this, he said, "No problem with that!"

Martina could only say with a puffed-up voice: "Fine! Then I will book the golden box! You don't have to refund the money, but prepare our meal at the level of the diamond box!"

## Chapter 3844

Orvel hung up Issac's phone, immediately stood up, took the car keys, and prepared to go to the dog farm.

At this time, the manager of Classic Mansion ran up quickly, panting, and said, "Master ..... master, downstairs ..... downstairs there is a big customer!"

Orvel frowned and asked, "What big patron?"

The manager was busy: "Someone wants to rent our diamond box, the package for a month!"

"What kind of person is that ....." Orvel asked in amazement: "Come to Classic Mansion to eat for a month, sick, right?"

The manager is also very confused: "I also do not understand, the person came to ask how much our most expensive grade,"

"I gave her the price of a diamond box excluding drinks 200,000, she did not say a word, and is asking for noon and evening two meals, together is 60 meals! Twelve million!"

Orvel frowned and said, "Are you nuts? It can't be a deliberate trick on you, right?"

"No ....." the manager said hurriedly: "The woman is fucking cool, I said the minimum of twelve million,"

"If really, I give her a discount, she directly sent cash to account of the Classic mansion total 15 million, said that we can raise the grade of dishes to mention ....."

The manager said with a look of credit: "Master, this is 15 million! We have never received such a large order since the opening of Classic Mansion!"

Orvel immediately said with annoyance, "Who the hell told you to charge? This diamond box, I usually have to use to entertain Master Wade, you are the manager here, you don't have a number in mind?"

The manager then realized that he had done something wrong and said with shame: "I'm sorry, Master ..... I just thought about a big order and forgot that you wanted to entertain Master Wade. ...."

"I'll go down and talk to her and have the finance refund the money back the way it was."

Orvel snorted coldly and said, "Remember, from now on, the diamond box is reserved only for Master Wade, if Master Wade doesn't come, it will remain empty for me, and no one else can use it even if they pay more money."

The manager immediately nodded his head in fear and said, "I know, Master! Don't worry, there won't be the next time!"

Only then did Orvel's expression ease up a bit and said in a cold voice, "I have to go out, so hurry up and take care of things."

After saying that, he directly pushed the door and took the elevator to go downstairs.

Orvel out of the Classic Mansion just passed the reception desk, saw a woman in a professional dress is standing next to the desk, thinking about what the little brother said just now, so subconsciously looked at each other more.

And this woman, it is Stella's personal assistant, Martina.

Martina also saw Orvel at this time, because she had just checked Orvel's information, she immediately recognized this middle-aged man of about 50 years old, wearing a Tang suit, with a large bald head.

At this time, the receptionist said respectfully, "You're going out, Master Wu?"

Orvel gave a hint, nodded, and met Martina with two eyes, feeling that the woman looked at him with a slightly strange look.

However, Orvel did not think much about it, after all, time is short, Issac is still waiting for him, so he went straight out of the Classic Mansion, drove the car, and went straight to the dog farm.

And at this time, the manager of the Classic Mansion also hurriedly ran down the stairs and came directly to Martina, saying apologetically:

"Miss sorry, our boss said that the diamond box does not accept reservations, I will let the finance refund your money back!"

Martina was surprised and asked, "Why? You opened the door to do business, and I paid you a month's fee in advance, why are you going back on the transaction?"

The manager said helplessly, "This is our boss's intention, I'm really sorry!"

Martina asked, "Do you think the money is not enough? I can also give you a little more!"

The manager said, "Miss, it's not about money, it's our boss's rule that diamond boxes don't accept reservations, I can't help it."

Martina was a bit angry and questioned, "Then I can book a different box, right? Don't you have any gold boxes?"

When the manager heard this, he said, "No problem with that!"

Martina could only say with a puffed-up voice: "Fine! Then I will book the golden box! You don't have to refund the money, but prepare our meal at the level of the diamond box!"

## Chapter 3845

After Martina returned to Shangri-La, she reported the situation she encountered at the Classic Mansion to Stella.

After listening, Stella immediately said with certainty, "I guess their diamond box is reserved for an important guest, and it might be that Master Wade."

Saying that, she smiled faintly, the whole person also relaxed, said: "This is better, maybe in a few days we can meet that master Wade."

Martina spat out her tongue and sighed: "For that Master Wade, even a single order of more than ten million can be refused, this Master Wade's importance for Orvel is too big!"

Stella gently nodded, pursed her lips, and said with interest, "I'm really getting curious about that Master Wade!"

Immediately, her eyes suddenly lit up and she said, "Martina, see if there are any villas in Aurous Hill near the mountains and water, buy one if you have one."

Martina was surprised and asked, "Miss, why do you suddenly want to buy a villa in Aurous Hill?"

Stella laughed: "When the time comes, ask that master Wade to come over and give me a look at the feng shui!"

Martina suddenly realized, and asked, "Miss, what kind of villa do you want to buy? Do you want me to compile some information so that you can choose first?"

Stella waved her hand: "Just a villa, no need to go through all this trouble, just go and look at it and buy it if you like.

To Stella, buying a villa in a place like Aurous Hill could not cost more than 30 million dollars, so such a small project is not important to her and not worth her time.

Martina also knows the style of her boss, always grasping the big and letting go of the small, any small matter, she does not bother and worry about it, and she likes to delegate all the power to the people in charge.

So, she spoke up and said, "Okay Miss, I'll go do this first thing tomorrow morning."

.....

This time the sky is getting darker in the city with the sunset.

Orvel's dog farm is a busy place.

In the expansion of the dog farm, he adopted the way of sealing the top and digging the bottom, laying a steel roof on top of the entire farm.

While also using photovoltaic power panels to make a comprehensive layer of coverage, while the interior is unobtrusively dug out two full layers down.

In this way, not only to ensure that the scale of the dog farm multiplied but also to minimize the risk of exposure, in addition, also give the entire dog farm a strength more solid than gold.

If you are really locked in here, wanting to escape can be as difficult as climbing the sky.

Soon, two vans drove to the dog farm, followed by several Cataclysmic Front soldiers, from the first car, escorted down eleven agents.

These, all agents were captured by the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front when they quietly infiltrated JX Pharmaceutical and tried to explore the secrets of the Renewing Pills.

They thought they were well trained and could be unnoticed, but in front of these masters of the Front, they had nowhere to hide.

When they were taken off the bus, they had no idea where they had arrived because they all had impervious black cloth bags over their heads.

Moreover, the hands of these agents were tied together very professionally with wide and thick nylon ties.

## **Chapter 3846**

In order to prevent them from escaping, their hands were folded together, not only at the wrists and small arms with nylon ties fixed, five fingers of each hand were also tied together with five fingers of the other hand.

In this case, not to mention let them find their own quilting pins or blades to escape, even if the blades were placed in front of them, they could not pick them up.

When the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front brought them all into the second floor of the dog breeding ground, the group did not know what kind of situation was waiting for them.

The people were brought to the solid cage, Orvel pulled off the black cloth bag covering their heads one by one, looking at more than ten men with different skin tones, he said in a cold voice:

"Since you are all agents, I think you should understand what I am about to say, I will introduce myself to you, my name is Master Orvel,"

"In this part of the land, I have never been afraid of anyone except Master Wade, you dogs are the same as the dogs I raised here, you must obediently obey my arrangements, otherwise, I have ways to make your lives worse than death!"

More than ten agents saw that they were in front of a huge iron cage, and all of them got nervous at once.

One of them shouted out loud, "We demand humanitarian treatment!"

Orvel went up to him and slapped him hard across the face, spitting and cursing, "Fcuk you, you fcuking came to my territory as a thief, trying to fcuking steal our stuff,"

"And still have the fcuking face to ask me for humanitarian treatment? I keep your lives because you are more or less useful in the future,"

"You do not kneel down to thank Master Wade to spare your lives, but still have the face to pull this egg with me?"

Saying that Orvel immediately said to his men: "Go, let the welder according to the previous iron hood for the Tibetan mastiff, also welded a hood for him on the spot, lock his pig head into the hood for me,"

"In three days he is not allowed to eat! If he dares to say one more word, you will directly sew up his dog mouth for me!"

Orvel's fierceness immediately made the group of well-trained agents feel a little chill at their backs.

So all of them shut their mouths and waited anxiously for his next sentence.

They actually know very well that their own infiltration into JX Pharmaceuticals to steal core secrets is illegal, plus their own special identity,"

"If something happens, they will not be recognized by the West, so now they can only be slaughtered while hoping that their country could come to rescue them.

Soon, Orvel's welders used a thin steel bar to weld a mask for the unlucky man, this thing to cover his head, an imitation of fencing athletes.

Orvel directly locked it with an extremely common three-ring lock, and said in a cold voice to the man: "Listen to me, if you dare to open this hood

yourself, I will let someone weld an iron coffin, weld it with you inside! Do you understand?"

When the man heard this, he hastened to grovel and said, "I understand, I understand!"

In a cold voice, Orvel instructed his men around him, "Take off all their clothes, leaving only one pair of pants for each of them, and then put them all in the cage!"

Many of his men immediately undressed the men, cut the nylon ties from their hands one by one, and pushed them into the cage.

Since there were soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front standing next to them, none of the agents dared to resist and could only get into the cage honestly.

## **Chapter 3847**

Once inside the cage, the gang felt a wave of despair.

The cage is solid for human beings, thirty millimeters of rebar cross-welded, leaving only a square gap of ten centimeters on the side.

Just a little empty, at most you can put your arm out, such a strong cage, there is almost no possibility of violent crack.

After the gang was stuffed into the cage one by one, all their hopes were pinned on the iron door.

Most of these people are experts in opening locks, as long as the normal mechanical structure of the lock, in their eyes are not too difficult, as long as the time is ripe, quietly open the lock then will have a chance to escape.

However, just when they fantasized about how to crack the cell door, only to see a few of Orvel's men, dragging the power cord and welding machine ran over, squatting at the door of the cell, against the iron door they heard a crackling.

For a while, the fire from the welding shot out in all directions.

This group of people instantly looked with an ashen face, the heart has been desperate to the extreme.

Iron door welded, then if they want to escape from here, there is almost no possibility except to chop themselves up first!

Orvel has a strong reckless aura, and this reckless aura of his, usually in front of people who have really gone through life and death, through big storms, is not scary, and even makes people feel a little ridiculous.

However, once he is in the right environment for him, this recklessness in his body, will explode out very powerful deterrent power.

At this moment, Orvel is standing in front of the iron cage of the dog farm, just like an African hyena standing in the endless savannah!

This is its home turf, on its home turf, even the king of all beasts, the lion, seeing his fierce appearance, will be tightened.

Because this thing looks inconspicuous, but the hands are really hard.

What about the lion, how about the hippopotamus, really just up African hyena who is not afraid, and can directly play the animal world's most ruthless and cruel means, no one can stop him.

Don't look at this group of agents usually not less experienced danger, and even not less caught and captured, but this is in the peace era.

The agents are generally captured between the countries of private political mediation, as for the captured agents, not only will not be tortured, but also enjoy better humanitarian treatment than ordinary prisoners.

However, they now face Orvel, what humanitarian treatment, what basic personality, it is all bullsh!t and will not give them a guarantee.

Said to weld a hood, immediately welded a hood, and then lock the head in, which leaves no doubt that if they continue to provoke him, he will really be welded into the coffin.

Moreover, in their lifetime, they have never sat in this kind of jail.

Once in the cell, the cell door was welded shut directly from the outside .....

At this time, Orvel with cold eyes watching the iron door which is completely welded shut, sneered, and ordered to the people around him:

"Listen to me, from now on, only give them one meal a day, the meal should be as low as possible, low-carbon water, and every hour, give them a cold shower, torture them to exhaustion,"

"So that they not only do not have the physical strength to escape, even if want escape! They will not even have the brainpower to escape!"

The minion immediately agreed in a loud voice, but a group of agents suddenly fell into the ice cell.

A cold shower every hour, now in April weather, they won't die, but this is clearly to wear down their physical strength and will, and at the same time interrupt the consistency of their rest.

In this way, even basic sleep can not be guaranteed, even the iron man will collapse.

Issac spoke up at this time: "Orvel, you should learn from Stephen Chow and add some laxatives to the water for them."

Orvel smiled heatedly, "Good idea, Mr. Issac!"

## **Chapter 3848**

After saying that, Orvel immediately turned to the minions around and said, "You all heard what Mr. Issac said, put the laxative ready for me!"

The minion nodded his head: "Yes, Master!"

Only then did Orvel ask Issac again, "Mr. Issac, there are still goods to be sent over one after another?"

"Yes." Issac nodded: "I guess those people will not rest, they will definitely feel into JX Pharmaceuticals to find out what is going on, then come as many as possible to catch."

Orvel laughed: "Good! Then I will keep next to these two cages also empty, anyway, I have plenty of space here,"

"Previously I was afraid that the gang came with too much manpower and I was expecting some bad management, but now it seems that the management is certainly not too big a problem."

The cages are welded strong, but when they are released, they will be cut open."

Issac laughed: "That's better, I'll prepare some anesthetic needles for you to beat the bears, give them a shot through the cage, after all, down directly into the container, a truck pulled to the dock to load the ship, it will not take long to send them over to Hamid."

Orvel breathed a sigh of relief and laughed, "That's much better!"

.....

At this moment.

It was early morning in Washington, USA.

In the military's research and development base, Roger and Smith are two people sitting in the office smoking, and in front of them, there are also the military as well as the CIA executives.

Early this morning, the heads of their four departments had an emergency meeting, and the CIA reported to several others that agents were disappearing one after another.

While Roger reported to several others that there had been no progress in reverse drug development, and that the drugs sent back by Junpei were still ineffective.

Smith also informed the crowd of the bad news, he contacted JX Pharmaceuticals several times on behalf of the FDA, and even raised the price of the drug several times.

But JX Pharmaceuticals is unwilling to give them even one more box of JX Renewing Pills.

At this rate, within a few days, the five patients would have to stop taking the medicine.

The executive is also at a loss, he spoke with some irritation: "All of our agents who entered the interior of JX Pharmaceutical, without exception, all disappeared, all of these agents are well-trained top-notch,"

"But unexpectedly in a private pharmaceutical company their whereabouts unknown, I have temporarily called off the work of other agents,"

"It seems to be impossible in a short time It seems that it is impossible to get the confidential information related to JX Pills in a short time."

The military representative was surprised and said, "Your agents are all very strong, so it's okay that they didn't get out, did they give us any useful information?"

"No." The executive said, "It feels like that JX Pharmaceutical is like a black hole, people just go in, will be completely lost, several European agents are said to have disappeared too, no information."

The military representative hurriedly asked, "So what's your next plan?"

The executive said, "We still need to find a chance to understand the situation inside JX Pharmaceutical,"

"Not to mention whether we can find the confidential information of JX Renewing Pills, at least we need to find the specific whereabouts of our agents and then find a way to get them back."

The military representative said with some concern, "I think this matter will be very tricky,"

"You sent agents to infiltrate a private enterprise to steal secrets, this matter is not on the table, if the other party refuses to release, then you can only eat this dumb loss."

The executive sighed and said, "If it is not possible, then we can only send a representative to talk to the person in charge of JX Pharmaceuticals,"

"And privately negotiate a release condition, as long as both sides can reach a consensus, then our people will have a chance to go home."

With that, he looked at Smith and asked offhandedly, "By the way Smith, don't you plan to make another trip to China to talk to the head of JX Pharmaceuticals again?"

"Yes." Smith nodded and said, "I do plan to make another trip and buy some more medicine back from them."

The executive was busy saying, "Then I'll go with you, and when I do, I'll claim to be your assistant and make contact with the head of JX Pharmaceuticals first to get a feel for it."

Smith said awkwardly, "I'm not sure if they're willing to see me yet, if they're not, I might have to go to that middleman of theirs to broker a meeting"

"To see if I can get one, if not, then I'll have to return without any success."

"It's okay." The executive spoke up and said, "Can we meet, let's go to China first!"

## Chapter 3849

The registration for the Rejuvenation Pill Auction closed soon.

Nearly a thousand tycoons from all over the world signed up, but in the end, only two hundred were able to make the cut.

After the registration deadline, Warnia began to arrange for her team to start the capital verification process.

If it was a tycoon ranked on Forbes, the latest value announced on Forbes' list would be used directly, but if it was a tycoon who did not appear on Forbes, a series of tedious and elaborate capital verification processes had to be carried out.

As for Charlie's side, also began to prepare for the auction, the Rejuvenation pills he doesn't need to prepare, after all, is ready-made, needs to prepare, is only the initial promise of his own amulet.

The amulet is not difficult to make, but the function of this thing is relatively single.

Some can ward off evil, some can transit, some can avoid disasters, but almost no all-purpose amulet.

Moreover, according to the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", such things as amulets, according to the material used to make them and the different levels of ability of the maker, the efficacy gap varies.

If it is a beginner who knows a bit of idea and the talisman seal, the talisman made is often only very weakly effective.

For example, for the amulet of transit, if the level is average, originally buying a lottery ticket can win five dollars, under the augmentation of the amulet, at most will win ten dollars.

However, if the person who made the talisman is very strong, then the original lottery ticket can win two dollars, perhaps a five million may also be possible.

Moreover, the efficacy of this thing is not like a stack of data, layer upon layer.

To put it more plainly, lottery prizes span a wide range of levels, the least five, then ten, two hundred, three thousand, hundreds of thousands, and even five million.

This amulet, which allows a person who wins five dollars to win ten, is because its greatest ability is to add five dollars to the original base, not to add a notch to the original base.

If a person's own luck is already very good, itself can win 300,000 bonus, then even if he wears the amulet, it is impossible to win five million, because the difference is too big, far beyond the ability of the amulet itself.

So, if such a person wears a low-level amulet, then at most, he will first rely on his own luck and win the 300,000 prizes.

And after cashing out the prize, he will pick up five dollars at the entrance of the lottery center with the help of the amulet.

That's all.

The same is true of the amulet for protection from disasters.

According to the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", the precious jade can indeed, as folk say, help the master to block disasters, so in many folklore, the precious jade will be broken after blocking disasters for the master, and this is not empty talk.

Because the jade in a certain degree of quality, and worn by the owner for a certain number of years, it will naturally become a talisman to prevent disasters.

However, such a talisman, what kind of disaster can resist, also depends on the effectiveness of the talisman itself high or low.

If the efficacy is low, you may be able to avoid a little bit of head bleeding disaster after going out, but when it comes to car accidents, it may not work at all.

But if the efficacy is high enough, theoretically can be in critical moments to save lives.

Charlie rarely made amulets before, the main reason is to make amulets need to consume spiritual energy, and then his own spiritual energy is not enough, and it is difficult to replenish, so he never dared to waste too much spiritual energy on the amulet.

Only a few times such as to see in Qin Gang's family had a bloodbath, he used the auction and Jinghai grabbed over the giant clams, made a thunderbolt order, a frightening talisman, as well as a sea spirit bead string that could calm the spirit and replenish the qi.

The thunderbolt order, he kept, while the talisman was given to Qin Gang, the string of sea spirit beads to his wife Claire.

And at the time that giant clams, the size of the incomparably large, advanced still have a lot left, Charlie has properly preserved.

Now, his spiritual energy with the help of the Cultivation Pill, more than a hundred times stronger than at the beginning.

So he also just take this opportunity to properly refine a few talismans, as well as make more useful talisman seals.

Charlie first used part of the giant clams to refine a few medium-level disaster-blocking talismans, with this talisman augmentation, ordinary people can at least avoid death.

However, this is limited to ordinary people.

## Chapter 3850

Not to mention experts like himself who have an aura around, even for the stronger martial artists this amulet is not useful.

A few amulets are very easy to refine, Charlie made ten out in one breath, intended that two out of the auction, the rest will be given to the wife and distributed around friends.

After the refinement of the talisman, Charlie is ready to refine a stronger talisman seal for himself.

The previous thunderbolt order, although can call heavenly thunder, but if really encounter experts, I'm afraid it is difficult to make a killing blow before the enemy.

Therefore, Charlie plans to upgrade the Thunderbolt Order.

The original Thunderbolt Order was made of 10,000-year-old giant clams and lightning wood, but because his spiritual energy was less, so only a relatively simple layer of talisman seals was added.

Now, his spiritual energy is much stronger, so he can completely add multiple layers of symbols to this thunderbolt order to multiply its effectiveness.

So, he spent a lot of spiritual energy to superimpose the thunder-inducing talisman seal in the Thunderbolt Order to ten layers.

And also added the wind and rain-inducing talisman seals, after the great success, this Thunderbolt Order could not only induce stronger heavenly thunder, but also call the wind and rain.

Moreover, with the multi-layered talisman seals, the Thunderbolt Order can be used as strong or weak as one wishes, and can be put away freely.

When using it again, Charlie could stimulate only one layer, or multiple layers, or all the symbols according to his needs.

After the new Thunderbolt Order was finished, the whole thing had become more compact and transparent, somewhat like an iced jadeite, but seemed to be moister than jadeite, which made Charlie love it.

However, he also knows very well, this kind of thunderstorm order, usually can not be used indiscriminately, and as a last resort, more can not be used at full strength, otherwise, the movement is too big, afraid of a bad ending.

The idea of a thunderstorm order as long as it is stimulated, even if it is only the most basic layer of the talisman seal, it is also a thunderstorm, so Charlie began to think about whether to prepare a silent weapon for himself.

He is not a secret agent, nor a special forces soldier, he does not know how to use a gun and does not like to use a gun.

And usually fights with people, either with a thunderbolt order, or just rely on fists and feet, thinking about it, always feel the shortcomings of a secure means of attack.

Charlie could not help but recall those ninjas he met in Japan, these ninjas and himself is the opposite of the two extremes.

He is going out without any weapons, while the ninja, it is not even the throat can be loaded with weapons.

In addition to the useful shuriken, sleeve arrows, blow arrows, hand sword, there are various long knives and short blades, and even the tip of the shoe is stuffed with two daggers, they can be said to be armed to the teeth.

They are these weapons, Charlie most interested in, is the hand sword.

This kind of thing, and flying Daggers of the flying knife almost a meaning, the weapon is short and compact, easy to hide, when the strike, also can be unexpected.

So he followed this line of thought, in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", found a very suitable one for his own magic weapon, soul-piercing blade.

The soul-piercing blade and the thunderstorm order are the same kind of magic weapon.

The thunderbolt order is to use spiritual energy to stimulate the lightning talisman, the heavenly thunder from the sky, while the soul-piercing blade, is to use spiritual energy to stimulate its internal flying blade talisman, with spiritual energy into a silent invisible flying blade.

What Charlie values most is the soundless and invisible.

The reason why the thunderbolt order is not very popular is because this thing moves too much.

For Charlie, if the soul piercing blade is refined, if he encounters the four war kings of the Front again in provocation, there is no need to kick the stone, in the heart silently urged the soul piercing blade, it will be able to take his head from hundreds of meters away!

But all magic tools, the strength of its effectiveness are closely related to three aspects.

One, is the material used to refine the magic weapon.

The better the material, the more powerful the refined magic weapon, which is the same reason as the casting of swords, the better the steel used, the sharper and harder the sword.

Second, is the refiner's own ability.

The stronger the aura, the higher the cultivation, the stronger the refined magic weapon, just like the gap between ordinary people and the master sword maker, it is insurmountable.

## Chapter 3851

As for the third, naturally the user's own strength.

All magic weapons, are by no means a perpetual motion machine that can be used infinitely.

Take the thunderbolt order, there are two kinds of such magic weapons, one is the refiner directly into the thunderbolt order, even people without cultivation, as long as they know the mantra, can also use it.

But in this way, how long and how many times can be used, depends entirely on the amount of spiritual energy contained in the thunderbolt order.

The same principle as the water gun, how much water can be bared, not on who uses it, but on how much water is stored inside.

There is another one, the refiner uses spiritual energy to refine the thunderstorm talisman seal into the inside of the thunderstorm order, and each time you use it, you must inject spiritual energy into it in order to stimulate it.

Now for Charlie, the spiritual energy in his body is already quite pure, so he planned to use the second way to refine the Soul Penetrating Blade.

In this way, this soul piercing blade could only be used by him, and no one else could inspire it.

However, the best material that Charlie had for refining right now was the remaining giant clams.

Other than that, there was no other choice.

So, he used part of the remaining giant clams to refine a soul piercing blade for himself.

He added ten layers of flying blade talisman to the soul piercing blade, so that the power of the blade is relatively more controllable.

After the soul piercing blade is refined, the whole is almost the same length as Claire's lipstick, looks, like a flying knife carved out of shells, the whole body is giant clams that colorful pearlescent color, extremely exquisite.

No matter who sees it, will feel that this is just a small craft, no one will take it as a weapon.

In order to test how powerful this soul piercing blade is, Charlie drove alone to the Champs Elysees Spa, directly from the mid-mountain villa around to the back, after going over several mountains, to a leafy unoccupied valley.

In this valley, he just inspired a layer of flying blade talisman, it felt an invisible blade made of aura whistling out from the tip of the finger, instantly cut off the cypress tree as thick as a face basin in front of him!

See a dense tree was suddenly cut off diagonally, then the upper half of the trunk with dense branches collapsed, a moment, a large number of birds from the leaves of the tree flew up in fear, and a few scared squirrels also fled.

Charlie himself was surprised by the powerful force, however, this is not over!

After the blade cut the first cypress tree, continued backward, and then cut three trees, to the fifth tree, the power of the soul piercing blade reduced a lot, the trunk of the tree cut off half, which finally dissipated!

And in front of Charlie, four trees collapsed with a bang, the dense woods, suddenly empty a large area!

He looked at the scene in front of him, and looked at the harmless giant clams in his hand, muttered: "This thing, only one layer has such power, if it is ten layers, will not it cut dozens of trees in one breath?

He also wondered what effect the force of cutting down dozens of big trees in one breath would have if it was used on metals and rocks.

So, he immediately sought out a boulder as large as an adult elephant and, separated by a distance of several dozen meters, violently made a ten-layer soul piercing blade.

In this instant, he only felt as if 30% of the spiritual energy in his body had been drained away at once, followed by an incomparably powerful burst of spiritual energy blasting out in front of him!

A few moments later, the boulder, as if detonated by the explosives that opened the mountain, boom, completely shattered into countless broken stones flying in the sky!

A time, the collapse of the debris, dust filled the surrounding, simply covered the sky!

Charlie stood in place and endured a shower of debris that lasted for several seconds, each piece of debris carried a great force and cut Charlie's clothes to rags!

Fortunately, his body through the aura, as well as a large number of rejuvenation pills to strengthen, has long been as strong as steel, otherwise it would really be smashed by just a blow to a good cause!

After the rain of debris smashed, Charlie gave a dumbfounded look at the original location of the boulder, before it was a huge one, but now, the place is empty.

And the mountain behind the boulder, also smashed out a width of about one meter, about three or four meters deep hole!

Charlie's heart was greatly shocked, but also greatly pleased!

He couldn't help but secretly sigh: "Joseph that kid is indeed a bit of luck, fortunately I went to the Waderest mountain before, didn't think to refine such a soul piercing blade body,"

"Otherwise if in the Waderest mountain to give them such a blow, I'm afraid that he could have directly disappeared along with his battle commanders and soldiers!"

Whirlwind, he also gave up the idea of continuing to try a ten-layer thunderstorm order.

With the effect of ten layers of soul piercing blade, ten layers of thunder order to draw down the heavenly thunder, afraid that the entire Aurous Hill people will be stunned.

## Chapter 3852

With this thought, Charlie hurriedly put away the two spiritual talismans, and then quickly left the scene of the crime.

Back to the Champs-Elysees Spa Villa, he changed his clothes, and asked Issac to arrange for someone to send him a new suit, before leaving the Champs-Elysees and driving back to the city.

On the way, he received a phone call from Orvel. On the phone, Orvel said, "Master Wade, that Smith from America last time, came to me again, saying he wanted to spend another five million dollars, begging to meet Liang and you."

"Again?" Charlie smiled and said casually, "Don't pay any attention to him, let him go back to where he came from."

Orvel immediately said, "Okay, then I'll have someone kick him out."

To Charlie, the first time he met Smith was to whet his appetite, or even the appetite.

Since his appetite had already been whetted, there was naturally no need for him to take care of him.

.....

At this moment, Aurous Hill Classic Mansion.

Stella has already eaten in the golden box for two days and four meals.

Four meals, she did not wait for the master Wade who had a one-sided encounter to appear.

Waiting for two days did not consume her patience, but her appetite was a bit unbearable when she ate this full banquet for four days.

In order to maintain her figure and also to ensure her health, she usually pays great attention to her diet.

Although she is not a vegetarian, she has a very clear control over meat, she rarely eats red meat, and rarely eats raw seafood, and usually eats lower calorie chicken.

But in a place like Classic Mansion, chicken is one of the most unappealing ingredients, so the only thing on the table is the soup made from chicken, but this soup is usually used to cook those very expensive ingredients.

For example, shark's fin, abalone, mushroom, which are highly respected high-end ingredients in Chinese cuisine.

But this is really hard for her to swallow, hundreds of thousands of dollars a table of the highest level of the Classic Mansion banquet, in her opinion, is a large table of poor quality protein, as well as a proper gout package.

She felt that if she continued to eat like this, she would sooner or later get anorexia.

So, she greeted the waitress in and asked her, "Hello, can you ask the backroom to make me a chicken salad? Just put some salad vegetables and white cooked chicken breast, and a little less salad dressing."

The waiter said respectfully, "Sorry ma'am, we don't have chicken salad, we have bluefin tuna with caviar salad, Australian lobster sashimi salad, foie

gras black truffle salad, and puffer fish sashimi salad, do you want to choose one from here?"

Stella only felt that her head was as big as a bucket, and the names of these ingredients made her feel sick to her stomach just hearing them.

So she said helplessly to the waiter, "Forget it, you go and get busy."

After that, she stood up and said to Martina and the others, "You guys take your time, I'll go out and see if there are any local snacks nearby."

Martina said, "Miss, I'll accompany you!"

Several female bodyguards also stood up and said with one voice, "Miss, we will accompany you!"

Stella waved her hand and said, "If we all leave before this table is even touched, how can we come back tomorrow? If the people here see it, they will definitely think it's strange."

After saying that, she said, "You don't need to follow me, I'll just go out by myself, it is safe, I will be fine."

The others knew Stella's temperament of saying one thing and hearing this, they didn't say much and could only agree to it.

Stella went out of the box and walked to the entrance of Classic Mansion, just in time to see a few waiters stopping an American.

The American kept begging: "Please, please help me talk to Mr. Orvel again, I came all the way from the United States with full sincerity,"

"If Mr. Orvel can help me ask Mr. Wei to meet, I am willing to give him 10 million dollars! If you can't, even if you can get a meeting with that Mr. Wade!"

When Stella heard the word Mr. Wade, she couldn't help but frown slightly, muttering in her heart, "Mr. Wade, I wonder if there is any relationship with that Master Wade."

"This person ran over from the United States, giving out \$10 million to beg to see a person, this is also really unbelievable ....."

"Even to see Warren Buffett, it does not use so much as \$10 million, that Mr. Wei and Mr. Wade, in the end, are they divine?"

Thinking, she could not help but have an extra look at Smith.

This instant, she suddenly felt that Smith was somehow familiar.

Smith, after all, was the head of the FDA, the general director of food and drug safety in the United States, and did have a certain popularity, so Stella quickly recognized him.

She immediately guessed his intention to come to China and thought, "Since he is the head of the FDA, he must be here for the Jiu Renewing Pills that have recently become a big hit."

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but mutter in her heart, "Jiu Renewing Pills ..... Rejuvenation Pill ..... Master Wade ..... Mr. Wade ..... this, could there be any connection?"

## Chapter 3853

At this time, the desperate Smith, still begging the waiter of the Classic Mansion, did not notice that Stella is standing not far away and looking at him.

Smith now only wants to see the people of JX Pharmaceutical, hurry to find a way to get a little JX Renewing pill, otherwise, his son will soon be without medicine.

However, the attendant of the Classic Mansion did not relent at all, and even put out the word, saying, "You gentleman, if you continue to be such a nuisance, we will have to call the police to deal with you!"

Smith saw that the other party's attitude is firm, so he knew that today here stalking like this he will have no chance, so he had to speak:

"Please tell Mr. Orvel, say that I am going back to the hotel today, and will come back tomorrow to pay him a visit ....."

After saying that, Smith turned around ashenly and left the Classic Mansion on foot.

At this time, Smith's heart was in turmoil and did not immediately take a taxi back to the hotel where he was staying, but along the road, walking slowly in the direction of the hotel.

Can not even see Orvel, more than that can not see Liang and Charlie. He has a gloomy mood and feels like he is a lost soul wandering on the road.

The CIA executive is still waiting for his news at the hotel, but if they can't meet JX Pharmaceuticals, the mission will be aborted, and then the two can only return to Washington in the dust.

Just when he was at a loss, he suddenly heard someone say behind him, "Mr. Smith!"

Smith heard this, subconsciously turned back, and saw a wonderful Oriental beauty, is standing behind him.

He recognized her at once and said in surprise, "Miss Fei, why are you here?"

Smith naturally knew Stella.

Although the Fei family's style of action in the United States is very low-key, like many Jewish families.

But Stella's grandfather, Douglas these years has made some crazy investment in the field of medical drugs research and development team. In the pharmaceutical circles, his fame is great.

In the United States, there are many wealthy entrepreneurs, but very few of them are able to come up with the amount of money to invest in the field of medical drugs like Douglas.

Therefore, Douglas has a very oriental nickname in the field of medicine, the god of Wealth.

And Smith happens to be the head of the all-American pharmaceutical field, so he knows a lot of projects Douglas has invested in, and has even had a lot of contact with him, and has several meetings with Stella as well in this regard.

Now, suddenly seeing Stella in Aurous Hill, this makes Smith extra surprised, he did not expect Stella such hundreds of billions of dollars family's first lady, will run into him in such a place.

Stella smiled and said to Smith, "I came to Aurous Hill to do some business, I didn't expect Mr. Smith was also here, I don't know what business Mr. Smith came to Aurous Hill for?"

Smith did not cover up, said frankly: "I came to China to see the person in charge of JX Pharmaceutical, to talk about the introduction of drugs."

Stella was surprised and asked, "You want to see the head of JX Pharmaceuticals, why do you want to find that Orvel?"

"If my information is correct, he is just a leader in the underground world, so he should have nothing to do with JX Pharmaceuticals, right?"

## Chapter 3854

Smith said truthfully: "Miss Fei does not know, JX Pharmaceutical's Liang once brought the JX Renewing pills to the United States to take the initiative to find me, at that time he was through the public relations company to spend \$50,000 to meet me."

"But that time I was not aware of the mountain, offended him, now I came to beg him, he also deliberately let the Orvel come up as a middleman, I want to see him, only through the Orvel to make an appointment,"

"And a fee of \$5 million for a meeting. If I want to see him, can only go through Orvel to ask, meet once to charge five million dollars in public relations fees."

Stella recalled the conversation she heard just now and asked him, "I see that you were blocked by Orvel's people at the door, is it because the other party is not willing to see you?"

"Yes....." Smith let out a long sigh and said, "Orvel said that the people of JX Pharmaceuticals are not willing to meet me."

Stella nodded and asked him again, "By the way Mr. Smith, just now you said you wanted to meet a Mr. Wade, can I ask, who is this Mr. Wade again?"

Smith said, "Mr. Wade is the head of operations of JX Pharmaceuticals, he is the one who makes all the decisions on the sales of medicines, last time he was the one who gave us twenty boxes of JX Renewing Pills."

Stella asked him again, "This Mr. Wade you call, what is his full name?"

Smith thought about it and said with a frown, "I've met him just once, I don't think he mentioned his full name last time we met."

Stella asked again, "What does this Mr. Wade look like? How old is he?"

Smith thought for a moment and said, "He is about twenty years old, right, taller, looks good, but you asked me to describe, I can not remember clearly, after all, only met once."

Speaking of which, Smith remembered something and added: "By the way, this person is very strong, very young, but with him to talk about things, the sense of oppression is very strong."

Stella nodded, her heart was already basically sure that with this Mr. Wade, the probability is the same Master Wade that she met.

Thinking of this, she asked Smith again, "Mr. Smith, did you come this time, just for the JX Renewing Pill?"

Smith did not know what Stella meant, but thinking that the CIA matter could not be exposed, he nodded and said, "Yes, I am here just for the JX Renewing Pills, why does Miss Fei ask?"

Stella paused slightly for a moment and asked him with a serious expression, "Mr. Smith, have you ever heard of the rejuvenation pill?"

Smith shook his head and asked in amazement, "What's a rejuvenation pill? Is it also a medicine?"

"Sort of." Stella said, "Rejuvenation Pill, it is said that eating one can get rid of 100 diseases, and it can even prolong one's life for ten years, or even twenty years."

"This ...." Smith said with his jaw dropped, "This kind of medicine ..... should not exist.... ..."

Stella smiled faintly and said frankly: "Whether it really exists, I'm not sure now, but there will be an auction in Aurous Hill in a few days when the Rejuvenation Pill will be up for sale"

Smith said awkwardly, "Miss Fei, if I remember correctly, you are a senior student of Stanford University, right?"

"I heard that you entered Stanford at the age of 15 and got your doctorate at the age of 21, right?"

Stella nodded and smiled to herself, "Mr. Smith, you are trying to say that I, as a Stanford graduate, shouldn't believe in such things that defy scientific logic, right?"

"Yes ....." Smith said seriously, "I don't believe that there is any medicine in this world that can really do to get rid of all diseases,"

"Much less any medicine in this world that can prolong one's life for ten or twenty years, if there is really such a thing. I'm afraid the whole world will go into a frenzy."

Stella helplessly said, "To be honest, I do not believe in it, but there are many top tycoons who are convinced of it, including my grandfather."

"Unfortunately, the auction mechanism of the Rejuvenation Pill, the degree of secrecy is too high, and there is no way to take it out of the auction,"

"So even if it really has such an effect, I am afraid that the outside world will not know, and even if the outside world knows, without real evidence, they will hear the same as you, will not believe."

Smith silent for a moment, said: "Miss Fei, about the auction how to participate? Can I go to see it?"

"There is no chance." Stella seriously said, "The registration has already closed, if Mr. Smith wants to participate, just wait for the next time!"

## Chapter 3855

Smith was also piqued by Stella's words and asked her, "Miss Fei, which auction house is holding this auction? I can try to find someone to run over there and see if there is any way to add a place."

When Smith said this, he didn't think there was anything wrong with it, he was after all the head of FDA, a standard upper class, elite person.

He knew a lot of people from all walks of life, and he could find some connections with several big internationally renowned auction houses.

However, Stella heard this, could not help but smile slightly and said seriously: "Mr. Smith, this auction of the Rejuvenation Pill is not ordinary,"

"It is a local antique company in Aurous Hill sponsored, the threshold for registration is extremely high, only people with the assets of more than ten billion yuan, are eligible to register,"

"I estimate that the probability of your contacts can not touch here."

Smith was stunned and said offhand, "Ten billion RMB? This is too exaggerated, right?!"

Stella shook her head and said, "It's not exaggerated at all, and there are so many applicants that if they are only worth ten billion, they don't have a chance to get the final entry ticket."

Smith said with a shocked face, "So many top tycoons believe in this miracle medicine that can cure all diseases and even increase life expectancy by more than ten years?"

Stella nodded slightly and said, "Yes, using an old saying, it is better to believe it than not to believe it."

Smith smiled helplessly and said, "This kind of thing feels like it must be an elaborate scam."

Stella, however, shrugged her shoulders and laughed, "I had some doubts before, but now I am more and more convinced instead, especially after meeting Mr. Smith."

Smith asked in confusion, "What does Miss Fei mean by that?"

Stella smiled blandly and said, "It's nothing, but I feel that many veins in my head have become clearer after meeting you."

What Stella did not say was that she felt more and more that that Master Wade, as well as Mr. Wade in Smith's mouth, was a very key figure.

In a place like Aurous Hill, it was already very bizarre that two unbelievable medicines, the JX Rejuvenation Pill as well as the Renewing Pill, could appear at the same time.

If the clues behind these two medicines point to two different people, it would be even more incredible.

But if the clues behind both medicines point to the same person, then this is much more reasonable.

Thinking about this, the clues in Stella's mind became clearer and clearer, Song Group, JX Pharmaceutical, there must also be a common connection behind these two companies.

She had asked Martina to collect all the information about the Song Group, and now, it seems, there is another and that is JX Pharmaceuticals.

So, she said to Smith, "Mr. Smith, I have something to do, let's talk some other time."

Smith nodded and said respectfully, "Okay Miss Fei, please give my regards to your grandfather."

.....

After Stella said goodbye to Smith, she immediately made a call to Martina and asked her to immediately mobilize all the resources she could and collect all the relevant clues of JX Pharmaceutical at any cost.

In the night, Martina sorted out all the information she had collected and presented it to Stella.

Stella stayed up late to read all the information of the two enterprises, Song Group and JX Pharmaceutical, frowned and said,

"Warnia Song of Song Group lost her parents at an early age, the status in the Song family is not high, there is an elder uncle and a cousin above ....."

"Before, the Song Group had over a hundred billion assets, Warnia was responsible for a small Antique Hall ....."

"Before Antique Hall did not hold the Rejuvenation Pill auction, the entire business's valuation was only a few hundred million,"

"In the Song Group this does not even account for one percent, so it can be seen that Warnia before in the Song family was not valued at all."

"But even so, she still overpowered them both and became the successor of the Song Group at a young age ....."

Thinking that Stella said: "Moreover, from these materials, can see, Song Group major middle and senior positions, there is no information about Warnia's eldest uncle and her cousin,"

"Which proves that Warnia not only overpowered the two of them, and even completely squeezed out the two....."

Speaking of this, she couldn't help but sigh: "I'm curious, how on earth did a young woman who lost her parents long ago and was somewhat on the fringes of the family manage to do all this ....."

## **Chapter 3856**

Martina said, "I guess, this Warnia, should be the kind of means, extraordinary strong woman."

Stella smacked her lips and said, "If that's true, then this woman is not an ordinary strong woman, otherwise, how could she win the battle for the hundred billion family assets?"

Saying that, she added: "And JX Pharmaceutical! The predecessor of this enterprise in Aurous Hill was Wei Pharmaceutical, as well as Japan's Kobayashi Pharmaceutical,"

"These two companies, the size of the gap is huge, Wei Pharmaceutical can be traced to the highest market value with a few billion yuan,"

"But Kobayashi Pharmaceutical peak market value of hundreds of billions of yuan, a hundred times more than Wei Pharmaceutical."

"But this is such two different countries, different scale, the different focus of the pharmaceutical company, but completed the merger!"

"Moreover, after the merger, both of them are only minority shareholders, the majority shareholder is a very mysterious offshore company.

"These two pharmaceutical companies, both were family businesses, the founder of Wei Pharmaceutical was named Yongzheng Wei, and the founder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is named Kobayashi Masao."

"And the current general manager of JX Pharmaceuticals, Liang Wei, is the illegitimate son of Yongzheng, the founder of Wei Pharmaceuticals,"

"before in Wei Pharmaceuticals, he had not even a proper position, only his half-brother Barena Wei's driver and assistant."

"From this, this Liang's situation in the Wei family was much worse than Warnia's previous situation in the Song family!"

"In the Wei family, it's no longer a matter of him being unappreciated, but even receiving strong suppression and ostracism."

"But, it is such a much oppressed illegitimate son, surprisingly, also last year successfully turned over to become the master, smoothly inherited the Wei pharmaceutical!"

"And, after Liang inherited Wei Pharmaceutical, Wei Pharmaceutical could not find Yongzheng, and Liang's elder brother Barena's information!"

"If I'm not wrong, this father and son have also been kicked out."

"Warnia only kicked out her eldest uncle and cousin, her grandfather Song Jimo is still alive after all, took a step back, if her grandfather fully supports her, then it is not impossible for her to inherit the family head position."

"But this Liang, however, kicked out his father and half-brother, who is the owner of Wei Pharmaceuticals,"

"So I wonder how he, an illegitimate son who can only serve as a servant to his brother at home, managed to make his father voluntarily step aside and give way? This is illogical!"

Hearing this, Martina couldn't help but exclaim, "Miss, do you think that behind both of them, there could be a strong person helping them?"

Stella said firmly, "There must be!"

After saying that, she added: "Liang inherited Wei Pharmaceuticals, took the initiative to merge Wei Pharmaceuticals into JX Pharmaceuticals,"

"But JX Pharmaceuticals is only a shell that has just been registered for less than a year, that's all,"

"The market value of more than 100 billion RMB Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, but also took the initiative to merge into JX Pharmaceuticals, this is even more incredible!"

Then, she turned out the information of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, pointing to the picture of Kobayashi Masanao on it, and said,

"This man, the founder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, is also the former president of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, Kobayashi Masanao."

"But this Kobayashi Masao died of poisoning some time ago, the rumor was that Kobayashi Ichiro had killed his father, and his brother Kobayashi Jiro even offered a huge reward to kill Kobayashi Ichiro to avenge his father."

"However, Kobayashi Jiro soon disappeared, Ichiro regained control of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, and then merged Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals into JX Pharmaceuticals,"

"And Kobayashi Ichiro even gave up 90% of the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals for this reason!"

Martina said with great suspicion: "When I saw this, I also found it too unbelievable, I really can't figure out who would so simply give up 90% of the hundreds of billions of family assets like this?"

## Chapter 3857

Stella put together a large pile of information in front of her and sighed, "I really didn't expect that a small city like Aurous Hill would have so many fine things to think about ....."

After that, she added: "Whether it's Warnia, Liang, or that Kobayashi Ichiro, behind them, there must be a person with an eye on the sky!"

Martina asked, "Miss, do you think that the person behind them, is also that Master Wade?"

Stella nodded and calmly said, "I think that in these few incidents, the traits of the mysterious person behind them all highly overlap, so it is likely that it is the same person."

Saying that she picked up the financial statements of Wei's Pharmaceuticals and said,

"Look, Wei's Pharmaceuticals used to be a medium-sized pharmaceutical company, and the market was limited to within China,"

"Their financial statements can be seen, they sold some drugs, mostly with some thin profit, the profit margin was very low."

After a pause, Stella continued, "Grandpa has invested a lot of money in the pharmaceutical field in the past few years,"

"I also have some research in this field, if a pharmaceutical company has a very low-profit margin, the biggest possibility is that they do not have any outstanding high-end products, Wei's Pharmaceutical was one such company."

Martina said with surprise: "Miss, if so, Wei's Pharmaceutical does not have the ability to develop the JX Renewing Pills!"

"I'm afraid that even the world's top pharmaceutical companies can hardly develop this kind of medicine, not to mention a mere Wei's Pharmaceutical."

"Yes." Stella nodded appreciatively and said, "This is the key, Wei's Pharmaceutical does not have the ability to develop the JX rejuvenation pill,"

"Not to mention the JX rejuvenation pill, even the JX stomach powder, it is impossible to develop for them."

"I have used this medicine, it is definitely the best stomach medicine on the market."

Martina asked, "Then the JX Stomach Powder and JX Rejuvenation Pill, could it be the technology of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

"It's also impossible." Stella waved his hand and said, "Kobayashi Pharmaceutical used to have a fist product called Kobayashi Stomach Powder, which had the same positioning as JX Stomach Powder,"

"But the product power was more than one grade different. With the product power of JX Powder, as soon as JX Stomach Powder went on sale and it was fully distributed, Kobayashi Stomach Powder was not able to sell a single packet."

Martina pursed her lips, then said, "In that case, JX Pharmaceutical's technology, also from the mysterious people behind Wei's Pharmaceutical and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical ....."

Stella nodded, with shellfish like teeth lightly biting the thin lower lip, smacked them then said,

"Warnia's inheritance of the Song family has a mysterious person behind giving help, Wei's illegitimate son turned over to become the master behind the same,"

"JX Pharmaceuticals also has a mysterious person behind the technical support, and Warnia's Antique Hall can host the auction of the Rejuvenation Pill, there is a mysterious person behind it too."

"So many mysterious people, it seems to me that they are all inextricably linked!"

"Moreover, whether it's the JX Stomach Pill, or the JX Rejuvenation Pill, or the Renewing Pill, these three medicines are all ancient Chinese medicines,"

"And their medicinal effects are extraordinary in terms of their respective fields, so I think that these three medicines may also come from the same person's hand."

## Chapter 3858

Martina remembered one thing and said, "Right Miss, you asked me to find the top famous doctors in Aurous Hill before, I mapped down on my side and found that there are at least thousands of Chinese doctors in Aurous Hill."

Stella was surprised and asked, "So many?"

"Yes." Martina said, "Among these thousands of people, 40% work in public hospitals, 30% work in private hospitals and clinics, and 30% open their own medical schools,"

"Among which the most famous is an old traditional doctor named Shi Tianqi, who opened a medical school called Relief House in Aurous Hill, and his business is very prosperous."

"Shi Tianqi?" Stella seems to catch something, frowned and muttered: "I seem to have heard of this person, some years ago in the South China Sea there was a Chinese medicine summit,"

"My grandfather was very interested, so specially flew over to attend at that time, I did not go, but read some written information about the summit,"

"Which had this Tianqi's introduction, this person in the field of Chinese medicine is indeed very famous. "

Martina asked, "Miss, then you say, we just analyzed the mysterious person, could it be him?

Stella frowned and couldn't help but mutter, "I don't think so ....."

Martina said, "But after all, it seems that he is the most likely, after all, he is a top Chinese doctor, paraplegia is also a difficult problem that can not be treated in Western medicine,"

"But in his place, it can be cured, such a person, the development of JX Stomach Powder, JX rejuvenation pills or Renewing pills, it is not impossible."

Stella nodded and said, "At the moment, it does seem that Tianqi is the most likely, but for some reason, I feel that these things are more like the work of that Master Wade."

Martina has a different opinion, she said, "Miss, is Chinese medicine not all about experience and seniority?"

"Tianqi is more than 80 years old and has been practicing medicine for more than 60 years,"

"So he is definitely considered highly respected in the field of Chinese medicine, and it is reasonable for such a person to develop good medicine.

Stella shook her head and said, "Tianqi's background of practicing medicine for so many years is indeed excellent, but I always feel that a little demonic aura is missing."

"Demonic aura?" Martina asked in surprise: "Miss, what do you mean by demonic aura....."

Stella said, "It is what I said before, 'there must be a demon when things go wrong' demonic aura, all of Tianqi's experiences are watery and natural,"

"That is, the experience of a Chinese medicine national, in other words, the country can find at least ten other Chinese medicine nationals with similar resumes as him, why didn't others??"

"In other words, there are at least ten other Chinese medicine practitioners with a similar resume, so why didn't other people make the JX Renewing Pill or even the Rejuvenation Pill, but Tianqi did?"

Martina said, "Then Tianqi's cure of a paraplegic should be considered as the demonic energy you mentioned, right?"

"Right." Stella nodded: "Count, but the feeling to me seems to be not enough, and frankly speaking, although Chinese medicine is a very profound discipline,"

"but this line of work is full of fraud as well, as the name fishing generation is also countless,"

"There are often Chinese doctors claim to have cured all kinds of terminal diseases, but it turns out that the vast majority of people are deceitful."

I want to know the details of the incident, including when it happened, where it happened, who the patient was,"

"And whether the patient had any public hospital records, and if so, find a way to retrieve all his medical records, including images, from the public hospital!"

Martina hurriedly agreed and said, "Yes Miss, I'll get right on it."

Stella nodded slightly and said with a serious expression, "If the matter of Tianqi curing the paraplegic patient is true, then this matter, most likely, is a breakthrough!"

## Chapter 3859

After Jacob was injured by Junwei's men, he was first taken to the Aurous Hill People's Hospital by ambulance.

And Tianqi was also invited by Charlie, who personally came to Aurous Hill People's Hospital, fed Jacob half of the blood dispersal heart saving pill.

Therefore, all the medical records of Jacob's injury until he recovered were kept in the large medical record system of People's Hospital.

Over the years, with the development of computers and the Internet, almost all hospitals have started to use electronic medical records,"

"This not only saves all patient information, the results of every examination, the medical records filled out by doctors and diagnostic certificates,"

"But more importantly, also save all the medical images of the patient, so that doctors can easily access them at any time.

However, this big medical record system, while convenient, also leaves a huge hidden danger, that is, information security cannot be absolutely guaranteed.

For a powerful family like the Fei family, they have a variety of special teams on hand at all times, including hacking teams.

Therefore, Martina immediately had people hack the major medical record systems of several public hospitals in the city overnight and then used the elimination method to find available clues under Stella's instructions.

First, Stella had the hacker extract all the information of patients diagnosed with paraplegia.

Then, she had the hacker sift through the cases of these paraplegics to see if there were any records of healing and discharge.

Soon, a copy of the results was delivered to her.

In recent years, there were 1,300 patients diagnosed with paraplegia in Aurous Hill, of which a dozen were discharged from the hospital.

But the so-called recovery was mostly due to the fact that the patient's spine was not completely damaged.

So after systematic treatment and recovery, such patients were gradually able to stand and walk slowly, and could not be considered completely cured.

The only person who was really cured and discharged from the hospital was Charlie's father-in-law, Jacob.

Stella looked at Jacob's hospital records, shocked, said: "This man, admitted to the hospital last summer because of a car accident, the admission CT results show that he had a complete spinal cord injury,"

"This is irreversible paraplegia, but his CT results that afternoon showed that his spinal cord injury has been completely recovered, this is simply unbelievable!"

Martina took a look and exclaimed: "Miss, the time when Jacob was hospitalized is very close to the time when Tianqi came to Aurous Hill to open Relief House,"

"There is at most a difference of half a month or so before and after! This person must have been cured by Tianqi!"

Stella nodded gently and said, "One day to completely cure the spinal cord injury, this simply can not be described by medical skills,"

"It seems that this Tianqi is really very powerful! The previous speculation may really be my wrong guess ....."

After saying that, she immediately said to Martina, "Martina, tomorrow no matter what, you have to get me his number, I want to go to Relief House to see him!"

.....

Early the next morning.

Martina used 50,000 yuan to buy the number of Relief House from a patient.

Tianqi was getting older and could only see a few patients a day nowadays, so his number had been very much in demand.

Afterward, Stella, accompanied by Martina, went to the waiting area inside his clinic.

## Chapter 3860

This morning Tianqi was seeing patients in the clinic, so his granddaughter Zhovia acted as his assistant, helping out in the front and back, and learning more about the consultation experience in the meantime.

When she first met Stella, Zhovia was amazed by her appearance. Although she had always been very confident in her own appearance, she was still somewhat ashamed of herself in front of Stella.

After checking the registration voucher in Stella's hand, she arranged for her to be seated in the waiting area for the time being and said, "Please wait for a moment, I will come to inform you when it's your turn later."

Stella nodded and said politely, "Thank you for your hard work."

"No problem."

Stella waited in the waiting area for about an hour, and after Tianqi finished seeing the first three patients, Zhovia came over and said, "Madam, please follow me."

Stella stood up and went into Tianqi's consultation room with Martina.

Tianqi looked at the two and asked, "I wonder which one of you two wants to see the doctor?"

Stella said, "Hello, Dr. Shi, I'm not here today to see you, but I want to consult you for a relative of my family."

Tianqi nodded and asked her, "What is wrong with this relative of yours?"

Stella sighed: "Doctor Shi, my relative had an accident some time ago, and the doctor diagnosed it as paraplegia,"

"We asked around and learned that you had cured a paraplegic patient last year, so I came all the way from Eastcliff to ask for your help!"

"Paraplegia ....." Tianqi shook his head helplessly when he heard this, and sighed lightly,

"Since the opening of this clinic, almost every day people come to me for treatment of paraplegia, they, like you, heard about that case last year, and that's why they found me ....."

The patient was not cured by my medical skills, but by coincidence."

Stella was amazed and asked, "Coincidence? Why do you say that, Doctor Shi?"

Tianqi said seriously, "I cannot give you the details of this, so please forgive me, but what I can say is that the credit for curing that patient really does not lie with me, and if I were to treat the same patient again, I would not be able to do so."

Stella hurriedly asked, "Doctor Shi, you say that the credit does not lie with you, but that patient's paraplegia was indeed cured,"

"So are you saying that someone else was actually behind the cure of that patient, or are you saying that you cured that patient in the first place thanks to some kind of elixir?"

Tianqi glanced at Stella with some surprise and marveled in his heart, "I didn't expect this girl to be able to catch the key points between lightning and fire, and to catch two of them in one go!"

"Behind this matter of healing, there is indeed another person, that person is Master Wade,"

"And, Jacob's healing was indeed thanks to some kind of elixir, and that kind of medicine, is the divine medicine refined by Master Wade ....."

However, Tianqi is also very clear, this matter certainly he can not reveal more, so he said to Stella:

"Girl, this matter is inconvenient to say, if the right chance, perhaps your relatives can also be cured, but whether there is this chance, I do not know, everything also depends on the fate of chance."

Stella hurriedly begged, "Dr. Shi, this relative of mine means very important to me indeed, I beg you to reveal some more clues to me ....."

Tianqi shook his head and said seriously, "Sorry girl, I can really only say so much, please forgive me."

After saying that, he said to Zhovia, "Zhovia, refund the consultation fee to this girl."

Zhovia immediately nodded and said, "Okay Grandpa."

Stella welcomed the fact that it was no longer possible for Tianqi to ask for any key clues, so he hurriedly said,

"Thank you, Dr. Shi, I will go back and think of another way, so there is no need to refund the consultation fee."

## Chapter 3861

After saying that, she bowed slightly towards Tianqi and said, "Dr. Shi, I'll leave you now!"

Stella took Martina out of Relief House, then directly into a nanny car on the roadside.

As soon as the car door closed, Stella immediately said categorically, "It seems that this Jacob can be cured, should not be the credit of Tianqi,"

"Tianqi was just a tool to be introduced to play a cover, so there is still a mysterious person behind this matter."

Martina could not help but ask: "Miss, is it really that Master Wade? Excluding Tianqi, I'm afraid he is the only one who is most suspicious."

Stella nodded and said with some excitement, "The breakthrough point now should be in the body of Jacob!"

"He was injured and hospitalized, and the mystery man even brought out Tianqi to cover up, so he must be very close to him!"

Martina also said excitedly: "We have searched for a large circle, and finally locked a specific target! Then I'll find someone to transfer the information of this man!"

"Good!" Stella's gaze was like a torch, and instructed, "Make sure to transfer all the information of Jacob and all his relatives,"

"His and his relatives' identity, education background, work history, and family background, etc."

"Also remember, make sure to use the highest level of confidentiality one-way channel, never reveal any clues."

The so-called one-way channel refers to the identity information transmission that can only be transmitted in one direction.

That is, you know the informant's information, can receive information and intelligence back from the informant, but the informant does not know her information.

In this way, once the informant exposes his or her trail, the other party cannot find him or her through the informant, which is considered the safest way to obtain information.

Stella is very clear about the characteristics of the intelligence network, this thing is sometimes a double-edged sword, one can query the other party's information in the intelligence network,"

"The other party may be placed in the intelligence network early warning alerts, once someone query their information, you can immediately receive the relevant feedback.

In that case, she was originally staying in the dark, while the other party is in the light.

But just because she used the intelligence network to look up the other party's information, she instantly exposed her motives as well as her identity to the other party.

Therefore, she had to ensure absolute safety.

At this time, Charlie did not know that there was a woman who for the first time had combed through the layers of clues in Aurous Hill and peeled back the layers, finally focusing the clues on his father-in-law's figure.

Moreover, the strength and means of the Fei family is more than a notch stronger than the Wade family.

Therefore, Stella's investigation did not touch the alarm of the Wade family.

When Martina placed all the information of Jacob, as well as all the information of the surrounding relatives, in front of Stella, Stella took the lead in picking up Jacob's family tree chart.

On this lineage chart, from the Willson family's old man, then the old lady, and then the two families of Jacob and Noah, they were all listed very clearly.

After all, the Willson family is not a famous family, let alone a secret family, so their information can be easily found.

Stella swept through the names one by one, and when she saw Jacob's daughter Claire, she immediately looked at the words noted next to Claire Willson: spouse Charlie Wade.

Seeing the name Charlie, Stella's eyes immediately surfaced with a burst of excitement.

Ever since she came to Aurous Hill, she has been extremely sensitive to the word "Wade".

And when she saw that Jacob's son-in-law was named Charlie Wade, she almost immediately said with certainty: "It's him! It must be him!"

## Chapter 3862

After saying that, Stella immediately raised her head and asked Martina: "Has this Charlie Wade's information been transferred out?"

"Yes." Martina said, "It's in the pile of specific information at the back."

"Good!" Stella immediately flipped out Charlie's information, opened it, and immediately saw Charlie's ID photo.

She immediately clenched her fists and said excitedly, "It's really him!"

After saying that, she gently tapped her finger on Charlie's photo avatar and murmured, "Hello Master Wade, finally we meet again!"

Then, she began to check Charlie's official information, but after a cursory sweep, she was surprised and said,

"This Charlie, there is no information related to his family background?!"

"No parents, no grandparents, grandma and grandparents, not even any relatives, did he pop out of the cracks of a stone?"

Martina nodded and explained, "Miss, this person's life is rather pitiful, the official information shows that he was abandoned at birth and then adopted by the Aurous Hill orphanage,"

"The management of the household register was also rather chaotic, so he was in the orphanage in a black state until he was eight years old, after eight years old, the orphanage unified a group of orphans to apply for a collective household register, and only then he was considered after the age of eight,"

"The orphanage unified a group of orphans to apply for a collective household, he is considered to have a household."

This is where Leon was brilliant.

Charlie was actually eight years old before he entered the orphanage, and his household registration was not local to Aurous Hill.

In order to make Charlie absolutely safe, he had to give him a brand new identity, a local Aurous Hill identity, and one that would stand up to scrutiny, as well as one that would not be recognized in the future.

That's why he made up Charlie's background, so that his official information shows that he was abandoned by his parents after birth.

Could not find his biological parents, and was in an orphanage until he was eight years old when he was registered through the orphanage.

In this way, it's basically a seamless process.

After all, many abandoned babies who cannot find their parents always end up with their own registry, and this operation is considered routine.

When Stella saw this, she did not have any doubts, but could not help but exclaim: "This person's life is actually so tragic?"

"And I see that he seems to have dropped out of high school and only studied in college for a year until he got married, and he doesn't have a degree."

"Yes." Martina also sighed: "It seems to be quite miserable, and after he got married, his household registration was moved out of the collective account of the orphanage"

"And into the family account of Jacob, if I guessed correctly, he should be the live-in son-in-law of the Willson family."

"Live-in son-in-law?" Although Stella grew up in the United States, she was born and raised in a Chinese family after all, and she was still very familiar with many Chinese unique customs.

She couldn't help but frown and mutter, "This Master Wade, he's actually a live-in son-in-law? If he is really that capable, why did he go to be a live-in son-in-law?"

"Moreover, this Willson family, the strength seems to be very, very average ....."

In her impression, the status of a live-in son-in-law can be said to be a label of the lowest class in Chinese society.

Only the kind of people whose families are in difficulty, or whose family strength and status are too inferior to the woman's, will give up their dignity and become a son-in-law.

After all, just being a live-in son-in-law means giving up a man's face and even his original family of origin.

Moreover, many Chinese families that Stella knew had let their daughters recruit sons-in-laws because they had no sons or wanted to be more prosperous.

Even the children born have to take the surname of the woman's family.

Because of these impressions, Stella is incomparably surprised, she really can't understand, if Charlie is really very powerful, why get into a small family, as a live-in son-in-law?

## Chapter 3863

Because she couldn't figure it out, Stella's eyebrows were locked and she didn't speak for a long time, still thinking about the possibilities.

Martina saw her serious and sleepy expression, so she couldn't help but ask: "Miss, what do you think about this matter now?"

Stella sighed, staring at the pile of information in front of her while rubbing her temples with her slender and tender white jade hands while saying despondently,

"From this information, the entire Willson family, starting from Old Lady Willson, has one count, and adding up all their assets, it's only around 100 million RMB."

"But if this Charlie, is really the one I'm looking for as the entrusted with the Pill, then I'm afraid that just one of his pills is worth tens of billions of dollars!"

"In that case, Charlie's strength is more than hundreds or thousands of times stronger than the Willson family, so how could he be the son-in-law of the Willson family?"

Speaking of this, she added: "By equal proportion, this is like a rich man worth nearly ten million dollars, into a poor man's family,"

"Whose entire family assets do not even add up to ten thousand dollars, then I want to know, in the end, he went into the family, is it like helping the poor?"

"Yes oh ....." Martina also very agreeably nodded repeatedly: "If according to this price gap, the whole Willson family has to feed Charlie as an ancestor, and how can we say Charlie is a live-in son-in-law? "

Saying that, she asked again, "Miss, could it be that we misjudged from the beginning?"

Stella pursed her lips, the bottom of her eyes suddenly burst out a touch of determination, said in a deep voice:

"We all the way from those side clues, a little focus to here, everything is right on, there should not be wrong!"

"Moreover, Jacob's case is also here, he is indeed partially paralyzed due to complete spinal cord injury, but he was completely healed in less than a day, this kind of unprecedented medical miracle, also actually happened!"

"No matter if this Charlie is the person we are looking for or not, I can be sure that Jacob must have been cured by the one we are looking for!"

Speaking of this, Stella stood up, expression and eyes also more determined:

"This Jacob, personal history is very mediocre, basically there is no place to stand out, if not for the help of noble people he once paraplegia, the rest of his life can only be paralyzed in bed,"

"There is no possibility of recovery, and I looked through Jacob's family and contacts, in addition to this Charlie, the background is mysterious, other people are as mediocre as Jacob, and it is impossible to help him in such a situation!"

Martina said: "Miss, this Charlie's background is not mysterious at all, all his background is clear, compared to the Willson family, he is not even mediocre ....."

"No." Stella seriously said, "Charlie's life history before the age of eighteen is almost completely blank,"

"This shows that he did not go to formal elementary school, nor formal junior high school, nine years of compulsory education, were received in the orphanage,"

"This kind of resume, almost equal to blank, the more like this, the more I feel unfathomable."

Speaking of which, she added: "As for why he wanted to join the Willson family, to be honest, I do not understand, but I think, he must have his reasons and justifications!"

Martina asked, "Miss, then can you be sure now that the person you are looking for, is this man?"

"I can be sure!" Stella said firmly: "If it's not him, then it proves that I'm wrong from beginning to end, but if I'm right in one place from beginning to end, then it must be him!"

Speaking of which, she hurriedly picked up Jacob's information and said, "This Jacob, is now the executive vice president of the Aurous Hill City Calligraphy and Painting Association,"

"Check the specifics of the Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association for me, I'll see if I can find any breakthroughs from this old man!"

.....

Jacob often leaves early and returns late in recent days.

The Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association, although nominally a professional civil organization, but in fact, also has half of the official nature.

On the whole, it is a semi-official, semi-civic people's group.

If there is little official need, it is a small group of hobbyists gathering.

But if there is an official event, then it will represent the official attendance.

For this cultural exchange between Aurous Hill and Korean sister cities, the Painting and Calligraphy Association naturally became the official representative of friendship and the messenger of exchange.

## Chapter 3864

Therefore, in order to ensure a successful and smooth exchange of activities, Jacob has been following the President of the Association these days.

This means, attending various talks and meetings in the city.

Although he was very busy, he has recently been very energetic.

He has been used to mediocrity in his life and has not done anything prestigious for 50 years.

Now, as the second-in-command of the Calligraphy and Painting Association, he attends various formal meetings and meets with various leaders and elites every day, giving him the illusion that he is also an elite.

This afternoon, representatives of the Calligraphy and Painting Association went to the city for another meeting.

This time to communicate the details of this Korean exchange with fellow members of the Music and Arts Association, the Writers' Association, and the Senior Citizens' University.

The meeting was attended by not only Jacob, who represented the Calligraphy and Painting Association, but also Meiqing, Jacob's first love.

And Pollard, Charlie's mother's old classmate, and Melba's father, who was present on behalf of the senior citizen university.

Meiqing and Pollard are both doctors who have returned from the United States.

Meiqing had been engaged in the legal industry in the United States for many years and is extremely experienced, while Pollard is an internationally renowned economics expert.

In contrast, Jacob is not so eye-catching.

Although he is the vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association, he knows a little bit about calligraphy and painting in this field.

To really give him a brush, he can't write many good words, can't make many good paintings, but is just an amateur ticket holder's level.

When he first entered the calligraphy and painting association as an ordinary member have great water, now can climb to the executive vice president of the second position, but also all thanks to President Pei.

Since that last time, President Pei saw Orvel's humility and respect for Jacob when he attached great importance to Jacob.

Now on some big public occasions, he will take the initiative to bring Jacob to see the world.

However, Jacob really has no real material, so if he really wants to make some comments in the field of painting and calligraphy, the professionals will know that he is a half-wit.

In order to prevent him from showing his fears and making a fool of himself, President Pei took him out to participate in activities and instructed him to listen more and talk less, so as not to say more and make more mistakes.

Jacob naturally also knows that his level is not very good, so once to this occasion, basically he does not express their views.

However, here, Meiqing and Pollard both shine.

In order to show the active self-improvement of the elderly in Aurous Hill in this exchange event in Korea, the two of them made a set of very professional lecture courseware together, which was extremely well done.

The vast majority of senior citizen universities in China are actually recreational centers for the elderly, where retired seniors go to learn calligraphy, painting, dancing and even tai chi.

Or to engage in recreational activities together, which is basically the whole concept of senior citizen universities.

However, Meiqing and Pollard both feel that since it is a university for the elderly, they still have to sort out some in-depth teaching courses.

So they both put a lot of effort into the university for the elderly and organized a group of elderly people with a high level of education to make several disciplines sound.

The whole meeting in addition to umming and ahing he is basically just nodding repeatedly, the heart is really a bit tasty.

On the one hand, he felt inferior to his own level compared to Meiqing and Pollard, which had a huge gap.

On the other hand, he also felt that Meiqing and Pollard were working too closely and perfectly together, which made him feel jealous.

As the meeting was coming to an end, someone proposed that they all should get together for a meal in the evening, and Jacob thought that he would take the opportunity to have more contact with Meiqing over dinner.

But to his surprise, Meiqing said, "Professor Watt and I will not participate in the dinner, we have to go back to the senior college later, and there is an internal learning experience sharing session tonight."

President Pei couldn't help but praise, "Professor Han is so responsible!"

"We have to organize a sharing session in the evening, compared to your senior college, our Calligraphy and Painting Association is really a bit uninspired!"

Meiqing said modestly, "Don't say that, President Pei, the nature of the senior citizens' university is different from that of the Painting and Calligraphy Society."

Jacob is also a bit resentful, Meiqing does not go to the dinner, then he is also not interested in eating with this group of old men, so he said:

"Meiqing, how about I drop you at the University, from there and my home just the same way."

Meiqing smiled faintly and said politely, "No need Jacob, I came with Professor Watt today, he is driving, we will just go back together."

"Oh ....." Jacob's heart was even more lost, and he didn't know how to continue the conversation for a while.

At this time, President Pei's cell phone rang, he went out to answer the phone, and soon rushed over, excitedly said to Jacob:

"Jacob, come! Let's go back to the association! There is a great surprise waiting for us!"

## Chapter 3865

Seeing President Pei so excited, although Jacob was curious, he still asked, "President Pei, what is it that makes you so happy?"

President Pei said with great excitement, "The secretary of the association called and said that an overseas Chinese, entrusted by the elders of the family, wants to donate eight pairs of works of the calligrapher Zheng Huo to our calligraphy and painting association!"

"Zheng Huo?" Jacob asked with a bewildered expression, "Is this person very famous?"

Hearing this, President Pei burst into tears and said, "Jacob ..... told you a long time ago that you are now the vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association,"

"It doesn't matter if you are not talented in calligraphy and painting, but you must be able to name one, two, or three,"

"So you must read more books of ancient and modern calligraphy and painting works, but you just don't listen. You do not know, in the future if you go out by yourself, it is easy to be asked by others in three or two words!"

Saying that he hurriedly explained, "Zheng Huo is one of the most famous calligraphers in the history of Aurous Hill, with the title of the first person in the Qing Dynasty clerical script,"

"Although in the history of so many top calligraphy masters, he is not so famous, but he is after all our local calligrapher, to our Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association he is still very significant!"

Jacob smiled awkwardly and said, "Oh oh oh, I remembered ..... just now you said in a hurry, I didn't think about it for a while ....."

Jacob said so, but in fact, he has little to no understanding at all.

Pei President also did not take him seriously, with some excitement he said: "This is not the main thing, the main thing is that the overseas Chinese also said, she would like to promote our local history in the field of painting and calligraphy,"

"So she wants to fund us to set up a large exhibition of Aurous Hill history painting and calligraphy!"

"The work of our Aurous Hill dynasties in the field of painting and calligraphy are taken out, in a good exhibition, and she also promised to help us find some historical works of famous artists!"

Saying that, he patted Jacob's shoulder and said excitedly, "If this exhibition is successful, our calligraphy and painting association will be famous!"

"Come on, let's go back to the association and meet with this overseas Chinese."

Jacob was not in a good mood, so he was not interested in this matter, what overseas Chinese, or the exhibition, it did not mean anything to him.

He only wanted to be able to fly with his Meiqing as soon as possible, or to break the thoughts of other men in her mind, especially that Pollard!

However, after all, he is the number two person in the Painting and Calligraphy Association, President Pei has said so, he certainly can not fall off the chain, so he can only agree to it, said: "Okay, then let's go now!"

Coincidentally, Meiqing and Pollard also finished packing up the laptops they brought with them.

And seeing that Jacob and President Pei were leaving, Meiqing went forward and curiously asked, "Jacob, aren't you going to the dinner?"

"No." Jacob said, "There is an urgent matter in the association, so President Pei and I have to go back."

Meiqing nodded and said, "It just so happens that Professor Watt and I are also ready to go, so let's go out together."

The four of them walked together to the parking lot, and Pollard's car was parked close, so Meiqing said to Jacob and President Pei, "Jacob, President Pei, we'll leave first, see you some other time."

President Pei cheerfully said, "OK Professor Han, you and Professor Watt go first, our two cars are parked far away."

"Okay." Meiqing smiled faintly, and Professor Watt on the side also said bye to the two, then got into the car and started it to leave.

Watching the two drive away, President Pei couldn't help but sigh: "Jacob, don't you think, Professor Han and Professor Watt are quite a good match?"

Jacob's eyes widened and he blurted out, "What's so good about them? The guy named Watt is not good enough for Meiqing!"

President Pei said seriously: "Look at the two people, they are both talented, although they are almost 50, but look like 40 years old, also both returned from the United States,"

"There must be more common topics, and I heard that they are both widowed, this match simply can not be more perfect!"

Jacob's heart is particularly unpleasant, can not help but feel depressed and muttered: "I think Pollard is a complete toad and want to eat swan meat!"

## **Chapter 3866**

President Pei frowned and asked in surprise: "Everyone has a very good impression of Professor Watt, why are you so prejudiced against him?"

"The two of them are really the same kind of people, the male swan eats the female swan, the door is right to be a family, a good match!"

Jacob heard him say the male swan ate the female swan, the heart is nastier to die, in the heart can not help but curse:

"Old Pei what do you mean? What male swan eat female swan? So I, Jacob, am the toad, right?"

President Pei saw the annoyance in Jacob's expression and exclaimed, "Jacob, you are not interested in Professor Han, are you?"

President Pei did not know the past of Jacob and Meiqing, but only knew that the two of them originally knew each other and were old classmates.

Moreover, Jacob had a family, which President Pei knew very well, so he had not thought about it.

However, now seeing Jacob who seems to be very annoyed with Meiqing and Pollard getting close, he immediately smacked out a little taste.

Jacob that really is a textbook-level old goose.

This kind of time is poked through the mind, how dare he admit it!

So he hurriedly waved his hand and said, "I didn't President Pei, I just simply think that Pollard is not good enough for Meiqing."

President Pei nodded and said in a serious voice: "Jacob, it's best if you don't think so! You have to know, our painting and calligraphy association, has half official nature,"

"We represent the face of the cultural field, and you are a man with a wife, if at this time to make some kind of scandal, or stepping on two boats, that is a style problem, I can not protect you!"

Jacob heard these words, his heart suddenly cooled half, in his mind immediately emerged Elaine's face.

He could almost imagine what kind of intense reaction she would have if she knew that Meiqing had returned to China and gotten closer to him.

When the time comes, won't it be a Mars collision!

Even if he wants to divorce with her, she has already made it clear that she won't divorce him. Unilaterally, he cannot take a step to do so, thus separation from her is impossible.

According to the current regulations, in the absence of significant fault of both parties, the prosecution says that the people who want to divorce must first be separated for two years, otherwise, the court will decide not to divorce.

Moreover, if he really wants to separate from Elaine, these two years Elaine will torture him to death?

The thought of this, Jacob is nervous all over the body and feeling uncomfortable.

He has been suppressed by Elaine for so many years, and he has long had a strong mental fear of her.

Although he is a big man, and Elaine is just a shrew, but sometimes, the psychological shadow, or by years and years of suppression.

Even a big man is also easy to be in an absolutely passive position of vulnerability.

In reality, although most domestic violence is male to female violence, but there are a few domestic violence examples where there is female to male violence.

The male on female violence, mostly because men are naturally stronger than women, relies on the body to prevail over the other gender.

The female on male violence is mostly because the woman with their own way, give the man years and years of mental pressure.

Resulting in the male mentally getting accustomed to submissive behavior coming out of this suppression.

This is the case with Jacob.

He knew that Elaine was a stumbling block between himself and Meiqing, but still did not have the courage to kick her away.

Seeing him dazed in place, President Pei couldn't help but ask him, "Jacob, what are you thinking about?"

Only then did Jacob come back to his senses and busily said, "Nothing, it is nothing."

President Pei did not think much about it and instructed, "Hurry up, the guest is still waiting!"

## Chapter 3867

Soon, President Pei and Jacob, each driving their own cars, returned to the Calligraphy and Painting Association back and forth.

At this time, Stella had been waiting here for a long time.

As soon as President Pei returned, the secretary brought him and Jacob to the meeting room and said to the waiting Stella,

"Miss Zhan, these two are President Pei of our Painting and Calligraphy Association and Vice President Willson!"

After saying that, she also introduced to the two, "President Pei, Vice President Willson, this is the French-Chinese I mentioned on the phone, Feier Zhan, Miss Zhan."

Stella did not use her real identity for the sake of insurance.

But for her, she had completely legal and real identities in several countries, and this French-Chinese, Zhan Feier's identity was just one of her many identities.

Stella took one more look at Jacob and was finally relieved that as long as she got in touch with Jacob, she would definitely have a chance to inquire about his son-in-law Charlie.

So, she stood up very politely and said with a smile, "Two presidents, I've heard a lot about you, finally I've met you both."

President Pei did not expect that this guest was a beautiful young girl, after a slight dismay, he quickly smiled and said,

"Miss Zhan is really too polite, I heard that a Chinese wanted to donate calligraphy and painting, but I did not expect it to be from a young lady, was Miss Zhan from Aurous Hill before?"

Stella smiled faintly and shook her head, "Our family ancestors are from Aurous Hill, although the recent generations settled overseas, but the old people in the family still have very deep feelings for the city,"

"But the old people are old and not too convenient to come over, so they entrusted me to do a little contribution to the painting and calligraphy community in Aurous Hill."

Saying that, she greeted Martina beside her and said, "Martina, quickly bring over the calligraphy and paintings prepared by the old man."

Martina hurriedly stepped forward and brought over a wooden box made of golden silk nan wood, which was opened on the conference table, and eight scrolls were placed inside.

These eight scrolls were bought by Fei's family from a collector in the United States last night and then sent to Aurous Hill overnight.

In order to, in line with the background of the story fabricated by Stella, so as to take the opportunity to hook up with Jacob.

However, President Pei and Jacob did not know that Stella played such a big show, in order to find an opportunity to approach the son-in-law of Jacob's family, Charlie.

After that, Stella made an invitation gesture to President Pei and Jacob and said respectfully,

"Two presidents, these are the eight pieces of Zheng Zhou's works that the old man at home asked me to bring back, please look at them."

President Pei, naturally very excited, hastily took out a pair of white gloves from his pocket, went forward and carefully picked up one of the characters, gently spread it out on the table, while looking at it, praised,

"This is indeed Zheng Zhou's real handwriting, and looking at the handwriting, it is a work left behind during Zheng Zhou's prime, very well preserved, very precious!"

Stella nodded and said with a smile, "These eight pieces of Zheng Zhou's works are a series of Zheng Zhou's works, eight pieces of writing to praise the four seasons and four directions of Aurous Hill,"

"and all eight pieces of writing are perfectly preserved, which is very rare indeed!"

President Pei said excitedly, "These eight characters have an alias called Aurous Hill Eight Sighs! They have great significance to the history and customs of this city!"

"When I first came across calligraphy, I had heard of these eight characters, but I had only heard that they had gone overseas, but I never thought that I would be lucky enough to see them in Aurous Hill today!"

Saying that, he said to Jacob, "Jacob, come and take a look! This can be said to be the most famous local calligrapher in Aurous Hill,"

"And these eight characters can best represent the cultural history of Aurous Hill! Look at the strong and powerful strokes, but the subtleties are rounded and full of rhythm, simply wonderful!"

## Chapter 3868

Jacob could not understand any calligraphy, he only knew that it looked quite neat, but it was still early to say that he could understand the essence of it.

So, he could only praise it indiscriminately: "It's really good calligraphy! At first glance, it is the work of a great master, so remarkable!"

With one sentence, Jacob made Stella firmly believe that this old man was a big waterboy.

However, she was still very serious and said, "Vice President Willson is right, this is indeed a masterpiece,"

"Although it is not as good as Wang Xizhi's top calligraphy, but in this part of Aurous Hill, it is definitely one of the best."

Jacob came up to President Pei at this time and asked him in a casual manner, "President, how much can these eight pieces of calligraphy be worth?"

President Pei said seriously: "Zheng's words compared to many top people, is not expensive, but in recent years,"

"the excellent works auction price is more than a million, and collection industry you know, the more sets of things, the more expensive,"

"And the more the number of single sets, the more expensive! So these eight words to really put up for auction, tens of millions it can bring in!"

Jacob secretly staggered, couldn't help but take a look at Stella, thinking: "This girl's family must be particularly rich, otherwise how could tens of millions of things can they donate?"

President Pei had already opened all eight words one by one and looked at them once, and the more he looked at them, the more delighted he was, and he couldn't help but ask Stella:

"Miss Zhan, these eight words, are they really going to be donated to the Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association?"

Stella said without hesitation, "Of course! If President Pei is okay with it, I can sign the donation letter at any time and confirm the donation in writing!"

President Pei was extraordinarily excited and said in a trembling voice, "Hey! This is really thankful to you Miss Zhan! The return of the Eight Sights of Aurous Hill to Aurous Hill must be a sensational event for the entire Aurous Hill painting and calligraphy community!"

"On behalf of the Calligraphy and Painting Association, as well as all the calligraphers, calligraphy, and painting enthusiasts in Aurous Hill, I would like to thank you for your generous donation!"

Stella said with a smile, "President Pei is too generous, these eight pieces of calligraphy are a token of appreciation from the old man in the family, I am just passing them on behalf of him."

President Pei asked gratefully, "Miss Zhan, I don't know what is the name of the old man in your family? I'll go back and publicize it in the painting and calligraphy circles in Aurous Hill, so that everyone will remember his contribution to the cultural cause of this city!"

Stella seriously said, "President Pei, my grandfather is relatively low-key, about his identity, we do not want to reveal too much, but the old man in the family has always thought about the promotion and development of Aurous Hill history and culture,"

"So this time also authorized me to hold a local art exhibition in the city, this matter, also need to ask the two presidents to help arrange, as for the activities of the money, it is all sponsored,"

"When the exhibition begins, he will definitely be a good example. When the exhibition begins, he will definitely come to Aurous Hill to participate, then also have the opportunity to communicate with you two face to face."

President Pei nodded and said seriously, "Then when the exhibition starts, we will see the old man again!"

After saying that, he asked tentatively, "Miss Zhan, I wonder what your family's budget is for the art exhibition?"

Stella said casually, "Initially, let's set it at 50 million RMB, if it's not enough, we can add more!"

When President Pei heard the figure of fifty million, his whole body felt dizzy.

Most of the funds of the Painting and Calligraphy Association depended on the financial allocation from the higher level, but the annual allocation was only a few hundred million.

And when the annual funding was insufficient, President Pei would lead everyone to generate income to ensure the smooth operation of the Painting and Calligraphy Association.

Therefore, the tight life is used to, at first hearing an art exhibition on the budget of 50 million, at once simply can not adapt.

## Chapter 3869

Jacob was very excited and couldn't help but say to President Pei: "President, with this 50 million, we can do a big job!"

"When the time comes, we can make a grand show, and let other art associations in Aurous Hill, including the senior college gang have a good look!"

Stella was pleased that the time was ripe, and hurriedly said, "Two presidents, why don't I invite you to a casual dinner tonight, and let's talk about the art exhibition while we eat?"

President Pei naturally agreed with great excitement, Jacob saw Pollard in the exchange meeting today, the heart is also on some fire.

Once heard of the opportunity to make a big thing, naturally, he is also very excited, so they also did not hesitate to agree to Stella's invitation.

The two old men, who are more than a hundred years old, failed to see that the young girl in front of them, who is in her early twenties, is simply not drunk!

As soon as the matter of dinner was mentioned, President Pei immediately spoke up, "Miss Zhan, you are an honored guest of our Calligraphy and Painting Association, so today's meal, I have to make the arrangements for it!"

Stella is very clear, polite, should not be polite when you must not.

For example, if someone else wants to invite you to dinner, if the other party is just polite, then ten million should also be polite.

And then politely refused, so that both sides have a step to get down, naturally is all happy.

However, if the other party does sincerely want to treat, there is no need to be too polite, and do not dwell on whether to grab the bill, just agree to give each other the greatest respect.

So, she said with a smile: "President Pei, since you have said so, then I naturally will not be polite with you! I'll listen to your arrangements for the evening!"

President Pei patted his chest and said, "Don't worry, I will arrange the best hotel in Aurous Hill for the night!"

With that, he looked at Jacob and said, "Jacob, you have a good relationship with Master Orvel of Classic Mansion, why don't you book a private room for me there, and we will host a banquet for Miss Zhan tonight!"

Jacob naturally would not refuse this kind of thing, after all, Orvel is respectful to him, let Orvel arrange a private box is just a matter of words?

So, he immediately said, "Okay, President, I'll call Orvel and tell him to prepare a good box for us!"

As soon as Stella heard the word Classic House, her head was as big as a bucket, and she hurriedly said, "Vice President Willson, don't be in a hurry first!"

She said hurriedly said to President Pei: "President Pei, let's not go to such a high-end hotel, just find a special restaurant to eat a home-cooked meal, to be honest,"

"This is my first time to Aurous Hill, I am not familiar with this city, and would like to understand the real life side of the city."

Upon hearing this, President Pei immediately praised, "Miss Zhan is right! You are new to the city, and your ancestors went out from our Aurous Hill,"

"This is half of your hometown, since you have returned to your hometown, you must taste the most grounded taste of your hometown!"

He immediately said, "Let's try the most authentic local dishes in Aurous Hill tonight!"

"Okay!" Stella hurriedly agreed.

Soon, President Pei drove the way and led everyone to a small, inconspicuous restaurant, which was small but had a really nice interior and did very good business.

If it wasn't for President Pei's call in advance, I'm afraid they wouldn't even have a seat over here.

But the good thing is that President Pei here also has a few thin face, so people deliberately vacated a table of customers who had booked a box, leaving the box empty for President Pei.

President Pei took Jacob and Stella took Martina, the four of them sat down in the box and ordered some local dishes, then-President Pei asked Stella:

"Miss Zhan, I wonder how long you will stay in Aurous Hill this time? The art exhibition will be held next month at the earliest, because later this month we are going to Korea for cultural exchange, and it may take more than a week before we can return.

## **Chapter 3870**

President Pei was worried that Stella was in a hurry, and if she couldn't stay in China for too long, the art exhibition would have to speed up the pace.

But right now all the energy is on the cultural exchange, so afraid it's hard to balance both.

Stella also knew what President Pei was worried about, and she had been waiting for him to ask herself this question.

So, she immediately followed President Pie's words and said with a smile, "President Pie doesn't need to be anxious, you and Vice President Willson are still focusing on the cultural exchange that you two are organizing,"

"As for the art exhibition, it can wait until you two come back from Korea, because I am going to stay in Aurous Hill for a long time."

"Oh? Is that so?" President Pie said with surprise, "That's really great! After all, an art exhibition with a budget of fifty million can be considered first-class in China in terms of scale,"

"And an art exhibition of this magnitude definitely requires more time and effort to prepare if it wants to be successful."

"Yes!" Stella nodded and smiled, "I'm not going to hide it from you, President Pei, my grandfather actually wants to return to his roots in the future,"

"So I came to Aurous Hill this time to make a front stop for him, to get familiar with the situation here first, and then settle his residence, so that he can move back here with no worries."

President Pei asked curiously, "This means that Miss Zhan is going to settle down in Aurous Hill?"

Stella nodded along and said, "That's right, I just bought a villa in the past two days, but I haven't had time to regulate it,"

"So I may have to find a reliable feng shui master to help me look at it first, and if there's nothing wrong with feng shui, will there be any conflict with the old man."

Jacob heard this, immediately brightened up, almost without hesitation off the excitement: "Miss Zhan, you want to find a feng shui master, then you really found the right person today!"

Stella and President Pei chatted so much, just to bring Jacob in, waiting for him to say this sentence!

So, she suppressed her inner excitement and asked, pretending to be surprised, "Vice President Willson, do you know feng shui?"

Jacob heatedly smiled and waved his hand: "I don't know, but my son-in-law knows a lot!"

"He is a master who specializes in feng shui, and has very many clients in Aurous Hill and even all over the country, and all of them are big and wealthy clients like you, Miss Zhan!"

"Is that so?" Stella said with a surprised look on her face, "If that's the case, that's a great coincidence!"

Pei chairman on the side also could not help but echo: "Miss Zhan, Jacob is right, his son-in-law is indeed a feng shui master, just as mentioned Classic mansion's Mr. Orvel respect his son-in-law,"

"You know Mr. Orvel is our Aurous Hill local dignified big shot, if his son-in-law does not have real talent, there is no way he could make someone like Master Orvel so convinced."

Stella was so excited, at this moment she could conclude that Jacob's son-in-law, Charlie, was Master Wade, and was the big man behind the healing of Jacob's paraplegia!

In that case, it makes sense that Charlie has the Rejuvenation Pill!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said, "Vice President Willson, then please help me speak to your son-in-law and ask him to try to take time out of his busy schedule to help me look at the feng shui of that villa!"

Jacob has always been good at saving face, so at this time, he was naturally very quick to take the responsibility and said,

"Don't worry, Miss Zhan, my son-in-law has great respect for me, I will tell him when I get back, he will definitely agree!"

Jacob said, Jacob's mind moved, and hurriedly asked: "By the way, Miss Zhan, the villa you bought, is it a new or second-hand house? Is it hardcover or rough?"

Stella gave Martina the full authority to do this, so she didn't know what kind of villa she was buying, so she said to her without showing her face, "Martina, come and introduce it to Vice President Willson."

Martina said, "Vice President Willson, the villa that our lady bought is a second-hand villa, in the suburbs, the interior is decorated, but the decoration is a bit old, you ask this, is this in feng shui need any precautions?"

Jacob laughed: "Not feng shui has any precautions, mainly because my daughter engaged in a design studio, mainly to do interior design,"

"I want to say that if Miss Zhan this villa needs decoration, you can find my daughter, she is very professional!"

Stella brightened up and said happily, "That's great! I just want to tear down and redo all the interior decoration, so I don't have to work hard to go out and search again!"

## **Chapter 3871**

Jacob was oblivious to the fact that he had just inadvertently sold his daughter and son-in-law out of the whole thing.

On the contrary, he felt that he had done a great job today, and had gotten his daughter and son-in-law a single business each.

This can not be blamed on his stupidity, after all, he could not know that the so-called 'Zhan Feier' in front of him, the real identity is Stella, but also hundreds of billions of dollars of the top family's first lady.

Moreover, he didn't know that Zhan Feier had rushed to Aurous Hill before the Rejuvenation Pill auction, just to find Charlie.

As the meal proceeded, Stella was in a great mood.

In the subsequent meal, she did not mention feng shui and decoration, and everything she talked about was closely related to the art exhibition as if feng shui and decoration were really just a random topic to talk about.

After the meal, in the farewell, Jacob first can not resist, asked Stella: "Miss Zhan, you talked earlier about feng shui and decoration matters, sure do you need it?"

"If you're sure, I will tell my daughter and son-in-law when I get home."

"Sure!" Stella nodded with a smile and said seriously, "How about this Mr. Willson, you first help me make an appointment with your son-in-law, let him have time to help me look at the feng shui,"

"If the feng shui of this house is fine, I will then talk to your daughter about the subsequent decoration needs,"

"If this house has feng shui problems, then I will simply change the set, anyway, it is only a matter of tens of millions of dollars."

Stella did not deliberately show off, deliberately Versailles, in Aurous Hill to buy a set of tens of millions, thousands of square feet of single-family houses,"

"In the eyes of the local people in Aurous Hill, almost to the head, but for Stella, just like ordinary people to the tourist attractions, casually buy a souvenir.

Moreover, Stella does not want to meet with Charlie, followed by Charlie's wife, it is better to line up the couple first, if she can not break through Charlie from the front, then from his wife's side take a detour.

Jacob also felt that people Stella said no problem, first look at the feng shui, if no problem with feng shui before decoration, this logic is reasonable, justified, and convincing.

So, he said with a smile, "Okay, okay, I'll talk to my son-in-law later, and let him take the time to go and give you a look!"

Stella nodded hastily, handed Jacob a business card, and said with a smile, "Vice President Willson, this is my business card, if your son-in-law is okay with it, please ask him to contact me."

Jacob said with a smile, "No problem, I'll talk to him when I get home!"

.....

Back home, Jacob was in a good mood, parked his car, and whistled all the way into the house.

Charlie, Claire, and Elaine had just eaten dinner, and when Elaine saw Jacob enter the house, she immediately beckoned him, "Jacob, come and put away the dining table!"

Jacob was stunned and said with a black face, "Why should I clean up the meal you three ate? Why don't you clean up?"

Elaine glared at him and said angrily, "You are out so late, let you do some housework should I not?"

Saying that, Elaine with a dissatisfied face muttered: "all day and night in the outside of what the bullsh!t association, I have not seen you bring a few million home, what is the use if still not a waste?"

"And your level, outsiders do not know, I still can not know? In the old days, the idiom of "to fill up the number with a few" is a true reflection of you,"

"Just like you still have the courage to represent Aurous Hill to Korea for exchange? We're lucky if you don't disgrace Aurous Hill!"

Recently, Elaine's mood has been a bit low.

The main reason for her low mood was that the last time Jacob told her about going to Korea for cultural exchange, made Elaine was somewhat jealous in her heart, and also somewhat inferior.

## Chapter 3872

For so many years of marriage, she was the one who was always scolding Jacob, after all, for so many years, he could not do anything.

And was ostracized in the Willson family, so Elaine scolded him at all times, and it was all in the name of the division.

It is also because of Jacob's lack of success that gave her the strength to keep criticizing him and mocking him.

But how could she have imagined that Jacob, who had spent most of his life doing nothing, would suddenly have a second spring in his old age?

Although Elaine mocked him that the painting and calligraphy association vice president is of little use, but in actuality, her heart actually knows very well.

This vice president actually has some weight.

This kind of cultural association of the top, body has a very special cultural aura, the city leaders have to give a few face.

However, Elaine in front of Jacob has had a strong lifetime, at this time he is doing something better, so she deliberately mocked him.

Jacob was originally upset by Elaine's mockery, and was about to retort, when he heard her say that he was not up to par, that she was indiscriminate.

She immediately poked his innermost humility and sensitivity.

Today, in front of Pollard, Jacob has had such a feeling.

He also clearly realized that he really did not have any real ability, so it was hard to mix to be the executive vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association, but in the end, he was still a water product.

However, being so sarcastic by Elaine deeply stung his self-esteem, and he immediately retorted: "Do you think I am the vice president who eats rice? In this position, not only can I broaden my horizons, but also enhance my network!"

He added: "By the way, I met an overseas Chinese today, and she is a big tycoon! Her family donated tens of millions of dollars worth of paintings and calligraphy to our painting and calligraphy association,"

"And they are willing to sponsor 50 million dollars for us to open a local art exhibition in Aurous Hill! If we make such connections, we may be of great use in the future!"

Elaine said, "What are you bragging about, according to you, they donated 100 million to your painting and calligraphy society alone?"

"I don't believe who would have nothing better to do than to donate money to your Painting and Calligraphy Society!"

Jacob blurted out, "What do you know? There are a lot of rich people in this world, many rich people donate and sponsor everywhere, what's a little donation in the cultural field?"

With that, Jacob looked like he was taking credit and said, "By the way, because I met this overseas Chinese, I also got a business deal for Charlie and Claire!"

"If I didn't join the Painting and Calligraphy Association, could I have such an opportunity?"

Elaine frowned and asked, "Doing business for Charlie and Claire? What kind of business?"

Charlie also looked surprised: "Yes dad, I don't do business either."

Jacob said to Charlie, "Good son-in-law, haven't you been reading feng shui for people? The overseas Chinese I met today just bought a villa in Aurous Hill,"

"And when we were chatting over dinner, she happened to mention that she wanted to ask a feng shui master to take a look at it, and when I heard this,"

"I definitely had to help our own family members, after all, the water will not flow to the outsiders, so I recommended you to her."

"You usually go to those rich people to see feng shui, each time you earn a couple of million?"

"This time, this overseas Chinese, also seems to be rich, when you directly quote her two or three million, I guess she will not hesitate to agree."

When Elaine heard this, she was immediately delighted and said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, this is a good deal, you don't even have to go overseas, just slip around in our Aurous Hill, you can earn a few million!"

Charlie smiled, and for a while did not know how to answer the question.

Although he had been telling his family that he was going out to see feng shui for customers, in fact, he had not taken any similar orders, and that was all an excuse to go out of town.

## **Chapter 3873**

Originally Charlie felt that his excuse was reasonable and seamless, but he did not expect that his old man Jacob had introduced him to a client now.

He did not care about the millions, but the key seems to be that he could not refuse, otherwise, in the future to use the excuse of reading feng shui, it is obviously a little unjustified.

So, he had to nod and say, "Okay dad, you give me her contact information, I'll contact her tomorrow."

Jacob handed over a business card and said, "Here, this is this Miss Zhan, you give her a call tomorrow and mention my name and she will know."

Charlie got the business card and casually glanced at it and found that there was only a name and a string of numbers on it.

The name was Zhan Feier, and the phone number was a domestic phone number beginning with 159.

Moreover, this business card also emits a faint smell of ink, it seems to be just printed out.

He did not think much about it, took out his cell phone and took a picture of the business card, then returned it to Jacob.

He intends to contact this Zhan Feier tomorrow to give her a feng shui reading, so that this matter can be dealt with.

The next day, after Charlie had breakfast, Jacob reminded him, "Charlie, don't forget to give Miss Zhan a call."

Charlie nodded and said, "I'll contact Miss Zhan after I drop Claire off at the office."

Jacob said, "You don't need to send Claire, I will drive her to the company later, just as I also need to go to the association early,"

"Let Claire leave the car for you, in case Miss Zhan is in a hurry, you can drive there directly."

Claire also nodded and said, "Husband, this Miss Zhan has invested so much money in their painting and calligraphy association,"

"So she is also considered a valuable person of the painting and calligraphy association, so please pay more attention to this matter."

Saying that: "You see if the workload is not too big, do not charge people money."

When Elaine heard this, she said, "Claire, what are you talking about, brothers have to settle accounts, let alone strangers?"

After saying that, he hurriedly said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, you do not listen to Claire, the money must be received, we do not do that for face even do not want the money silly thing!"

Charlie looked at Claire and said with a smile, "Don't worry about your husband, I know what's in your heart."

Elaine said: "Good son-in-law, you can't be stupid! We can't have a problem with anyone but money!"

"And this is not a small amount, it can easily be millions!"

Charlie laughed, "Okay mom, I know, don't worry."

Saying that, Charlie quietly gave Claire a reassuring look.

It's just a couple of million, and Charlie really doesn't care about it, so there's no harm in sending a favor along with the water.

After eating, Claire intended to leave in Jacob's car, Charlie remembered the amulet he made before.

So he took out two of them and handed them to father and daughter and said, "Dad, Claire, this is the amulet that can keep you safe in and out, so you two should take one with you."

Jacob asked curiously, "Amulets? Where did it come from? Why does it look like made out of shells?"

Charlie laughed: "It's made of shellfish, it doesn't really have any effect, it's just for luck."

Claire took this small and delicate amulet and said in awe, "This luster is so beautiful! I'm afraid that ordinary shells do not have such a good texture!"

Charlie laughed: "Who knows, it might be some kind of uncommon shell."

Saying that, he hurriedly said, "You guys often drive out, so carrying it with you is considered to be prepared."

Claire nodded and smiled, "I'll put it on a string and hang it on my phone! It can also be a decorative item!"

## Chapter 3874

"Okay." Charlie laughed: "I should have known I would have put the string on for you guys first."

Behind him, Elaine said with some dissatisfaction, "Good son-in-law, why don't you give one of these amulets to mom!"

Charlie laughed: "Mom, this is to ensure the safety of entry and exit, you do not go out recently, with it, it is also a burden, I think it is better to get you two gold bricks the most real, but also as dumbbells fitness."

Elaine, herself is not interested in what amulet, but found that Jacob and Claire have, she does not have, there is some imbalance in her heart.

Coupled with the fear that they are treated differently by Charlie, so only to complain with a sentence.

Once she heard Charlie say that he was willing to give her two more gold bricks, the original imbalance in her heart instantly dissipated.

Moreover, she even felt that the amulets must be wholesale from the small commodity market, to say not more than a few dollars a dozen dollars, which can compare to the value of two gold bricks.

This is a big profit!

So, she immediately clapped her hands happily and said: "Oh, that's really good! Anyway, my legs are not yet well and I won't go out for a while, so it's a waste to give me the amulet of safety. Thank you, my good son-in-law!"

Claire, seeing her mother's wealth-obsessed look, shook her head helplessly and carefully put away the amulet given by Charlie before she said softly to Charlie, "Honey, then Dad and I will leave first."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said to Jacob, "Dad, remember to take the amulet with you, don't lose it."

Jacob also put the amulet in his pocket, nodded, and said, "Hey, don't worry, you can't lose it!"

Father and daughter drove away, Charlie stood in the courtyard and made a phone call directly to Zhan Feier, also known as Stella.

Stella has been waiting for his call since last night, and didn't even sleep much all night.

This cell phone number, she had her assistant Martina buy a new phone to install this card, because it is a new number, not many people know, so she heard the phone ring, she immediately got excited.

Charlie opened his mouth and asked, "Hello, is this Miss Zhan Feier?"

Hearing Charlie's voice, Stella immediately concluded that this voice was the same voice she had heard when she first met Charlie at the hotel.

She immediately knew Charlie's identity, but still pretended to be calm and asked, "May I ask who you are?"

Charlie then said, "Hello, my name is Charlie Wade, Jacob Willson is my father-in-law."

Stella said with a sudden realization, "You are the master who reads feng shui, as Vice President Willson said, right?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I can't say master, I just know a little bit, I don't know what specific needs Miss Zhan has for feng shui?"

Stella then said, "This is the case, I just bought a second-hand villa in Aurous Hill, I have not started redecorating yet, I want to ask Mr. Wade to help me see how the feng shui of this villa is."

Charlie laughed: "If it is to see the feng shui of the house foundation, most people look at the feng shui first before buying a house,"

"Miss Zhan's house has already been bought, if there are any problems with the feng shui of the house foundation, it may be more troublesome to change it."

Stella laughed: "It does not matter, if the feng shui of this house does not work, then temporarily put it aside, when the time to bother Mr. Wade to help choose another set of feng shui it would be better."

Charlie saw that the other party was indeed rich and generous, so he did not say more, so he asked her: "Miss Zhan what is the location of your villa? If you see what time is convenient, I will go over and show you."

Stella said: "The villa is in the Water Cloud Villas, I don't know if Mr. Wade has any impression, as for the time, I can go anytime, now is also not a problem."

Charlie thought, he had nothing to do in the morning, so he might as well just get this done, so he said, "I know the Water Cloud Villa, why don't I drive there now?"

"Good!" Stella hurriedly said: "Then I am also heading there, we will meet later at the entrance!"

"No problem, see you later." The company's main business is to provide a wide range of products and services to the market.

The water cloud Villa is on the edge of the suburban Aurous Hill Reservoir, a few dozen kilometers away from the city, slightly remote, Charlie had been to the water cloud Villa twice before.

Because Qin Gang's villa is in this neighborhood, so he was familiar with the way, directly just drive out of town, and then drive in the direction of the water cloud Villa.

## Chapter 3875

When Charlie arrived at the Water Cloud Villa, Stella had not yet arrived.

Charlie gave her a call and heard her say that there was still ten minutes to drive, so he simply waited at the entrance of the community.

Originally, he wanted to say hello to Qin Gang at his home, but thinking that there was not that much time, he decided not to bother.

Ten minutes later, a low-profile Cadillac sedan drove up to Charlie's side.

The car just stopped, the rear door opened, a young woman, only in her early twenties, stepped out of the car.

Seeing Stella's first glance, Charlie felt a little stunning, because this woman not only looks delicate, tall, and sexy, the whole person gives a person's temperament, there is a valiant posture.

Stella looked at Charlie, who was standing at the front of the car, and knew at a glance that this was the same Master Wade that she had seen at the hotel a few days ago

And at this moment, her heart was completely relieved as she walked up to Charlie and said with a smile, "You must be Mr. Wade, right?"

Charlie smiled faintly and said blandly, "Miss Zhan, right? I'm Charlie Wade."

Stella took the initiative to extend her hand to Charlie and graciously said, "Hello Mr. Wade, I'm Zhan Feier."

Charlie nodded and shook her hand gently before getting straight to the point and said, "Miss Zhan, let's take a look at your villa now."

"Okay!" Stella said with a smile, "Mr. Wade please."

At this time, a man and a woman came down from the front row of the Cadillac, the man was Stella's bodyguard, and the woman was her assistant Martina.

Martina spoke up at this time, "Miss, let's accompany you inside."

Stella waved her hand and said, "No, you two just wait for me in the car, I'll go in with Mr. Wade."

The bodyguard said, "Miss, the master instructed me to protect your safety outside at all times, I will go in with you, it will not affect you and Mr. Wade."

Charlie took a look at the bodyguard, and with just one glance, he noticed that the bodyguard was actually a martial artist, and his strength was not small, he had already reached the strength of a six-star martial artist.

This makes Charlie can't help but be a little surprised, thinking: "This Zhan Feier going out, there is a six-star martial artist bodyguard with her,"

"This is already the strength of the Front's four battle commander level, according to the price of the Front before, any of the four battle commanders out of the mountain, the cost of a day must be tens of millions of dollars,"

"Zhan Feier can hire a six-star martial artist as a bodyguard, it seems, her family Strength must be extraordinary!"

The reason why she didn't want her bodyguard to follow was that she didn't think there would be any danger here.

And she thought that she was using another identity to get in touch with Charlie, after all, so she had to be very careful in this situation so as not to reveal her foot, so she should try not to bring others along.

So, she said in a tone of voice that left no doubt: "This city has very good security, and this daytime, and in this high-end community, there will certainly be no danger, you two do not need to say much, just wait for me in the car."

After saying that, she didn't wait for the two to respond and said directly to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, let's go!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded, and then entered the gate of Villa with Stella.

And Stella's bodyguards and assistants really didn't follow them anymore.

## **Chapter 3876**

After entering the Villa, Stella took Charlie directly to the lake.

The biggest selling point of the Water Cloud Villa is that it is located halfway up the mountain and on the shore of the City Reservoir.

This place is surrounded by mountains and water, the environment and scenery are excellent, living here is definitely a paradise experience.

However, the only regret is that it is far from the city, really if the peak period in and out of the city, the traffic is more inconvenient.

Charlie came over this morning, is considered the reverse peak, but also better, if the evening after work, along the way more trouble waiting.

In the water cloud Villa, the most expensive building is immediately adjacent to the reservoir side of the villa, a total of only five, two of which were bought by Qin Gang, and cost a lot of money to build and transform into a set.

Seeing that the two were getting closer to the reservoir, Charlie said with a smile, "Miss Zhan bought the waterfront mansion, right?"

"Right." Stella nodded and smiled, saying, "It is said that the best houses here are these ones facing the water, and I don't know if there are any precautions in feng shui."

In fact, after Martina bought a house here, she didn't know the exact location at all, Martina reported to her, and she didn't care very much.

However, after finally making an appointment with Charlie yesterday, she had Martina bring her over last night to familiarize herself with the interior of the Water Cloud Villa and the location as well.

Charlie at this moment blandly smiled: "In feng shui, the mountain is a symbol of power, while water is a symbol of wealth, depending on the mountain and water, in feng shui pay attention to water in the front,"

"The mountain in the back, in this way, it means that there is wealth in the front, the back of the mountain, naturally is the best choice."

"Moreover, the pattern of the Water Cloud Villa is very good, the waterfront mansion in front of the water, just in front of the low and high trend, and sitting north facing south, full of light, is definitely a feng shui treasure."

Speaking of this, Charlie could not help but laugh: "If I had known that Miss Zhan bought the waterfront mansion here, then I would not have had to come here at all, the feng shui would not have had any problems."

Stella said with a smile: "How can it be. Mr. Wade, you are a feng shui master, you must have a lot of unique insights into feng shui,"

"I hope you can help me take a closer look to see my house in the internal and external structure and decoration, there is no room for further improvement,"

"I am not looking for prosperity, mainly because I hope that the elderly at home can be healthy and free from disasters."

Charlie nodded and said, "For this we will indeed have to go in and take a look at it specifically."

As she spoke, Stella led Charlie to the door of a familiar mansion, the very same mansion of Qin Gang's family.

Before Charlie could ask her, she took out a magnetic card and swiped it at the access control outside the gate, and the gate automatically opened inward from both sides.

Charlie couldn't help but stare and asked her, "Miss Zhan, did you buy this mansion?"

"Yes." Stella nodded and asked curiously, "Mr. Wade is familiar with this mansion?"

Charlie was surprised in his heart, wondering why Qin Gang had actually sold this mansion, and he hadn't heard any rumors about this matter.

However, he thought about it, Qin Gang is his friend, not his staff, it is impossible to sell a villa and say hello to himself.

So, he said to Stella without showing his voice: "I've heard of this mansion before, it is said to be two sets of single-family villas converted,"

"and it can be seen outside that the area and floor space of this villa is much larger than other villas."

"Right." Stella laughed: "Heard from the original owner, it is indeed two sets of mansions converted, I heard that it was bought early before, when there was not much control over the villa alteration and addition, but now it is not."

## Chapter 3877

Charlie nodded and smiled, said: "Now the management of the illegal construction and alteration of the management is very strict, and the development of technology is getting faster and faster,"

"The survey means also special, now the villa area, often engage in aerial photography mapping, there are illegal construction and alteration, aerial photography can be compared at once,"

"Once found, will be directly required to rectify, but these very early change However have long ago changed, long ago became an established fact, so it will no longer require rectification."

Speaking of this, Charlie lamented, "Miss Zhan this villa, has been considered an orphan, now very few, and it will be difficult to have in the future."

Stella nodded and said, "The house as a whole is not bad, but the two things that give me the most headache are too far and too old, it is said that this villa is more than 20 years old,"

"Although the original owner renovated it a few years ago, but still some age, if it is to be completely transformed, the amount of work is still very large."

Saying that, she thought of something and asked curiously, "Mr. Wade, I heard Vice President Willson say that your wife is the one who does the renovation? I wonder if she is interested in taking over the renovation of this villa of mine?"

Stella mentioned his wife Claire, Charlie did not feel there was anything wrong.

After all, Jacob had told people all about the situation last night.

However, seeing that Stella has such a large mansion to renovate, Charlie immediately said to her: "My wife recently has more projects on hand, I guess it is already at full capacity,"

"And if you redecorate all here, the workload is too large, I guess she can not take it even if she wants to, when the time comes, Miss Zhan can look at other renovation companies."

Stella gently nodded, smiled: "If I have the opportunity, I will go to your company to see it, if she can take it then it is best, can not take it does not matter."

Said, Stella afraid of Charlie's heart, added: "Willson vice president yesterday have greeted with me, in this matter if I directly find someone else, I am afraid he would mind."

In one sentence, Stella put the reason on Jacob's body, and it was very natural and reasonable.

After all, it was Jacob who took the initiative to recommend Claire's decoration company to Stella yesterday.

So it was only reasonable for Stella to meet with Claire on Jacob's behalf and give priority to this project to Claire for cooperation.

Hearing this, Charlie's heart is more or less worried.

He is worried about the energy of his wife.

He knew that Claire could not be idle, so he suggested that she start a business, but he did not expect that after starting the business, she became a workaholic, working almost all year round.

It was because he saw that she was too busy working that he did not want her to continue to take on new projects.

But as Stella said, she also had to give Jacob a face, so he still had to go and talk to Claire.

Charlie also knew in his heart that if Claire really wanted to take on this project, he could not oppose it.

So, he said helplessly, "Miss Zhan, let's just take a look at the villa first."

Stella nodded and gladly said, "Okay Mr. Wade, please come in."

Once inside the villa, Charlie found that most of the Qin family's furniture was still here, only that the more personal items had all completely disappeared.

While leading Charlie inside, Stella introduced to Charlie, "This furniture and appliances are basically left behind by the previous original owner,"

"But I plan to send them directly to the recycling company to have them all emptied, and then the original decoration will all be torn down and renovated."

## Chapter 3878

In fact, Stella did not care about this villa.

The reason why she bought this villa was that she guessed that Charlie might be a feng shui master, so she bought the villa first, leaving a convenient front to approach him.

So she originally did not intend to decorate and did not even intend to live in.

However, after knowing that Charlie's wife Claire opened a decoration company, she moved to decorate, but not to live, take the opportunity to get acquainted with Claire.

After listening, Charlie said seriously: "Since Miss Zhan intends to completely redecorate, that actually now the internal feng shui is not so important,"

"The overall feng shui of the house is no problem, as for the internal future feng shui problems, you need to set your side after the design plan, and then according to the specific arrangements on the design plan, you need to make specific adjustments."

Speaking of this, Charlie added: "However, since Miss Zhan is hoping that the elderly living here can be healthy, get rid of diseases and disasters, then I can give you some directions and suggestions."

Stella was busy saying, "Mr. Wade, please speak."

Charlie said seriously: "The best room for the elderly is chosen in a set of mansions of the Yannian position, and as far as possible, arranged on the first floor,"

"So that more grounded qi; room as far as possible to choose the east, and there should be windows, as the so-called purple qi east, beneficial to health qi;"

"In addition, the room must not be too large, because in feng shui, smaller rooms gather qi, otherwise the room too large, it will lose the energy of the occupants, and the room decoration, must be less natural stone."

Stella asked, "Mr. Wade, I can probably understand everything else, but why do you want to use less stone?"

Charlie explained, "From feng shui, stone material word, and wealth is harmonious, the feng shui is naturally good, but the stone is cold Yin, not suitable for the bedroom, it will affect the body."

Saying that he added: "The old ancestors had after all limited scientific backing, they can through feng shui, deduced that the stone has an impact on the body, but can not make a scientific explanation."

"But I saw a report some time ago, saying that all natural stone is radioactive, and the radioactivity of the stone will produce a radioactive substance called radon gas,"

"Which is colorless and tasteless, confirmed by the World Health Organization, has a strong carcinogenic effect on the human body, and is one of the main culprits causing lung cancer,"

"Second only to cigarettes, more stone in the room, night and day with people here, it is like the release of chronic poison over the years,"

"The impact on the human body is nonstop, but most people do not know anything about it, even if they really have lung cancer, but also do not think that lung cancer is likely to be because of the natural stone at home."

Speaking here, Charlie could not help but sigh: "So from here we can see that our old ancestors were indeed very wise, although they did not have scientific theories, and advanced technology,"

"But they were able to comprehend a set of ways to understand the universe through their remarkable ability, they were able to deduce the impact of natural stone on the body hundreds of thousands of years ago,"

"After hundreds of years later, scientists detected the culprit, and also confirmed that our old ancestors had extremely advanced judgment in this matter."

Stella also couldn't help but exclaim: "I usually focus on economics and management, I don't know much about science and technology, and this is the first time I heard about radon gas,"

"But from what Mr. Wade said, the old ancestors did have extraordinary wisdom, which further proves that feng shui divination is not nonsense."

Charlie said with a smile, "Miss Zhan is so young, it is reasonable to say that she should not care about feng shui."

Stella shook her head very seriously and said, "I've actually always been very reverent of feng shui divination as well as I Ching Bagua, although I don't know much about it,"

"But I really believe it, this may also be related to my childhood being influenced by my grandfather."

Charlie nodded and laughed: "These years, the young people who believe in feng shui in China have become less and less."

Speaking of this, Charlie added: "Miss Zhan, at present, can look at basically is so much, this set of mansion external feng shui excellent, internal a little attention, will certainly be able to smoothen it out."

Stella nodded slightly and asked: "Mr. Wade, how do you charge for feng shui reading? Do I give you a check or is a direct transfer appropriate?"

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently, "It's not very troublesome, Miss Zhan doesn't need to be so polite, besides, my father-in-law's painting and calligraphy association also got a lot of help from you, so consider it a courtesy!"

## Chapter 3879

Stella knows better than anyone that Charlie could not care about the millions of commission for feng shui reading.

After all, just one Pill could be worth tens of billions of RMB, or even tens of billions of dollars, not to mention the possibility that he is the owner behind JX Pharmaceuticals.

If that's the case, JX Pharmaceutical's annual net profit may be at the level of billions of dollars, for such a person, how could he care about a few million.

So, Stella also quickly guessed why he wanted to establish an image of a feng shui master in front of his family, since it was not for money, then there must be other reasons.

Most likely, it was to buy time and space for another layer of his identity.

So, she then said to him: "Mr. Wade, I don't know how to repay such a big favor owed to you, but the future is long, I hope we can have more courtesy in the future!"

"If there is anything you need in the future, please don't be polite to me, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie nodded slightly and smiled, "Miss Zhan, since there is nothing more to do here, let's go back."

Stella busily said, "Okay Mr. Wade."

Subsequently, Charlie walked out of the Water Cloud Villa with Stella.

When they reached the entrance of the Villa, Stella asked, "Mr. Wade, do you have time at noon? Why don't I treat you to a casual meal?"

Charlie smiled and politely declined, "No need, Miss Zhan, I have something to do later, let's eat together some other day."

Hearing this, Stella did not continue to fight and said with a smile, "Mr. Wade, I am definitely going to stay in Aurous Hill for a while anyway,"

"If I have the chance some other time, I will invite you and your wife to have dinner together."

Charlie smiled politely, nodded, and said, "In that case, then I will leave first."

Stella nodded and said, "Take care, Mr. Wade."

After seeing Charlie get into the BMW and drive away, Stella then got into her Cadillac.

As soon as she got inside, she asked her driver and bodyguard, "Mr. Luo, did you see how strong that Charlie was just now?"

The person whom Stella called Mr. Luo was Stella's personal bodyguard, Tony Luo.

Tony is 45 years old this year, but because his strength is very strong and his physical quality is far beyond normal people, he looked like a middle-aged man around 30 years old.

Tony has been with Stella for more than three years, although he is very strong, but to Stella, in addition to respect, there is admiration.

In Tony's eyes, Stella is the most outstanding one in this generation of the Fei family, and following her side is an excellent choice for him.

At this moment, while starting the car, Tony said respectfully, "Back to Miss, I can't tell the strength of that man, he is either not a martial artist or his strength is above me."

Stella was surprised and said, "The possibility of being above you is very small, right?"

"After all, he's only in his twenties, I haven't heard of anyone who can become a six-star martial artist at the age of twenty or so."

Tony said seriously, "After the cultivation level is high to a certain level, the age cannot be seen from the outside,"

"My master is seventy-eight years old this year, but he looks like he is only forty years old."

Stella shook her head and said, "I've read all of Charlie's information, he is really only in his twenties."

After a little thought, Tony said, "Then it is more likely that he is not a martial artist, otherwise, once he enters the door of a martial artist,"

"I will be able to see through his cultivation level."

Stella nodded gently and said, "Although this person is not very old, but he gives me a very mysterious feeling, it is very difficult to see through."

Martina, who was sitting on the passenger side, said, "Miss, I just found a very interesting thing."

Stella asked curiously, "What is it?"

## Chapter 380

Martina said, "Charlie drove that car, the car length, wheelbase, tire width, headlights configuration, are the top BMW,"

"I just compared, this car is last year's top model BMW 760, but the sticker behind the car, that is BMW 520."

Stella faintly froze, then laughed: "It seems that he really is not the usual low profile, driving a BMW to cover up."

She remembered something and said to Martina: "Martina, use your phone to connect to the car recorder and find out if you have just captured Charlie's appearance."

Martina smiled and handed the phone to Stella, saying, "Miss, just now when you and Charlie went in, I have already directed the pictures from the car recorder, and I have selected some clearer shots, take a look."

Stella said appreciatively, "You can do it, Martina, you are getting better and better."

Martina smiled: "Miss, following you, the speed of progress is very fast."

Stella smiled faintly and took the phone to look through it carefully.

Since it was Charlie who arrived first just now, and was waiting outside the car, the Cadillac captured very clear image data as it approached him, and the photos intercepted by Martina were also very clear.

Stella said with satisfaction, "I have to go see FDA's Smith and show him these photos to see if that Director was this man when he was negotiating with JX Pharmaceutical at that time."

Saying that, she said to Martina, "Martina, contact Smith for me, ask him to come out to meet, and say I have something I want to ask him face to face."

"Okay!"

.....

Meanwhile.

Charlie was driving back on the way, and kept feeling what thing was not quite right.

In his mind, that driver of Stella's suddenly came to his mind and it dawned on him.

What was not right was that this young woman was able to carry a six-star martial artist by her side.

This was almost the strongest bodyguard he had seen so far.

To be able to have a six-star martial artist to stay around as a bodyguard, from this perspective alone, the strength of the family behind this Zhan Feier was probably far above the Wade family.

If the Wade family can have a six-star martial artist pressure, when the Cataclysmic Front's Harmen, would not dare to bring the coffin directly to the Wade family residence.

And there is a very important key point, that is, Zhan Feier is still very young, by no means the head of the family.

If even she can afford a six-star martial artist as a bodyguard, then the family mastered experts, it is not just a six-star martial artist so simple.

It is even possible to have more than one six-star martial artist, or even a higher-level martial artist.

According to the market price of the six-star martial artist of the Cataclysmic Front, at least 200 million dollars a year to start.

Moreover, the six-star martial artists of the Front are used to lead soldiers in wars as great generals, so it is impossible to accept employment alone, so it is even more unlikely to serve as bodyguards for people.

If a family keeps three or five six-star martial artists, the cost of that year might be more than a billion dollars.

This amount is an absolutely staggering astronomical figure, how many big families in the country are worth hundreds of billions of dollars, the net profit at the end of the year is not a billion dollars.

Take the Song Group, although it has a market value of a hundred billion, but the net profit of a year to the end, only three to five billion yuan, and this is still the case when the market is good.

If Warnia is allowed to hire a six-star martial artist, the cost of this one person may catch up with half of the net profit of the entire Song Group.

Thinking of this, he immediately called Joseph.

As soon as the phone was connected, Charlie directly instructed, "Joseph, check if there is a Chinese family with the surname Zhan in France, and by the way, check how strong this family is!"

## Chapter 3881

Joseph's efficiency was extremely fast.

He quickly replied to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, there is indeed a Chinese family with the surname of Zhan in France, the family strength is relatively average, and the total assets that can be counted are probably around ten billion euros."

"Total assets are only ten billion euros?" Charlie was a little surprised and asked, "You didn't miss any major projects, right?"

Joseph explained, "Mr. Wade, I can't say that there are no omissions, but the overall deviation will not be too big."

Hearing this, Charlie's heart was even more puzzled.

This Zhan family, the total assets in the tens of billions of euros, converted down to less than 100 billion yuan, the calculation is not as good as the Song family.

So, he then felt that there was something fishy about this matter.

So, he gave Qin Gang a call.

Once the phone call came through, he heard Qin Gang's surprised voice: "Master Wade, why are you free to call me today?"

Charlie asked curiously, "Master Qin, your villa in Water Cloud zone is sold?"

Qin Gang on the other end of the phone was obviously stunned and asked in surprise, "Master Wade, how did you know about this?"

"It can't be that Aoxue told you, right ..... this girl, every day asked me to keep the secret, I didn't expect her to tell you directly herself ....."

Charlie laughed: "Aoxue did not tell me about this, it just so happens that the person who bought your villa, knows my father-in-law."

"Is that so?" Qin Gang exclaimed, before laughing helplessly: "It seems that I was wrong about her."

He said, "Master Wade, it's like this, the villa in Water Cloud is really too far from the city, it's not too convenient, so we live in a flat in the city most of the time,"

"A while ago, Aoxue said she wanted to live in Tomson One and be neighbors with you,"

"She especially cares about this matter, so we have been waiting for the right property to come out, it just so happens that a set of A03 came out some time ago, so we hurriedly bought it."

Here, Qin just said: "Master Wade, you must not tell Aoxue that I told you all this! Otherwise, this girl will definitely be angry with me!"

Charlie asked curiously, "Master Qin, your business is getting bigger and bigger lately, even if you bought Tomson One,"

"There is no need to sell the Water Cloud Villa, right? It's not like you've encountered any difficulties, right?"

Qin Gang said: "No, no, during this period of time, JX Pharmaceutical has given too many orders to us, which has made the Qin family's medicinal herb business increase several times,"

"So that the family's business is also getting bigger and bigger, only that I invested a large sum of money in Bozhou some time ago, so recently the funds on hand are a bit tight."

Charlie frowned: "Bozhou? Seems to have not heard much about this place."

Qin Gang explained: "Master Wade, Bozhou is our largest domestic herbal trading center and production base, but the city is relatively small, only a fourth-tier city, so not very famous."

Charlie asked him, "You are investing there, are you investing in medicinal herbs?"

"Yes." Qin Gang explained, "I'm not going to hide from you, Master Wade, now the volume of medicinal materials I handle is getting bigger and bigger, so I want to expand upstream a bit."

## Chapter 3882

After a pause, Qin Gang just added: "Some time ago I just bought a very large local Chinese medicine production base there,"

"And then invested another sum of money with the intention of expanding, to be honest, this step is a bit big, filling in basically all the activity funds on hand ....."

"But never thought that the housing list of Tomson One also came out at this juncture, because the funds on hand are not too abundant, so I sold the villa in the Water Cloud, anyway, that villa will probably be vacant in the future."

Charlie then said: "Funds at hand are not abundant you tell me, can always support you in this regard. Can you manage the funds? If you can't, I'll fix you some now."

Qin Gang was flattered and said, "Master Wade, with your words, I am very grateful, but right now there is no big problem with the funds,"

"Just now Liang also called me and said that he will settle the payment for the last batch of herbs immediately, once the money arrives, I will be back to normal."

Charlie instructed, "Master Qin, in the future, if there are similar problems, contact me first."

"Okay!" Qin Gang said excitedly, "I know Master Wade!"

Charlie asked him again, "By the way, when do you plan to move to Tomson One?"

Qin Gang said, "Aoxue is preparing this matter these days, the villa is decorated, nothing needs to be changed, just some furniture needs to be replaced,"

"It is estimated that this should be finished in a few days, Aoxue said that you will be invited to dinner at home, to give you a surprise, then you must pretend not to know all this ....."

Charlie said with a smile, "Okay, when the time comes, we must congratulate you."

Saying that, Charlie thought of Zhan Feier, so he asked him, "By the way, Mr. Qin, the person who bought that villa Water Cloud, is she called Zhan Feier?"

Qin Gang said, "No, the person who bought the villa is a Chinese American surnamed Chen, named Martina Chen."

Hearing the name Martina, Charlie guessed that she should be Zhan Feier's assistant.

At this time, Qin just said: "However, the house is indeed finally transferred to the name of that Zhan Feier, but I did not see Zhan Feier in person, the transfer procedures are handled by Martina."

Charlie was surprised, asked him off the cuff: "What? You have not seen Zhan Feier in person, has she not come to see the house?"

"No." Qin Gang said, "It is that Martina came by herself, and had seen it once, and after seeing it that day, on the spot she bought it."

Charlie asked, "Then she looked at the process of the house, did she take pictures and send them to others, or video call with others to let others see the house?"

"No." Qin Gang said, "She looked at the day the agent brought, we agreed to meet directly in the villa, she came after I took her to see the house,"

"A simple introduction, and then she took the board, which I did not see her take photos, or recorded video, not to mention the phone or video call with others."

Charlie heard this, his heart is even more amazed.

If according to Zhan Feier said, she bought this house for the family elderly back to live in Aurous Hill.

Moreover, from her performance, it can also be seen that she is very attached to this house, not only through his father-in-law Jacob she invited him over to see the feng shui, and even wanted to find his wife Claire to help her redecorate.

However, if Zhan Feier has not appeared from the selection of this house to the auction to buy, then her attitude towards this house, before and after the gap is also too obvious.

## Chapter 383

Before buying, she did not care at all, did not even look at it, and directly let her assistant make all the decisions.

After buying suddenly became extremely attentive, not only to confirm the feng shui problems, but even to invest heavily to redecorate, why is this?

Charlie thought about it, there is only one answer.

That is, Zhan Feier's performance before buying this house, is her real attitude towards this house.

And her performance after buying the house is just a play that she deliberately acted on the basis of this house!

Thinking of this, Charlie frowned tightly and felt more and more that this girl seemed to have some bad intentions.

He even speculated that this girl had asked her assistant to buy Qin Gang's villa, not for the old man to live in at all, but simply to get close to him.

If that is the case, then her funding of the Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association was probably just a front.

And her real purpose is most likely to get close to the old man, Jacob, and then through the old man's relationship, using the feng shui reading as a reason to get close to him.

This makes Charlie's heart immediately surged a strong sense of alarm.

From the time he received the ten billion from Tang Sihai and accepted the Emgrand Group, until now, he has been hiding his identity as much as possible, especially in front of his wife's family.

The reason for this is that he does not want anyone to find them because of his true identity, especially his wife Claire.

And this year or so, he has been well hidden, although also made a lot of enemies, but in addition to his own arrogant and domineering aunt, there is really no one to focus on Claire.

However, this Zhan Feier broke this situation, she not only found Charlie, and even found Charlie's father-in-law and wife.

This has undoubtedly touched Charlie's scales, but also made him determined to dig out Zhan Feier's true identity, and then return the favor by quietly lassoing her into his own pocket.

If she really dares to do anything threatening to those around him, then let her have no return!

.....

Meanwhile, on the return highway, Stella can not hide the excitement to Martina said: "Martina, this afternoon go to meet that Claire for me, say I want to ask her to see the house in the water cloud,"

"Decoration budget of 30 million, the design fee accounted for 10%, if she is willing to undertake, I can give her all the decoration package."

Martina could not help but ask: "Miss, you have already found that Charlie, and why waste time on Claire?"

Stella seriously said, "I'm doing all this to be prepared, in case grandpa can't get the Rejuvenating Pill at the auction, then I still have a ray of hope here."

Martina couldn't help but say, "Miss, I think with the strength of the Fei family, the chances of grandpa taking the Pill at the auction are still very high."

Stella shook her head and said, "To be honest, I don't have any hope for the auction."

Martina asked in confusion, "Why would you say that, Miss? Did you hear any rumors?"

"No." Stella blandly said, "I just deduced the future trajectory of this matter based on my own perception,"

"And in my deduction, it would be difficult for grandpa to get that Rejuvenating Pill at the auction."

Hearing this, Martina was dumbfounded, she could not figure out why Stella was so pessimistic about the auction, so she asked, "Ah? Why do you say that, Miss?"

Stella looked out the window, laughed lightly, and said, "I have my analysis model, but this model involves too wide and too many elements, it is not clear to say, so you should not ask."

"Okay ....." Martina nodded helplessly and asked, "Miss, then what do you think, how likely is it to get the Rejuvenating Pill from this Charlie?"

## **Chapter 3884**

Stella shrugged her shoulders, spread her hands, and said, "Actually, I'm not sure about Charlie, this person is too bizarre and doesn't make sense everywhere, so there's no way to judge him with normal experience."

Saying that, Stella sighed and said with increasingly determined eyes, "But if I do not want to know Charlie, I can only put all my hopes on the auction,"

"After knowing him, there is one more possibility, even if the second possibility is only 1% success rate, I will never give up! Because as long as there is a ray of hope, it is better than hanging on a tree to die!"

Then, Stella added: "If you smoothly get to know his wife, you will certainly be able to improve moderately on the basis of 1%, and if you have the opportunity to build a certain friendship base with them, the possibility will be further enhanced."

Martina nodded and said, "Miss, if we include that Jacob, the success rate should be a bit higher, right?"

"Right." Stella nodded and sighed, "What we need to do now is to make every effort to show goodwill to Charlie's family members around him,"

"Only then can we fight for more chances of winning, otherwise, in a few years, we will be driven out of the Fei family and reduced to a side branch with no worth."

The internal logic of the Fei family, as a Chinese family, is very similar to that of most Chinese families.

One of the cruellest is the succession struggle.

Although Stella was the most favored in the Fei family, it was mostly because the old man really loved her, and the others superficially favored her for the sake of the old man.

Stella is like in the ancient imperial palace, the emperor's favorite county princess, with the emperor's favor, in her not married, the emperor also did not die, she was in the palace, who have to look at her with wrong eyes.

But once the princess is married and the old emperor has died, her position in the palace will be greatly affected.

Unless the new emperor is her father, then she will become a princess, and her status will rise instead of fall.

However, in Stella's opinion, grandfather has so many children, the most unlikely to succeed the family head is her father.

And now, grandfather Douglas is approaching the end of his life, if he can not get to the Rejuvenation pill, then Douglas cranes to die, it may be a matter of one or two years.

Her father is the youngest of the many siblings, the energy and strength accumulated are also the worst, once the old man died, her father will be the first to be cleaned out by the new head of the family.

Generally speaking, a large family, except for the lineage of the true successor to the family head, the rest will gradually be reduced to a side branch.

However, after the new head of the family, in order to stabilize the development of the family, will not immediately let go all the siblings in one go.

But will choose to pick the first weak presence, less useful siblings to clean out, the presence of stronger, more useful siblings will remain in the main family for the time being.

After that, the new head of the family will continue to give more benefits to the remaining siblings in exchange for their help in consolidating their position as head of the family.

As their position was consolidated, these siblings also got the part of the benefits they wanted, so they willingly left the main family and set up their own business.

The main family, after sacrificing some of their interests, also completely laid the foundation of the family head.

And then the whole family submerged itself in development, waiting for the next division of the family in a few decades.

Nowadays, the strongest voice in the Fei family is the eldest son's family, that is, Stella's eldest uncle.

This uncle is the first son born to the old man when he was eighteen years old.

He followed the old man all the way from the most bitter days, experienced the most, honed the most, and in the entire Fei family, apart from the old man, is also the most domineering on the people below.

In the future, he must be the one to succeed the Fei family's head.

While, Stella's father has not been able to impress the old man, and his role in the Fei family seems somewhat irrelevant.

If it wasn't for the fact that Stella could brush up his presence in front of the old man, this family line would have been completely abandoned by the old man.

Because of this, Stella can basically conclude that once her grandfather died, she lost the blessing of the old man, then her family will be kicked out of the Fei family in the first place.

And she knows very well in her heart that even if she does have some ability, her eldest uncle will never use her, let alone give her any chance to grow.

Therefore, Stella now had to put on 120 percent of her spirit to help her grandfather get what he wanted and get this Rejuvenating Pill.

No one wants the old man to live a long life more than she does, because only then can she get another ten years or even a longer window of development for her and her family!

## Chapter 3885

Charlie wanted to investigate Stella's true identity as soon as possible, but this matter was not that easy.

So, after he went home, he asked Joseph, through the overseas connections of the Cataclysmic Front, to investigate the specific details of this identity of Zhan Feier.

Charlie originally thought that Zhan Feier's identity must be false, but the result that Joseph returned was that with this name Zhan Feier, there was indeed a person in France.

At least, in the French civil registry system, one can find very detailed information about Zhan Feier's civil registry.

France itself is a large immigration country, the management of the citizen's registry information is very detailed.

Not only contains the birth, gender, education, and other basic information, but also detailed records of their parents' occupation, income, and even religious beliefs.

The family has been rooted in France for many years and has diligently started from scratch, taking root in France step by step, and has now become a large business group with a market value of 10 billion euros.

In this information, even the name of the doctor responsible for the birth of Zhanfeier is clearly on record.

In addition, the information of the elementary school, secondary school, and university education are also available.

And it is impossible to see any suspicion in this identity.

This identity, in anyone's view, I'm afraid can not pick any problems, but Charlie only caught a key point, and it is the six-star martial artist.

In Charlie's eyes, Zhan Feier's information, combined with that six-star martial artist, is like a wealthy man worth three billion dollars, bought a private yacht worth 1.5 billion.

Certainly affordable, but a little brainy rich people will not do such a stupid thing.

Moreover, such a stupid person can't be a billionaire.

So, based on this alone, he was able to conclude that this Zhan Feier, there must be another identity that is more deeply hidden.

At the same time, Charlie was also thinking, this Zhan Feier deliberately coming close to him, as well as his family, what purpose is actually held.

In his opinion, the other party's motive for approaching him is no more than four possibilities.

The first possibility, because of his identity as the young master of the Wade family.

The second possibility, because of his identity as Master Wade.

The third possibility, because of the JX Renewing Pill.

The fourth possibility, because of the Rejuvenation Pill.

However, to further confirm which of the above four Zhan Feier is, he must have more clues.

So, he asked Leon to help him and checked the entry records of this identity of Zhan Feier.

In the evening, Leon gave the results back to Charlie, and the content shocked him.

Because, according to the entry record, Zhan Feier, a French Chinese, did not enter China from France, her departure point was actually the United States.

Moreover, Zhan Feier's city of entry was not Aurous Hill, but Eastcliff.

Stranger still, this Zhan Feier entry has been many days, before spending all the time in Eastcliff, she just arrived in Aurous Hill these days.

Although Leon's feedback is very short, but many key points are very helpful to Charlie.

First, Zhan Feier travels from the United States to Eastcliff, making Charlie feel that her origin, is more likely to be an American.

Secondly, Zhan Feier's first stop in China was Eastcliff, which helped Charlie rule out the possibility that she was running after his name, Master Wade.

## Chapter 3886

Because, in Eastcliff, he is Young Master Wade, and only in Aurous Hill he is Master Wade.

If Zhan Feier was looking for Master Wade, she should have come directly to Aurous Hill.

Moreover, there is another key point, she has been in China for many days.

The time she entered the country was earlier than the time he asked Liang to take the JX Renewing Pills to the United States, and even earlier than the time Antique Hall announced the auction of the Rejuvenation Pill.

In this way, Charlie can again completely rule out the possibility that Zhan Feier is here for the JX Renewing Pills because when she entered China, the JX Renewing Pills had not yet been released.

And roughly speaking, it seems that the Rejuvenation Pill can also be ruled out.

But the reason that Charlie did not immediately rule out the Rejuvenation Pill as well was that the Pill had actually been available for a long time before the news of the auction was announced.

Elder Song, Li Tailai, Orvel, Lai Qinghua, Philip, and even the Old Empress of Northern Europe had all taken the Pill.

Perhaps Zhan Feier had already heard of this Pill before this auction!

Therefore, after Leon's feedback, Charlie's speculation on Zhan Feier's true motives narrowed down to two possibilities.

The first, because of the identity of the young master of the Wade family.

The second, because of the Rejuvenation Pill.

Of these two possibilities, Charlie preferred the latter.

Because, although his identity as the young master of the Wade family was hidden very deeply, this identity, for many people, did not have any practical benefits.

Unless it was someone who had a grudge against the Wade family that would be interested in digging deeper into his identity as the Wade family's young master.

For the vast majority of people, knowing that they were the Wade family's young master would not be of any substantial benefit to them, much less the possibility of coming all the way to Aurous Hill just to gossip.

Therefore, Charlie began to focus on the Rejuvenation pills to find the reason.

He found that this Zhan Feier's first stop in China was not Aurous Hill, but Eastcliff.

This proves that if she came for the Rejuvenation Pill, then the source of the information she got about the Pill must have something to do with Eastcliff.

And there are two people who have taken the Rejuvenation Pill in Eastcliff.

One is Qinghua, one is Philip Gu.

The possibility of Philip leaking the information is zero, and Lai Qinghua .....

When deducing to here, Charlie suddenly had a flash of light!

He thought of that he had asked Lai Qinghua many days ago to help spread the news of the Rejuvenation Pill in the circle of rich people in North America, so as to preheat the market first.

So, he immediately found his phone records with Lai, and the time of the call was only twenty hours before Zhan Feier arrived in Eastcliff.

And it would take at least twelve to thirteen hours for her to fly from the United States to Eastcliff.

Including the time to prepare the plane, the time to go to the airport through customs boarding, the whole process will take at least fifteen hours.

This means that, just after Qinghua spread the news, Zhan Feier immediately departed to China!

These two time points coincided so well that Charlie completely ruled out all other possibilities and firmly believed that Zhan Feier's goal in approaching him was for the Rejuvenation Pill!

## **Chapter 387**

Realizing this, Charlie was even more surprised inside, he couldn't figure out how on earth she had gradually focused the clues of the Rejuvenation Pill on him.

Because he knew very well that it was impossible for Qinghua to reveal his identity to the public.

Moreover, if Zhan Feier had known that the Rejuvenation Pill was related to him, she would have paved her way to Aurous Hill long ago.

And the reason she had delayed in Eastcliff for so long was precisely that she did not know in whose hands this pill was.

On top of that, Zhan Feier arrived in Aurous Hill just after Antique Hall had released the news of the Pill auction.

This means that before Zhan Feier came to Aurous Hill, she didn't even know that the Rejuvenation Pill was related to him!

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help but secretly sigh: "This Zhan Fe'er, what exactly did she use to find me out in just a few days?!"

Just when he was surprised by Zhan Feier's ability, a loud honking sound rang out in the courtyard.

Soon, Charlie heard Elaine cursing loudly in the room on the third floor: "Who's that, honking the horn in the neighborhood, what's wrong with you?"

Downstairs, although the sound of honking stopped, Jacob's voice immediately came, and he shouted, "Elaine, good son-in-law, come down and see my new car!"

As soon as the words left his mouth, the sound of Elaine's footsteps came from upstairs, and she limped out of the terrace.

At this moment, Charlie, who was in the bedroom on the second floor, was also attracted by this movement, came to the window and looked down.

In the courtyard of the villa, Jacob was standing in front of a Rolls-Royce Cullinan, his face full of excitement and triumph.

And Elaine was standing on the third floor terrace, looking at Jacob standing in front of a huge SUV off-road vehicle she didn't recognize in the courtyard downstairs, and asked in surprise, "Jacob, is this your new car?"

Jacob said smugly, "That's right! Come down and take a look?"

Elaine said: "A broken jeep, what's so beautiful, which is comparable to the BMW? You're a loser, you didn't sell your BMW and buy such a piece of crap, did you?"

In the eyes of Elaine, all SUVs and off-road vehicles are jeeps.

Even, in the eyes of all the middle-aged and elderly people who do not know much about cars, any kind of brand of SUVs and off-road vehicles can be collectively referred to as jeeps.

Jacob said with righteous indignation: "Elaine, Elaine, you really have long hair and short insight! How the hell can this be a Jeep!"

"This is a Rolls-Royce Cullinan! And it's a BB version! Rolls-Royce, do you understand?"

Elaine was dumbfounded and said, "Oh my God, what kind of car do you think this is? Rolls-Royce?!"

Jacob pointed to the gold logo at the front of the car and said with a smug face, "Even if you don't know anything about cars, can you not know about Rolls-Royce? Here, look at this little golden man, recognize it?"

Elaine blurted out, "Oh my! Isn't Rolls-Royce a big car? When did this Jeep come out?"

"Again Jeep ....." Jacob said with contempt: "This is called SUV!"

Elaine subconsciously asked: "The world's most expensive? How expensive is it?"

Jacob hummed twice: "Humph, how expensive? I tell you, at least more than ten million!"

"Holy sh!t!" Elaine exclaimed: "More than ten million? That's more than 10 million! My Mom, you stand still there and wait for me!"

After saying that, she limped, ran and jumped, and quickly took the elevator downstairs.

Charlie's heart is also very surprised at the moment, Rolls-Royce Cullinan he knows, this kind of car even the ordinary version.

The landing is at least eight million up, the so-called BB version is even more expensive, not less than ten million really can not get down.

But what he couldn't understand was that his old man, how could he afford to drive such an expensive car?

## **Chapter 3888**

Jacob can not have much money ah, painting and calligraphy association that income, may not be enough for his own daily expenses, where did he get the money to buy a Cullinan?

Thinking of this, Charlie also hurried out of the room, downstairs to the courtyard.

At this time, Elaine is lying on the hood of this Rolls Royce Cullinan, close observation of the car in front of the little gold man.

While looking, she exclaimed with excitement: "My mother, really Rolls-Royce ah! I used to hear people say that just such a golden label, it will cost one or two hundred thousand ..... Is this thing pure gold or not?"

The company's main goal is to provide a good solution to the problem.

Who expected, at this time Jacob suddenly took out the key and pressed the lock button.

With a prompt, the little gold man suddenly sank to the inside of the hood.

Then, a metal cover slid over from the side, completely covering the original position of the little gold man.

Elaine was about to reach out to touch it when she saw that the little gold man had suddenly retracted into the hood and asked in surprise:

"Oh my God, this thing will hide? This is too amazing!"

Jacob sneered: "Look at your world-weary look, this little gold man is worth more than 200,000,"

"If at any time and anywhere so pestle, in case you meet such money-obsessed, money-obsessed guys, it will certainly break away!"

"So the design of Rolls-Royce is very diligent, in order to prevent people like you from sabotaging, as soon as the car is locked, the little gold figure will be automatically taken in!"

Elaine was ridiculed by Jacob for half a day, if put in the usual, she would have long been anxious, perhaps by now, Jacob's face to gouge.

However, this time, she did not have a fit, instead, she looked at Jacob with a flattering face, extremely excited and extremely surprised, and asked,

"Jacob, where did you get this car? Is it a loan?"

Jacob said in a high and mighty voice: "That's why I don't like to listen to you when you talk, what do you mean by borrowed? This car is mine! Jacob's!"

Saying that, he took out the driving license of this Cullinan from the car and threw it in front of Elaine, grinning:

"Come, look clearly, who is the name of the vehicle owner on the driving license of this vehicle!"

Elaine hastily turned over the driving license, and looked down at the back of the column of the owner, indeed wrote Jacob's full name, she immediately exclaimed: "Oh my! Jacob! Really your? This ..... what the hell is going on? How can you afford such an expensive car?

Claire came back from work at this time and just walked into the courtyard, saw this Cullinan, and asked in surprise: "Dad, where did this ..... Cullinan come from?"

Elaine rushed forward to pull her arm, excitedly said: "Daughter, this car is your father's new replacement!"

"Ah?!" Claire was dumbfounded and said, "Mom ..... do you know how much this car costs? How can dad afford it ....."

Elaine immediately handed the driving license to Claire and said, "Look for yourself, it does say your father's name on it!"

Claire took a glance at it and was also stunned, immediately, she asked Jacob: "Dad ..... you ..... you didn't take out a loan to buy this car, did you?!"

Jacob smiled and asked her: "Good daughter, you really look up to your father, do you think your father can afford the down payment to buy this car?"

Claire nodded in a daze and muttered, "Also ..... this car even if you take out a loan to buy, the down payment must be three or four million, even if you sell your BMW 530, it is not enough for a tenth of the down payment ....."

Speaking of which, she hurriedly asked, "Dad, then where did you get this car from in the end?"

Jacob smiled, and turned to look at Charlie, said with a pleasing face: "Charlie ah, my good son-in-law ..... this matter today, Dad has to explain to you properly ....."

Charlie saw Jacob this attitude, smiled faintly, his heart already had an answer.

In his opinion, Jacob this Rolls Royce Cullinan must be from Stella.

However, he deliberately pretended not to understand and asked, "Dad, what does this have to do with me?"

Jacob hurriedly came to Charlie, grabbed him, and said flatteringly, "Good son-in-law, this has a lot to do with you!"

"To be frank, this car, it is not a gift to me, it should be a gift to you!"

## Chapter 389

"Sent for Charlie?" Elaine heard this and felt even more puzzled: "Jacob, what do you mean by that?"

Jacob said: "It's like this, good son-in-law, didn't you read feng shui for Miss Zhan this morning?"

"She came to the calligraphy and painting association in the afternoon, said she wanted to thank you for the feng shui of the villa, your professional level is very recognized,"

"She originally wanted to give you a generous reward, but you insist that you do not want to receive anything so she felt sorry,"

"Then bought this car, on my name, directly to the calligraphy and painting association with a plate car, said it is from her heart, let me be sure to accept!"

Hearing this, Claire could not help but blame: "Dad, how can you take the decision to accept such an expensive gift for Charlie?"

Jacob said with an innocent face: "Claire, I did not want to accept, but she bought this car directly in my name, even if I do not accept, this car from the legal sense is mine, I am also riding a difficult tiger ....."

He said this, then hurriedly said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, Dad really is not trying to make a decision for you,"

"The key is that people like Miss Zhan are really too ideal, she did not see you accept the money, so she directly in my name sent over the car,"

"And she also said, she doesn't like to owe favors, if I do not accept this car, then she will no longer sponsor us to engage in cultural exhibition ....."

"So President Pei also strongly persuaded me to accept this car ....."

Claire said with some anger: "Dad, even if Miss Zhan left the car in your name, then you should at least give Charlie a call and ask his opinion! He didn't even nod his head, how can you take the initiative?"

Jacob was accused by Claire, more or less can not hang his face, said: "Hey ..... I ..... I am not afraid of disappointing Miss Zhan's good intentions ....."

"You also know, Miss Zhan is not only Charlie's customer, but also our painting and calligraphy association's valued ....."

Charlie at this time gave a faint smile, said: "OK Claire, Dad took this car as he was helpless, you should not blame him."

When Jacob heard this, he has immediately felt it was like a great pardon and said excitedly, "Aiya! My good son-in-law! You are still the fairest and objective!"

After saying that, he cautiously asked, "Good son-in-law, what do you think I should do with this car ....."?

When he said this, Jacob was very nervous in his heart.

He was afraid that Charlie would ask him to return the car.

After all, he is also a person who loves face very much, and he likes this Rolls Royce Cullinan even more from his heart.

On his way back in this car just now, he found that almost everyone on the street would stare at this car, for a long time.

And when he drove this car on the street, not a single person dared to add his plug! Not a single person dares to honk behind him!

Unlike before, he drove his BMW 530, it was often maliciously plugged, especially those more expensive cars than him.

Plus these plugs were more relentless, many times almost rubbed his car, and finally, he took the initiative to concede, a foot brake to others to give way.

Moreover, Jacob's nature itself is wilted, so drives slowly, not fast at all, so many times encountered those more impatient drivers who blamed him for driving slowly.

So honked in his back and even constantly flashing high beams.

What's more, in the drop and flash, and finally drive over him and roll down the window, cursing him as a stinking idiot.

This makes Jacob feel as if all the drivers in this world are road rage sufferers.

## **Chapter 3890**

However, when he drove this Rolls Royce Cullinan on the way back home from the Painting and Calligraphy Association, he found that all the drivers in this world seemed to have been cured of road rage all of a sudden!

As long as he hit the turn signal, the car behind him, even if it is a few dozen meters away from him, will immediately brake to let him change lanes first.

Because, no one dares to cut off with this kind of luxury car in the tens of millions.

In case of an inadvertent mishap they may own a full responsibility, the three insurance may be up to one or two million amount, simply not enough strength to pay.

So, this also allows Jacob's vanity to be greatly satisfied.

Driving on the road, he felt that he became the king of the road, the kind of driving everywhere to give him the feeling that he had never experienced anywhere else in his life.

Because of this, although his mouth was asking Charlie what to do with the car, but his heart was silently praying, praying that he would let him keep the car.

As a result, before Charlie could say anything, Elaine said excitedly: "Good son-in-law! Since this car has entered our house, we can't give it away anymore!"

After that, she stroked the golden waistline on Cullinan's body and said pitifully, "I've never been in a Rolls Royce in my life!"

"You see, our family has lived in Tomson One for some time, although this villa is the best in the city, but our family's car, in this community, is really not to take, here every day in and out,"

"There are millions of worth luxury cars, our two BMW five-series, combined are not as valuable as others half a car, now it is easy to have a luxury car with our villa, this is a class, say nothing we can not return it!"

Jacob, in a rare moment, agreed with Elaine's words and immediately echoed: "Yes, good son-in-law! Your mother is right! Our family doesn't lack anything, but a luxury car!"

In fact, Charlie always had two top-notch sports cars.

Those two cars were given by Qin Gang and Solmon, a Bugatti Hermes co-branded model and an Aston Martin One77.

However, these two cars because they are too eye-catching, and really are not very practical for these reasons, Charlie has not brought them home, they have been with Qin Gang for safekeeping.

The two cars have been in hand for so long, but also Claire's that high school classmate Isabella used when she got married.

Since that wedding, these two cars are gathering dust.

Moreover, although Elaine and Jacob had seen the two cars, but Charlie told her at the time that they were borrowed, she did not have the slightest doubt.

However, Elaine's heart but because of those two cars, sprouted their innermost dream of luxury cars.

Now, a Rolls-Royce Cullinan was delivered to her own yard, and it had been written with her husband' Jacob's name, then she could not let Charlie return this car by any means.

She even thought, if Charlie really want to return this car, then she simply will lie under the wheels of this car!

No matter who wants to return this car, let him drive over himself before!

Charlie saw the hotness in the eyes of his father-in-law and mother-in-law, however, he did not want to have too much to do with that Zhan Feier.

However, he thought about it, since this Zhan Feier has ghosts in her heart, he does not need to be polite with her.

So, he said to Jacob, "Since Dad and Mom both like this car, let's keep it."

As soon as they heard Charlie say that he wanted to keep the car, Jacob and Elaine were so excited that they almost shed tears!

Especially Elaine, excitedly clapping her hands, and then scolded Jacob: "Jacob! Hurry to open the car door, let me go in and feel! I've lived for so many years, but I've never been in a Rolls Royce!"

## **Chapter 3891**

Jacob was also in a very good mood, so he hastily took out the car keys, pressed the unlock button, then pulled open the passenger door and said to Elaine solicitously,

"Come, come, please sit down, let you see what is called Rolls-Royce Starry Top!"

Elaine asked in surprise: "What is the Starry Top?"

Jacob waved his hand and said, "Oh, you'll know if you go in and take a look!"

Elaine hurriedly climbed into the passenger side of the Rolls Royce, looked up, and exclaimed, "My goodness, there are so many stars inside this car!"

Jacob laughed: "Look, there's a shooting star passing by every now and then!"

Elaine looked mesmerized and murmured, "Oh my God, it's so beautiful! Why don't I just sleep in the car tonight?"

After saying that, she suddenly sat up straight and said to Jacob, "Hurry up and get in the car, take me out for a drive!"

Jacob just drove all the way home from work and did not have enough car addiction, and was thinking of going out again later to have a good experience.

But he did not expect Elaine to take the lead in making the request.

So he agreed without a second thought and laughed: "Fine, fine, then I'll take you out for a few laps!"

After saying that, he looked at Charlie and Claire and said offhandedly, "Claire, Charlie, you two also come up, let's go out for a spin!"

Charlie shook his head: "Dad, we won't go, you two go out, we won't disturb you two."

Claire also said, "Dad, you guys go, Charlie and I still have something to talk about."

Once Jacob heard this, he no longer insisted and said with a smile, "Then I'll go out with your mother first, call me if there's anything."

After saying that, he immediately got into the cab and pressed the start button of the car.

The 12-cylinder engine of the Rolls-Royce suddenly emitted a low roar, and Jacob asked Elaine, "Where are we going?"

Elaine blurted out, "First, we'll go to your mother's house!"

"My mom?!" Jacob said awkwardly, "Isn't that right next door?"

"Yes!" Elaine sneered: "Just to drive the car to your mother's house downstairs, let them stare with their dog eyes, take a good look,"

"That we are also a Rolls-Royce people! They do not know from where to pit the money before, buy a Bentley one that carries the cattle, this time I will give them a good eye!"

Jacob hurriedly placated: "All right, my mother is now living a miserable enough, you still stimulate her what ....."

"She's miserable?" Elaine cursed furiously, "She is worse than me? The first time I broke my leg, it was thanks to her, have you forgotten?"

"Do you want me to tell you what happened at that time from beginning to end again, so that you, a heartless person, will not turn around and forget again?"

Jacob coughed twice and said helplessly, "OK, OK, OK, we are going, OK?"

After saying that, he started the car and drove out of the courtyard.

Only then did Claire let out a long sigh and said to Charlie, "Honey, do you really plan to keep this car?"

## Chapter 3892

Charlie nodded and said casually, "Mom and Dad like it, so let them drive it for fun."

Claire busy said: "They drive this car out is not appropriate ..... is not too open ....."

Charlie laughed: "Give them this opportunity to flaunt, all their hormones and energy will be outwardly vented,"

"But if they are not given this opportunity to flaunt, then all their hormones and energy will evolve into a wave of resentment,"

"Probably in the next year or two, or even longer, as soon as we return home, they will sigh at us and complain that we did not leave this car behind,"

"Instead of that, it would be better to take it painfully and let them be satisfied."

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at Claire with a faint smile and asked with raised eyebrows, "Wife, what do you think?"

Claire heard this, helplessly shook her head, and lamented: "You're right ..... to really return this car, I reckon they both can't get over this thing in the next year or two ....."

Saying that with some worry she continued: "Husband, that Miss Zhan, her offer is also a little too generous ..... you just this morning took the time to give her a feng shui, she sent such an expensive car, it is not quite appropriate ....."

Charlie said casually, "There is nothing inappropriate, I didn't ask for it."

Claire hesitated for a moment and spoke: "This afternoon, a girl surnamed Chen came to the company to find me.

Saying that she came to make an appointment with me on behalf of that Miss Zhan to meet and talk about the renovation of the villa in Water Cloud ....."

"Oh?" Charlie asked with interest, "That Miss Zhan, is ready to find you to decorate the villa?"

Claire nodded: "It sounds like it should be like that"

Saying that, Claire pursed her lips and opened her mouth, "That Miss Chen gave me a rough idea of the budget, and it is said to cost fifty million to renovate that villa, and the design fee alone is a separate five million ....."

In the domestic home improvement market, users generally do not recognize the design fee.

Ordinary designers taking hundreds of RMB a square meter design fees, in most people's view is complete robbery in general.

Therefore, most people looking for a decoration company to decorate will ask the decoration company to waive the design fee.

The majority of renovation companies also tow the line, they have long been giving design templates directly out to the customer to pick, basically even if the work is done.

The customer did not spend the design fee, but the effect seems to be satisfactory, so, over time, people are more reluctant to pay for the design.

This is also the current embarrassment of many domestic designers.

Claire has been doing decoration for a long time, most of the home improvement customers, very generous in decoration, but in the design fee are very petty.

Like Stella, directly and clearly taking out 10% as the design fee, such instances are almost few and far between.

Charlie heard also was slightly surprised, not surprised at the five million design fee is more or less, he was just surprised at Zhan Feier's style of action.

This woman, although deliberately wanting to get close to him, but the actual operation is a variety of catering and pleasing.

She donated to the calligraphy and painting association and sponsored 50 million to engage in an art exhibition, sent Jacob a Rolls-Royce Cullinan, followed by his wife to send a large order of 50 million.

This gave Charlie the feeling that it was as if someone was secretly watching him, aiming a gun at him, but instead of a bullet, the gun fired candy.

Such a huge contrast made Charlie all a bit teary-eyed.

When Claire saw that he did not say anything, she asked him somewhat bottomlessly: "Husband, do you think this Miss Zhan, could it be that she also gave me such a big list because she was begging you? Just like she gave Dad a Cullinan ....."

Charlie nodded with a bland expression, "Yes."

Claire asked, "Then is it appropriate for me to take her order? If it's not appropriate, I'll politely decline it."

Charlie smiled slightly: "She is looking for you as normal cooperation between A and B. If you want to take it, you can take it, if you don't want to take it, you can refuse it, no need to ask for my opinion."

Claire said awkwardly: "But she gave this budget and this design cost, already can hire famous domestic famous interior designers, there is no need to come to me ....."

"The premium is too high, I'm afraid I will let you owe her a favor... ...In case you originally did not want to help her, and finally had to help because of these trivial matters, then it is like I give you trouble."

Charlie laughed: "Wife, you should not have such a psychological burden at all, that Zhan Feier wants to beg me for something too big, far from being solved by such a tiny bit of small sincerity."

## Chapter 3893

Charlie was already able to confirm that Zhan Feier's motive for approaching him was definitely for the Rejuvenation Pill.

Therefore, under this premise, no matter how Zhan Feier sent a favor, he had no ripples in his heart.

Because, in front of the value of a Rejuvenation Pill, this favor of hers is not even a penny.

But Claire felt some trepidation and spoke, "Or I'd rather not take it ....."

Charlie saw that Claire seemed to be vaguely lost, so he opened his mouth and asked, "Wife, do you want to take this project in your heart?"

Claire hesitated again and again, but still gently nodded and said, "Yes ....."

After saying that, she hurriedly explained to him, "In fact, I am not mainly for making money, it is that her villa does have a very good frame foundation,"

"It is two villas in one, this kind of house type will not be available in Aurous Hill in the future, and her decoration budget is very high,"

"For the design is, the higher the budget, the more room to play, so that there is a chance to create a set of high standard interior decoration works ....."

Speaking of which, Claire looked at Charlie somewhat timidly and whispered, "Husband ..... as an interior designer, the most important thing is to come up with very representative works,"

"If you can get an award for interior decoration with a representative work, it will be great, a great help to the individual designer, as well as the designer studio,"

"But I have not done any big independent design projects until now, so there is nothing to take to the competition ....."

Charlie nodded understandingly and asked her, "By the way wife, did you do the interior design of the six-star hotel of the Imperial Group?"

"No ....." Claire explained, "The overall design of the six-star hotel of the Empire Group was done by a very famous design studio overseas,"

"Such a large project, it must be paired with a well-known designer to be the most reasonable, when Willson family is to take part of the interior decoration of the construction project,"

"Later I set up a studio, outsourcing some part of the project over, working in accordance with the demands of the people."

Charlie smiled faintly: "I understand wife, you also want to have a completely manipulated design, and can make a masterpiece."

"Yes ....." Claire nodded gently and said, "Honey, I have seen all the drawings of that villa, it is indeed too suitable for designers to show their skills,"

"If you are afraid of owing others because of this matter, then I can not charge their design fees, and even the specific construction of the back"

"I do not directly handle, completely volunteer to take over this project, in this way, I do a good job with this project, and next year I can use this project to register for the National Interior Design Grand Prix ....."

After saying this, she looked up at Charlie and asked blearily, "Husband, do you think this is okay?"

Hearing this, Charlie already understood in his heart the real pursuit of Claire's heart.

She was like a new director in the film and television industry, however, she had never really led a big production that could be taken to the next level.

Therefore, she can only play in other directors' big productions, such as being an executive director or being a costume director.

## Chapter 3894

The projects she leads herself are mostly like the small house where Liona's parents lived, the overall project volume is relatively small, like a low budget film,"

"Although it is also a work, certainly can not participate in the various film festivals and film and television awards.

Now, Zhan Feier with a budget of 50 million, with the villa that Qin Gang had before.

It is like giving Claire enough budget and even giving her a very good cast, as long as she agrees, she can make it her first masterpiece.

Therefore, it was naturally very attractive to Claire.

Thinking of this, he immediately looked at her and said with a soft smile, "Wife, I just said that you don't need to have any psychological burden,"

"Since you think this project is especially suitable for you to make a big show, then you should feel free to boldly follow it!"

Claire heard this, excitedly asked, "Really can you husband?"

Charlie nodded his head and said seriously, "Of course! I have always believed in your strength in design, but for such a long time in the Willson family is not valued,"

"Buried your talent and skills, since you want to develop deep in this field, then this villa of Zhan Feier is really a good opportunity for you to show your personal strength, I believe in your strength, go!"

Claire excitedly clenched her pink fist and said firmly, "Honey don't worry, I will definitely give my best!"

.....

At this time, Jacob had already followed Elaine's instructions and drove the car to the door of the villa next door.

After the car was parked, she pointed to the roof of the car and said impatiently, "Jacob, open the sunroof, I want to stand out of the sunroof and shout at them!"

Jacob said casually, "This car doesn't have a sunroof."

Elaine's eyes wide: "What? More than ten million dollars of car, but not a sunroof, this is too shabby, right? Your BMW 530 has a panoramic sunroof?"

Jacob pointed to the starry roof of the car and explained, "People choose the more expensive star roof, the top can not be opened, so there is no sunroof, between the star roof and sunroof can only choose one."

Elaine said resentfully, "Then forget it, I'll open the window!"

With that, she lowered the passenger window and shouted in the direction of Mrs. Willson's bedroom, "Horiyah! Horiyah! Are you home Horiyah?"

Jacob was stunned and asked, "Didn't Horiyah steal my mother's money and run away some time ago? What are you calling her for?"

Elaine impatiently said: "You know nothing! Of course, there is salt to spread on their wounds!"

After saying that, she continued to shout, "Is Horiyah home?"

At this moment, Old Mrs. Willson had just finished serving Noah and Harold dinner.

Because Wendy's income had been rising recently, the life of the family of four had finally improved greatly, from the previous inability to uncover the pot, to a truly well-off level step by step.

However, the fingers are slow to recover, and the two of them are not yet able to take care of themselves, so they still have to rely on the old lady to feed them spoon by spoon at home.

Harold had just eaten his fill and burped when he heard someone outside shouting his mother Horiyah's name.

So, he subconsciously asked: "Dad, Grandma, did you hear that? It seems that someone is calling my mother's name!"

## **Chapter 3895**

Noah immediately said in exasperation, "Don't mention your mother to me! I get angry when I think of her!"

As she was saying that, the sound of Elaine's shouting came from outside again.

"Elaine?!" Noah heard this, immediately gritted his teeth in anger, and cursed: "Fcukin' hell! I haven't settled the score with her for the cuckold on the balcony yet, and she dares to provoke me! I'll scold her!"

Noah was furious and cursed as he struggled to get up, reaching for his crutches, ready to rush up to the balcony to fight with Elaine.

Although old Mrs. Willson was also a bit annoyed, she hurriedly stopped Noah and said resentfully, "Elaine has really turned over a new leaf now, we can't afford her, you'd better not go out!"

Harold heard this, also suddenly wilted down, declining sighed: "Yes Dad, did not you hear Wendy said, her current job was because of Charlie,"

"Our family relies on Wendy's income to support the family, you offend Elaine at this time, our family will have to go to drink the northwest wind tomorrow ....."

Noah expression suddenly got ugly to the extreme, said with a black face:  
"There is one to say one, that Charlie did help Wendy, also helped us, considered to be kind to us,"

"Since he is Elaine's son-in-law, that woman offended me before, I can not be bothered with her ....."

Speaking of this, Noah said with righteous indignation: "But now she ran to our downstairs shouting your mother's name, this is not a fcuking slap in my face?"

"Their home and our home is not far away, when your mother stole your grandmother's money and ran away,"

"Your grandmother also reported to the police, this thing she Elaine is not unaware of, this is not clearly looking for trouble?"

Harold said in a jarring voice: "It is such a thing, but even if we know it well, we can only pretend to be confused ah!"

"I don't want to live the old days of lying in bed and starving to death again ....."

Noah also a little frustrated, a moment later waved his hand, a long sigh:  
"Hey! Forget it! Not with her general understanding, just as she is downstairs barking! Once she's tired of barking, so it's probably time to get lost!"

Old Mrs. Willson said approvingly, "Noah, you've finally made some progress from before! You're a man who can bend and stretch, you've suffered too much before!"

At this time, Elaine downstairs exchange half a day, see no movement, so a bit annoyed:

"That dead old woman and Noah, Harold, this pair of turtle master and son must be at home! They are all shrinking turtles, none of them dare to come out to fight!"

Jacob shook his head and said, "Since they don't dare to answer, then let's go!"

"No way!" Elaine coldly snorted and said firmly, "If we leave at this time, they will think that I, Elaine, am only this capable!"

After saying that, she raised her voice a few points and shouted, "Noah? Noah? I know you are at home! Your legs, arms, and hands were all broken,"

"So where else can you go but to lie in bed? Don't act like a shrinking turtle, you don't even dare to say a word!"

Noah was so angry that he vomited blood, but he stood up with his crutches and was about to go to the balcony.

Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly got up to stop him, but she was too old and tired after serving the two men, so she couldn't stop him for a while, so she could only follow him to the terrace.

## **Chapter 3896**

Noah had just walked up to the terrace when he saw Elaine poking her head out of an SUV, so he cursed furiously,

"Elaine! Are you looking for trouble? I didn't provoke you recently, what do you mean by coming downstairs and barking for half a day?"

Elaine brushed aside her mouth and said with contempt, "I'm looking for your wife Horiyah, where is she? Let her out! I just picked up a Les Rais ..... Cauliflower ....."

Words to the mouth, Elaine suddenly forgot what model this car is, so they turned back and asked Jacob: "This car is called the Cauliflower what else is it?"

Jacob rubbed his temples and said helplessly, "It's Cullinan ....."

"Oh, right!" Elaine finished, hurriedly poked her head out again, and said to Noah: "I just brought up a Rolls Royce Cullinan, worth more than ten million!"

Noah stared at the Rolls-Royce Cullinan, and his body shook with anger.

The old lady Willson, who heard that the car was worth more than ten million, had her eyes sucked out by the car.

Noah forced his anger and asked in a cold voice: "If you pick up a car, just pick up a car, what are you showing off at our house for?"

Elaine said with a serious face: "Alas, alas, I am not showing off with you! I'm here to find your wife Horiyah!"

Saying that, she could not help but sigh, very emotionally, and said:

"Horiyah and I are sisters-in-law, we are both unlucky to become the daughter-in-law of the Willson family, so the two of us are considered the same sickness and pity ....."

Speaking of this, Elaine said sadly: "Hey! Sister-in-law is even worse than me! At such an old age, she is still pregnant and had a miscarriage,"

"It is really too harmful to her body, so I want to ask her to come out and go out for a ride in our new car, so that she can feel better too!"

Noah heard Elaine pretend to say so much, especially mentioned Horiyah pregnant miscarriage, immediately with angry fire, pointing at Elaine and cursed:

"Elaine you ..... you ..... you are such a b!tch! ..... you know Horiyah has long run away, but still fcuking come here to humiliate me ..... I ... I will fucking smash your b!tch face."

When Elaine saw that Noah was going to smash her with the cane, she was scared out of her mind in a cold sweat.

Not to mention whether he can hit her, this big car parked here, Noah can easily smash the cane in the car.

Elaine thought this is more than a ten million worth car, in case really smashed, the family has no money to repair?

The car is a 10 million dollar car, in case it is really broken, how can they afford to repair it?

The family has this luxury car, in case it is damaged, it is not crying without tears?

In the nick of time, Mrs. Willson hurriedly stepped forward, grabbed the arm, and shouted, "Noah, you can't smash it! You can't do that!"

"If you don't think of yourself, you have to think of me and Harold! If you smash it, how can our family still live ....."

When Noah heard this, tears of humiliation flowed down his face and he choked up and said,

"Mom ..... I don't have to fight, but Elaine is really bullying us too much!"

Old Mrs. Willson grabbed her cane and said with grief, "Noah! Bear with the wind and waves for a while, and take a step back to open up the sky!"

Noah was silent for a moment, but finally, let out a long sigh and threw the cane to the ground.

Seeing that Old Lady Willson had stopped Noah, Elaine was relieved, and then she said to Old Lady Willson,

"Old lady, I have known you for almost thirty years, but you have finally done something good today!"

Old Mrs. Willson felt humiliated, but could only say to her, "Elaine, our family can't afford you, I'm an old woman begging you, don't come to make fun of our family again ....."

Elaine did not expect that old lady Willson, who had always been high-minded and arrogant.

And even vindictive, would take the initiative to bow down to her, which made her a bit stunned at once, making her speechless.

At this time, her afterglow saw two people walking head-on under the streetlight, subconsciously glanced over, surprised off the tongue:

"Oh my God, Horiyah? How did you ..... you come back?!"

Noah did not see those two people, and heard Elaine mention Horiyah again at this time, the anger that was easily persuaded by old Mrs. Willson just now, burst out several times!

He cursed furiously, "Elaine! You really can't change your fcuking ways! !! I'll fight with you today!"

After saying that, he swung his other cane and was about to throw it out, but Mrs. Willson hurriedly held it in place and said loudly, "Noah! Impulsiveness is the devil!"

Elaine became anxious and pointed to the dodging figure not far away and said loudly, "Noah, take a good look! Horiyah is really back!"

Noah took a glance over, and immediately felt the blood all over his body like a well of oil, and it went straight to the sky with a roar.

He looked at the familiar figure and cursed furiously, "Da\*n! Horiyah! You really have the fcuking face to come back!"

## Chapter 3897

At this time, Jacob in the car also saw Horiyah who was following Wendy together.

After seeing the visitor, his jaw was about to fall on the ground, and said offhand:

"My day ..... Elaine ..... your broken mouth has not opened the Qixia Temple lights? How come when you shout Horiyah, she suddenly emerged?!"

Elaine also dumbfounded, mumbled, "It shouldn't be ..... I haven't even been to the Qixia Temple for two or three years ....."

Jacob said awkwardly, "This is too evil for you ..... I thought I was seeing a ghost alive."

Elaine fixed her mind and said, "You do not see Horiyah is walking with Wendy? Maybe it was Wendy who called her back."

Jacob nodded gently and muttered, "That's right, they are after all the real mother and daughter ....."

At this time, Noah's roar on the terrace made Old Lady Willson couldn't help but look in the direction of his finger.

With this look, indeed, they saw Horiyah at this time cowering behind Wendy, full of nervousness and fear.

To say that she hates Horiyah, Old Lady Willson is no worse than Noah.

In addition to cuckolding her son, bearing the wild seed of an outsider, and even infecting her son with a disease.

Old Mrs. Willson actually hated Horiyah most because she stole her own hard-earned 100 from the supermarket, as well as the \$100 she asked for in compensation after being slapped in the entrance hall of Tomson One.

Two hundred is not much, but in the eyes of the old lady, Horiyah's crime is enough to be shot eight times!

In her opinion, Horiyah can be forgiven for being with a man, but not for stealing money!

And, not stealing anyone's money, but her hard-earned money!

So, Old Mrs. Willson immediately became furious and pointed at Horiyah downstairs and cursed loudly:

"Horiyah, you stole my money, and you still have the fcuking face to come back!"

"Get the hell out of my house and don't ever dare to enter!"

Horiyah was crying and didn't know how to plead, but Wendy spoke up and said, "Grandma, I told mom to come back!"

"I hope you can forgive her this time for the sake of her being my mother."

"Don't even think about it!" Old Mrs. Willson said without hesitation, "As long as I am still alive, she will never want to enter my house!"

With that, she immediately said to Noah, "Horiyah! Call the police now and tell them that the thief who stole two hundred of my hard-earned money is back!"

"Have the police officers come and arrest her! Sentence her to eight to ten years!"

Wendy hurriedly said: "Grandma! This matter to have the fault also have the fault, is never my mother's fault alone!"

"If you hadn't been oppressing her and not even letting her eat, how could she have done such a thing!"

Old Mrs. Willson said with great emotion: "Wendy, think about it, why don't I give this b!tch a meal? It's because she has done a lot of things wrong to your father!"

"Not only has she wronged your father, but she has also wronged you and your brother, and she has even wronged me and the ancestors of our Willson family! She has disgraced our Willson family!"

## Chapter 3898

As soon as Old Mrs. Willson said this, Noah echoed her words, "Wendy! Your grandmother is absolutely right, your mother has disgraced our whole family, and I've also been hurt by her!"

"She ran away before, that's all, but now you bring her back, isn't that just adding to our problems? Hurry up and tell her to go away and never come back!"

Wendy's eyes turned red and she said, "Dad! Grandma! My grandmother passed away some time ago, and mom was ostracized by my uncle in her mother's house, now she has no place to stay.

Horiyah on the side also could not help but cry out, she went downstairs, poofed on her knees, crying, and said, "Mom ..... Noah ..... before it was my bad,"

"I did not do my duty as a daughter-in-law, as a wife my obligations,"

Please, for the sake of raising children for the Willson family, give me a chance to reform myself ..... please!"

Old Mrs. Willson said disgustedly, "As a woman, what's wrong with marrying into our family and raising children for our family?"

"Isn't this all your duty? Why do I hear you say this, as if you are also very meritorious?

Horiyah cried: "Mom ..... I'm not saying I have any merit, but even if I don't have merit, I have been in the Willson family for so many years,"

"At least have a share of hard work, right? I have no hard work, at least have a share of fatigue, right?"

"After so many years, you can have feelings even if you raise a dog, why do you have to be so heartless to me!"

Mrs. Willson sneered, "If I had a dog, would the dog steal my money? If I had a dog, would the dog give my son a cuckold?"

Noah heard this, feeling all over the body scratching uncomfortable, spoke in a low voice: "Aiya mom ..... your this ..... your this metaphor? It is too inappropriate ....."

Old Mrs. Willson gave Noah a white look and grunted, "What's inappropriate? I'm not being rude!"

"In my eyes, Horiyah is worse than a dog! How dare she claim credit for having children with me? She deserves it!"

Elaine, who hadn't said anything, was furious when she heard this and cursed, "You old woman, your words stink worse than f@rts!"

"Do you think it's right for us women to give birth to and work hard for your Willson family?"

"Don't forget that you are also a woman! When you were a daughter-in-law, if you had met a mother-in-law like you, you probably would have died before you could live to be thirty!"

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, "Humph! I was lucky that my short-lived mother-in-law died early! When I was thirty, my mother-in-law had been dead for two years!"

Elaine immediately sneered, "Yes! I really envy you! Your life is really good! Unlike me and Horiyah, who is so miserable, not only did you meet a

mother-in-law who is so bad, but she is also an old woman who is immortal!"

Old Mrs. Willson was so angry that she spat blood and cursed, "Elaine ..... you ..... what are you saying about me?"

Elaine coldly said: "I said you bad dripping sh!t! Bad dripping sh!t old immortal!"

"You ..... you ....." Old Mrs. Willson was furious and pointed at Noah and ordered with gritted teeth, "Horiyah! Quickly smash her to death!!!"

Noah's expression was stunned, and his ears recalled what his mother had just said, so he opened his mouth and said,

"Mom, bear with the wind and waves for a while, and take a step back to broaden the sky, that's what you just taught me!"

Old Mrs. Willson was furious: "There is also a saying that 'endure a moment of peace and calmness, take a step back and become more and more angry'! You can back out of this today, but I can't!"

With that, she reached out her hand and grabbed Noah's cane, saying angrily, "You useless thing! Let go of my hand! I'll smash her myself!"

## **Chapter 3899**

Noah was not angry at this time, but hastened to protect the cane and said: "Mom! It's easy to smash her down, but it's hard to pay for it!"

"The car is more than ten million, a casual smash will cost hundreds of thousands, how can we compensate?"

"Don't blame me for not reminding you when you're really arrested!"

Old Mrs. Willson's face was suddenly blue and white, a time to ride the tiger, the frame on the spot, do not know what to do.

At this moment, Horiyah really didn't expect that Elaine, who had been suppressed by herself for decades, could say a fair word for herself at this time.

She had been oppressed by all sides, her heart was full of gratitude to Elaine, so she hurriedly said to her:

"Elaine, thank you for helping me to say a fair word, but you'd better hurry up and go, so as not to be implicated by me ....."

Hearing Horiyah's thanks, Elaine was more or less stunned, but she spoke with a righteous face:

"Horiyah, to be honest, I'm not just speaking for you, but also for myself! This dead old woman has been bullying me for so many years,"

"I have long been displeased with her! I didn't expect that we, as daughters-in-laws, were worse than dogs in her eyes, I really want to tear her mouth apart!"

Old Mrs. Willson was already furious, but Noah held on to the cane and wouldn't give her a chance, so she had nowhere to vent her anger.

After several unsuccessful attempts, Mrs. Willson jumped to her feet and cursed, "Why is my life so miserable? People married into the family are daughters-in-law, but the two I married into the family are worse than dogs!"

After saying that, she looked at Wendy and said through clenched teeth, "Wendy! I don't care about anything else! I only care about one thing, that is, Horiyah, this b!tch never should enter this family!"

Wendy was also a little angry and said, "Grandma! You shouldn't always pick on other people's mistakes, but occasionally you should check whether you have done anything wrong!"

After saying that, she looked at her father, Noah, and said, "Dad! You always blame mom for being wrong, but have you ever thought about the

fact that it was the two of you who came up with the idea to screw my second aunt?"

"And, in the end, only my mother was sent to the black coal kiln to suffer, you, who hid behind the command, nothing happened to you!"

"Speaking of which, it was also Mom who carried all the hardships alone!"

"In this case, you still think only to blame her, but why did not you think, to thank her for your suffering?

When Horiyah heard these words, all the aggression in her heart could no longer be tensed up, and all of it instantly burst out, kneeling on the ground and bawling.

Noah was speechless at this moment.

Although he had always blamed Horiyah, as if he hated her to the bone, but when his daughter Wendy said these words, he could not help but feel a little self-condemnation in his heart.

In fact, what Wendy said is very right, the two of them together came up with a bad idea of victimizing Elaine, but when it came to the real implementation, it was Horiyah alone in the front.

In the end, when they were punished by Charlie, Horiyah was the one who suffered, but he, Noah, stayed at home and did not have any problems at all.

So, for a time, also do not know what to say, but the hostility between the eyebrows, has been reduced a lot.

Wendy said at this time: "Mom is also very poor this time, when grandma was alive aunt and uncle squeezed her in any way, she could at least have a place to live, have a full meal!"

"But grandma is gone, she doesn't even have a place to shelter from the rain, no matter what, she is the mother who gave birth to me and raised me, I can't let her sleep on the streets!"

At this point, Wendy said in an unusually firm and strong manner, "Dad, Grandma! If you are willing to accept mom back, then let her live in the villa,"

"So that dad and brother will have one more person to take care of in the future, and your pressure can also be reduced a bit, grandma!"

"But if you are not willing to accept mom back, then I will pay for a separate house for mom outside, and I will take care of her food and drink in the future!"

"I spend the money I earn, no need to worry about you guys, you also have no right to interfere!"

## **Chapter 3900**

At this point, Wendy slightly paused, expression serious reminded: "But I want to make it clear first! Our family's expenses now rely on me alone to earn money, the company needs to develop, my salary can not be taken too high,"

"If I still need to rent a room for my mother outside, then the expenses will certainly be a large amount more!"

"In that case, the quality of life for all of us will be reduced, and I hope you will understand when the time comes! If you can't understand, it doesn't matter, just physically get over it."

When old Mrs. Willson heard this, her eyes turned around several times in her sockets, and her brain was running even faster, carefully considering the pros and cons.

If they let Horiyah stay here, although her mood will be somewhat affected, but as Wendy said, there is an additional helper, but also in the prime of life helper.

In that case, the pressure of serving her son and grandson will naturally be reduced by a lot, or even by more than half.

And this is also the most cost-effective way to save money, do not have to go alone to Horiyah to rent a house, the family is just a matter of adding a pair of chopsticks, the cost increase is negligible.

However, if she doesn't let Horiyah stay here, Wendy went out to rent a house for Horiyah, it would not be less than three thousand a month?

When the time comes to let Horiyah open a separate meal, the food costs will also increase a lot, it is not as simple as adding a pair of chopsticks.

The family income is a few thousand less a month, and the actual impact on life is still very big.

Thinking of this, Mrs. Willson resentfully said, "Horiyah, for Wendy's sake, I'll let you into the family this time, but you must be honest and sincere in the family in the future, got it?

Horiyah heard this, suddenly excited incoherent, nodded and said: "Thank you mom ..... thank you, mom ....."

"I ..... I know ..... I will be honest in the future, I will take care of the household properly!"

Noah sighed, did not say anything more, he has also been soft-hearted at this time, and heart for Horiyah's previous encounter, but also more guilt.

On Wendy's side finally, a stone fell to the ground.

In fact, she received a phone call from her mother two days ago.

After Horiyah's mother died, her brother and sister-in-law couldn't wait to kick her out, afraid that she would stay to compete for the ancestral property.

Horiyah driven out, nowhere to go, except to call her daughter for help, really can not think of other ways.

After all, she also knows that her mother-in-law hates her bones, her husband also hates her, and her son is seriously injured in bed,"

"Even if he wants to help her, he may not have any ability, so she can only pin her hopes on her daughter Wendy's body.

Fortunately, she had Wendy's number on her phone card, otherwise, she couldn't have ever contacted.

Wendy also complained about her mother, not to mention the other, the family savings were emptied of this matter alone, she has been unable to get over it.

However, since Charlie helped her and let her take charge of Shangmei etiquette company, her outlook on life, worldview and values have changed dramatically.

She is no longer as vain as she was at the beginning, but obsessed with making money with her own hands, and she has a lot more patience and tolerance for many people and things around her.

As soon as she heard that her mother was now living in a place with no future, she let her mother return without any hesitation.

Because she felt that she could not sit back and let her mother suffer in any way.

Therefore, she also had two solutions in mind.

If dad and grandma can accept mom, then the family will live together, and those previous barriers will gradually dissipate with time in the future.

If they can't accept mom, it doesn't matter, she has the ability to give mom a stable life.

However, right now, grandma and dad can agree, in Wendy's eyes, is the best solution.

Elaine watched Horiyah's grateful and tearful appearance, and she couldn't help but feel a little sorrowful in her heart.

She couldn't help but think in her heart, "If I didn't have my good son-in-law Charlie, my status in the Willson family would not be as good as Horiyah's,"

"And I don't know how much humiliation I would have to suffer from this old woman ....."

## Chapter 3901

At this moment, Noah, not knowing whether he was angry or sad, turned around by himself and silently went back to his room with his crutches.

Although old Mrs. Willson's heart is very upset, but at the moment there is nothing else to do, can only be forced to accept the reality of Horiyah back.

After all, she still has to rely on Wendy to support her, and offending her at this time is definitely not a wise move.

Wendy saw that the matter had been successfully resolved, and was finally relieved, holding Horiyah and saying, "Mom, get up, let's go home."

Horiyah cried and nodded her head, with a face of the afterlife.

She also really has no way back, otherwise, she does not want to come back to see Mrs. Willson's face.

Nowadays, her biggest wish is to have a place to shelter from the wind and rain, or at least not to worry about three meals a day.

Returning to Aurous Hill, to Tomson Villa, was the best choice for her at this stage.

Moreover, she is glad that her daughter, who has never been motivated and never worked, now has a career of her own.

And her career is developing quite smoothly, so she really doesn't have to worry about her life when she returns.

Completely relieved, she was about to follow Wendy into the door, suddenly remembered something, and turned around, came to Elaine car, said with a grateful face:

"Elaine, for just now really thank you, many things in the past I have been wrong, but please do not see me in that way, I am here to apologize to you ....."

After saying that, Horiyah immediately gave Elaine a bow.

Elaine was immediately confused by Horiyah's humble attitude, a time also a bit caught off guard, awkwardly said:

"Look at you, yelling in front of me for half a lifetime, suddenly talk so kindly, it is almost to me whole will not be ....."

Horiyah sighed, said in a low voice: "Before I was not thinking properly, always thinking to fight you in front of the old lady for the favor, to press your second family head,"

"Now I think, in front of that lady such heartless people, what favor to fight, a lifetime of obedience to her, in the end in her eyes, not even a dog worth."

Elaine suddenly felt deeply, very agreeable said: "I tell you Horiyah, you're really right! That dead old woman herself is a wolf heart and dog lung thing!"

"If you cut your own flesh for her to eat, she will not think of your goodness, but rather wipe her mouth after eating, by the way, you think your meat is too wood!"

Horiyah nodded and said seriously, "Anyway, I really understand this time, from now on even if she is dead, I will not shed a single tear!"

Elaine sneered: "If she dies, not only will I not shed a tear, but I will buy a few firecrackers and celebrate!"

Jacob heard this, coughed twice, and reminded, "Elaine ..... you almost got it ..... you know you are talking about my mother ....."

Elaine glared at him and said angrily, "If you think you are close to your mother, then you move in at night!"

Jacob said in a jarring voice: "Why should I move over ....."

Elaine said, "You move over to serve your mother! Don't you want to be a filial son?"

Jacob immediately had the sense to shut his mouth.

He also figured out that if Elaine is a gunpowder barrel, the old lady is the best fuse, guaranteed to explode at the slightest point.

Therefore, they still do not owe the childlike, take the initiative to find this trouble.

At this time, from the side Wendy also came forward, attitude is very respectful and said: "Second Aunt ..... before I also had a lot of ignorance, but please do not be angry with me, in the future if you want, our two families can also be more close."

## Chapter 3902

Elaine did not expect that Wendy's attitude towards her was actually quite respectful, and her mood became better and better, nodding her head and saying,

"In the future, I will find your mother to play, we sisters-in-law are of one mind, well angry with that dead old woman!"

Saying that Elaine with a mysterious face whispered to Horiyah and said: "I tell you Horiyah, to this dead old woman, you should not be submissive!"

"You just used to be too submissive to her, too tolerant, she used to be bullish we had nothing to say, after all, she was the head of the family,"

"But now she still thinks she is still the head of the Willson family? Those days are long gone!"

"She has nothing now, and she is also older, she can't beat you, she can't scold you, what else do you have to be afraid of?"

"If you kneel down to her, it's simply a brain short circuit!"

"If I were you, I would have rushed in as soon as I got back, and if she dared to stop me, I would have kicked her from upstairs to downstairs!"

Speaking of this, she emotionally got more and more excited and said through clenched teeth:

"So you should not balk at her in the future! If she dares to give you a scowl again, you can just scold her back! If she dares to talk back, just hit her!"

Horiyah was inspired and nodded her head, "You're right! I was just too afraid of her! Fear of psychological shadows! But now, she's just an old woman who can't even feed herself,"

"So what's the big deal? Besides, this villa is not hers, but Regnar Wu's. If he lets her live here, she can only live here, and if he doesn't let her, she'll have to get out immediately!"

Elaine nodded and said, "Just have it in your mind, if there is such a thing in the future, you can just whack her!"

Horiyah clenched her fist and said with a firm face, "Okay! You wait! If she dares to recruit me in the future, I will hammer her!"

Wendy saw that her mother was already confused by Elaine and could not wait to rush in and beat up her grandmother, so she knew that she could not let these two women continue to talk, otherwise the situation would definitely get out of hand.

So she said, "Mom, let's hurry up and go in. You can find a vacant room first, then clean it up and settle in, then go say hello to brother."

"Okay." In her heart, Horiyah also missed her son.

She hadn't seen him for a long time, and she didn't know how her son, now a days, had recovered.

So, she then hurriedly said politely to Elaine, "Elaine, then I will go in first, let's talk some other time!"

Elaine was still a bit impatient, but she didn't stay any longer and said, "Okay, hurry up and go in!"

Horiyah went into the villa with her daughter.

Elaine looked at the door for a while, then sat back in the car and said with a gloating face: "Horiyah is really a rebel, this will have that dead old woman suffer!"

Jacob helplessly said: "Aiya ..... you talked to her like that why this is necessary ..... if later she really fought with mother and beats her up good, I am a son, do not also have to contribute money to the effort?"

"You dare!" Elaine sternly said: "If this dead old woman has a shortage, you are not allowed to spend a penny!"

After saying that, she immediately waved her hand and said, "Hurry up and drive, I'm want to go out for a ride!"

Jacob started the car and moved forward without delay.

The two sets of villas regained their tranquility.

On the second-floor terrace of villa A05, Charlie and Claire watched Jacob's Rolls-Royce, gradually disappearing around the corner.

Claire rubbed her temples and said helplessly, "Eldest aunt came back, I'm afraid it's going to be chicken and dog again in the future ....."

Charlie laughed: "It's okay, I see Horiyah's attitude towards mom is quite friendly, even a little flattering."

"Yes ....." Claire pursed her lips and said despondently, "What I am most worried about now is that mom and she will mix together again ....."

"In case the two of them unite against grandmother again, then there will certainly be no peace in the future ....."

## Chapter 3903

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "I think you do not have to worry about this, your mother is right, the old lady now has no money and no power,"

"In all aspects, it is impossible to be Horiyah's rival, the old lady's days in the future I am afraid will be more and more miserable."

Claire sighed and lamented, "Eldest uncle and their family and grandmother, when will it be better....."

Charlie said casually: "Wife, you do not need to worry about their family, at least they will certainly not look for us to trouble us again, if they want to fight within the nest, let them fight."

Claire nodded with a despondent expression and turned around with Charlie to go back to the room.

.....

At night, Claire was already asleep, while Charlie was still lying in bed, thinking about how he should deal with that Zhan Feier.

Although he knew that she was here for the Rejuvenation Pill, Charlie had not found her true identity yet, so he was more or less unsure.

Because, he hadn't confirmed whether this Zhan Feier, to him and his family around him, was a threat or not.

If she just wants to establish a better personal relationship with him and try to mediate through this relationship, then although this person has a deep heart, but at least there is nothing aggressive, and naturally there is no danger.

However, if she sees him as a channel to obtain the Rejuvenation Pill, and will even try to get it from him at all costs, then her threat to his family will become very great.

After all, she has a six-star martial artist by her side.

Looking at the entire Aurous Hill, no one was a match for that six-star martial artist except for himself.

Even for those commanders of the Front left behind by Joseph, the strongest, was only a five-star commander, or a five-star martial artist.

In the martial path, the gap between each level is an insurmountable chasm, so in front of a six-star martial artist, a five-star martial artist has no chance of winning.

Therefore, he felt that before determining whether Zhan Feier was an enemy or a friend, the first task was to find a way to control the six-star martial artist beside her.

This Zhan Feier does not like to start with the people around him? Then I will start with the people around her!

As long as the six-star martial artist's threat is neutralized, Zhan Feier, even if she is an enemy, is not enough to be feared.

When the time comes, since she wanted to play this cat and mouse game, then he could continue to play with her as well.

So, he sent a message to Leon, asking him to find out the information of all the people who accompanied Zhan Feier when she entered the country.

As for how to confirm her true identity, he decided to try out that intelligence system of the Cataclysmic Front after he got the information.

.....

Meanwhile, the Shangri-La Hotel in Aurous Hill.

Smith, who had lost ten pounds in a few days, walked into the hotel door in a disheveled manner.

These days have not been able to meet with Liang, so that his whole personality is devastated.

The son's follow-up JX Renewing pill has become less and less, and then can not get the medicine, his son will face the situation of stopping the medicine.

Smith naturally does not want his son to stop taking the medicine, so he called Liang one day after another, and even sent a number of emails online to the official mailbox of JX Pharmaceuticals.

All in a humble tone, requesting a meeting with Liang, but all the messages sank into the sea, and no one took him up on it.

The head of the intelligence department was equally anxious.

He was unable to find any information about the missing intelligence officers, but there were many more who disappeared right under his nose.

There is no choice but to temporarily call off all agent activities.

Smith tonight was originally intended to go to the JX Pharmaceuticals to try his luck again, but also to let Liang see his sincerity.

But unexpectedly, Stella's assistant suddenly called him. The Fei family Miss has something to see him for.

Smith did not dare to offend Stella, so he could only hang up the phone and then immediately came to the appointment.

When he arrived at the door of the presidential suite where Stella was, her personal bodyguard, Tony, was standing motionless outside the door.

## Chapter 3904

Smith walked up to him, gave a smile, and said, "Hello, I'm here to see Miss Fei."

Tony just looked him up and down, then nodded and said, "Miss is waiting for you inside, please come in."

After saying that, he turned around and pushed open the door of the room.

Smith was surprised and asked, "Don't you want to do a body search or a security check or something?"

"No need." Tony said blandly, "I know you don't have any weapons on you."

Smith shrugged his shoulders: "Okay, then I'm going in."

After saying that, he walked straight in.

At this time, in the presidential suite, which has nearly 100 square meters of living room, Martina is sitting on the sofa flipping through the information.

She saw Smith come in, hurriedly said: "Mr. Smith please sit for a moment, the lady is changing clothes."

"Okay ....." Smith nodded, sat down on a single sofa, and asked with some curiosity, "Miss Chen, I wonder what Miss Fei has asked me to do here?"

Martina said, "Madam wants to inquire with you about a person, and this person may also be the someone you are looking for."

"Is that so?" Smith was surprised and asked, "Who is it?"

Martina said, "The lady will naturally tell you later."

"Okay." Smith nodded and was guilty of muttering in his heart.

At that moment, Stella, who was wearing a white dress with a sarong draped over her shoulder, came out of the inner room and, seeing Smith sitting in the living room, said casually, "Mr. Smith is here."

Smith hurriedly stood up and said very respectfully, "Hello, Miss Fei!"

Stella nodded and said casually, "Please sit down, no need to be so polite."

Only then did Smith sat back down again.

Stella sat down opposite him and asked with interest, "By the way Mr. Smith, how are things going for you?"

Smith said awkwardly, "There is little progress ..... JX Pharmaceutical's Liang has been reluctant to see me."

Stella nodded and asked him, "That JX Renewing Pill, is the medicinal effect really magical?"

"Fantastic!" Smith spoke without thinking: "This drug against cancer is like pouring boiled aluminum water into an ant's nest, where the rain comes, the ants are not left behind."

Stella asked him, "Can it cure cancer completely?"

Smith said: "We have not yet seen the real cancer patients cured by this drug, but in accordance with the drug power data we now have,"

"If continued to take this drug, it will be able to continue to kill cancer cells in the body, and the drug will not have the slightest reduction in effectiveness with the increase in the usage,"

"So according to our known model projection, as long as the drug is enough, the patients will definitely be able to heal."

Speaking of this, Smith sighed: "I can say this, if this drug is officially launched and not limited in supply, then all the previous cancer treatments in the world will become a thing of the past, because there is no drug or any kind of treatment, better than it!"

Stella was shocked and asked, "What about the market space of this drug? How big can it be?"

Smith thought about it and said seriously, "The annual global cost for cancer treatment is about six to eight hundred billion dollars, of which drugs account for more than two hundred billion dollars,"

"If the JX Renewing Pill is supplied in unlimited quantities, it will achieve a monopoly of at least half of the market share, and the remaining half, patients who should not be able to afford this Pill can only be forced to choose the previous treatment options."

Stella could not help but think: "If that's the case, then I'm afraid that JX Pharmaceutical's annual net profit will break through a hundred billion dollars."

"If a company whose annual profit exceeds one hundred billion dollars goes public, then the market value of that company, will be at least ten times the annual profit, that's one trillion dollars ....."

"Moreover, if JX Pharmaceutical's concept is new enough and its monopoly position is solid enough, the market value will continue to climb, and maybe it will surpass Apple and become the world's highest market value company ....."

Thinking of this, she was curious about whether Charlie was the owner behind JX Pharmaceuticals or not.

So, she took the tablet computer from Martina's hand, opened the photo of Charlie intercepted from the car recorder, handed it to Smith, and asked,

"Mr. Smith, the director of JX Pharmaceuticals, who met with you, is this the person?"

## Chapter 3905

The first time Smith saw the photo, he immediately recognized Charlie.

He exclaimed with some excitement, "That's him he's the director of JX Pharmaceuticals Wade!"

After saying that, he couldn't wait to ask: "Miss Fei, how did you get this director Wade's photo, do you know him? Can you help me to introduce, please!"

At this moment, Smith felt as if he was about to drown when he finally grabbed a straw again.

Not being able to see Liang, not being able to get the JX Renewing Pill, his entire emotions were almost on the verge of collapse.

He also tried to find a way to find this director Wade, after all, in his impression, this director Wade seems to be quite useful.

Because, in the beginning, the batch of JX Renewing Pills, it was this director Wade who gave them to him.

However, when Charlie met him that day, he did not leave any identity information.

Therefore, Smith did not even know what Charlie's name was, let alone how he could find him.

Now when he saw that Stella had Charlie's photo, he was naturally excited.

The first time he saw him, he thought, "It's true what I expected, that Charlie, not only is Master Wade who is admired by everyone in Aurous Hill,"

"But he is also the actual owner of the Rejuvenation Pill! On top of that, he is even the owner behind the scenes of JX Pharmaceutical!"

Thinking about this, Stella also could not help but calculate Charlie's strength and value.

The Rejuvenation Pill, one is worth ten billion dollars, no one knows how much he has.

The JX pharmaceuticals, now there are two commonly used drugs with potential sales explosion.

JX rejuvenation pill is a miracle in the medical field, if you can really maximize production capacity, JX pharmaceuticals market value can easily break trillion dollars is an easy target.

According to this trend, Charlie alone has the opportunity to become the fourth after the world's three top families.

The more this is the case, the more Stella can't figure it out.

She couldn't help but sigh in her heart, "I really don't understand, Charlie has such great strength, why does he have to resign himself to this tiny Aurous Hill City?"

"Moreover, he is willing to be a superfluous son-in-law in a small, unheard of, down-and-out family, could it be that his wife really has some kind of remarkable magic power?

At the time when Stella was thinking, Smith saw that she did not speak for a long time, and could not wait to ask:

"Miss Fei, this Mr. Wade is a matter of my son's life, if you know any clues, please can you also ask for a couple of ....."

Stella came back to her senses, looked at him, and spoke, "Mr. Smith, you are the head of the FDA, so if I am correct, you came to Aurous Hill to find JX Pharmaceuticals,"

"It should not just be as simple as asking for medicine for your son, right?"

Smith said truthfully: "Miss Fei, this time, in addition to asking for medicine, I also hope to negotiate with JX Pharmaceuticals to enter the U.S. market for the sales of JX Renewing Pills, for domestic cancer patients to get this special drug!"

"Miss Fei, please help, help me to make an appointment with this Mr. Wade ....."

Stella quite helplessly said: "Mr. Smith, at the moment I myself have very important things to ask him, and have not found the doorway, so in this matter, I may not be able to help you."

When Smith heard this, he couldn't help but ask, "Miss Fei, do you also want to ask him for the JX Renewing Pill?"

Stella thought for a moment, nodded, and said, "Sort of."

Smith sighed and said in a somewhat depressed mood, "If even Miss Fei is having a hard time finding the door, then I'm afraid it will be even harder for me ....."

Stella nodded and said, "In this matter, let's work together, if I can find the doorway and solve my own claims, I will definitely find a way to help you fight for the JX Recycle Pills."

## Chapter 3906

Smith heard these words, his heart suddenly relaxed a little, and quickly said gratefully, "Then thank you, Miss Fei!"

Stella blandly said, "Mr. Smith, no need to be so polite, but out of this door, anyone in Aurous Hill asks you if you know me, you must deny it, understand?"

Smith did not know what Stella's intention was, but still immediately nodded and said, "Don't worry, Miss Fei, from now on, I don't know you."

Stella nodded slightly.

Not many people knew about her true identity, and even fewer in Aurous Hill.

Other than her own entourage, the only person who knew about it was this Smith.

Therefore, she naturally hopes that he can keep the secret, which must not become a breakthrough for others to investigate her identity.

However, she did not know that Charlie had already started to investigate her identity.

.....

The next morning, Leon sent Charlie all the information left behind when Stella's group entered the country.

In addition to the identity information of Stella's Zhan Feier, Charlie also identified the information of the six-star martial artist, who left information named Wagner, also a French Chinese.

Charlie also knows very well that Wagner's identity is absolutely also fake.

The only thing that was real was the facial information left behind when entering the country.

Subsequently, Charlie sent the information given to him by Leon to Joseph, and at the same time gave him an order.

"Joseph, help me put a reward in your intelligence system for clues related to this woman."

Joseph immediately opened the information and asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, isn't your information here already very complete?"

"And it is already very detailed, not only the personal identity information is well documented, even her entry information in China is all clear."

Charlie said: "I suspect that this woman has another identity, this Zhan Feier is just a fake for her."

Saying that, Charlie added: "This woman has a personal bodyguard beside her, a six-star martial artist, the one called Wagner."

"Six-star martial artist?!" Joseph was surprised and said, "I've never heard of any six-star martial artist working as a bodyguard for someone ....."

Charlie asked him, "Other than the Front, do you know of a large number of six-star martial artists?"

"Not many." Joseph said seriously: "Although there are many martial arts families overseas, but six-star martial artists are rare,"

"Generally if they can reach this level, basically have opened a sect, even those top families can only entertain them as guests, very few who can keep a six-star martial artist around as a bodyguard ....."

"I estimate that the Chinese family, can have this strength, is also the United States An family, as well as the remaining two or three top hidden rich families of the Chinese origin."

Charlie asked him, "Other than the An family, do you know the other top Chinese families?"

Joseph said, "The Sun family and the Fei family in the United States, as well as the Feng family in Canada, these three families are very strong."

Saying that, Joseph added: "Since this Zhan Feier departed from the United States, then I guess it's either the Sun family or the Fei family."

Charlie asked him, "Is your intelligence network absolutely reliable? If you send this Zhan Feier's information to your informants, will they reveal the clues to each other?"

"No." Joseph said, "Although these informants are all connected to us online, we have their information and family members' information, no one dares to backtrack."

"That's good." Charlie nodded with satisfaction and said, "Then help me release her information, and reward five million dollars to anyone who can provide information about her true identity! Make sure to find it out for me!"

## Chapter 3907

After Charlie instructed Joseph to search for information about Stella within the intelligence network, he himself gave her a call.

At this time, Stella was also waiting for Charlie's initiative to contact her.

Because, yesterday, in order to show goodwill to Charlie, she not only sent his father-in-law Jacob a Rolls Royce Cullinan.

But also had someone give his wife a large order of tens of millions of dollars, according to common sense, Charlie would at least call to be polite.

So, she immediately picked up the phone and said with a smile, "Why is Mr. Wade calling me so early?"

Charlie laughed: "Miss Zhan, yesterday I said, feng shui reading is not much trouble, you do not have to spend anything, but how come you also gave my father-in-law a Cullinan? It makes me really embarrassed."

Charlie said so, but also only to be polite, in fact, he was not half embarrassed.

Stella said with a smile: "Mr. Wade, you are too polite, you are a famous feng shui master in Aurous Hill,"

"I invited you to see feng shui, there is no reason not to pay, in case I set a precedent for favors here, and then affect your future business, then I would be more embarrassed."

"You also said, this is the exchange of courtesy, there is a friendship, I would like to be friends with a master like you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie laughed and said, "You are right, in that case, then I will not be polite to you, Miss Zhan."

Speaking here, he turned his words and said, "However, I still hope that Miss Zhan can give me an opportunity to treat you to a meal, I wonder if it's convenient for you now?"

When Stella heard this, her heart was naturally overjoyed, and she said almost without thinking, "It's an honor to have Mr. Wade invite me for dinner, I'm naturally convenient at any time."

Charlie laughed: "That's good, let's do it this evening then, I'll text you the location when I've determined it."

Stella readily agreed and smiled, "Okay! Then I'll wait for Mr. Wade's message."

Charlie said, "Then I'll see you tonight!"

"Okay, see you tonight."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie immediately called Orvel and asked, "Orvel, can you find a farmhouse for me around Aurous Hill?"

Orvel was surprised and asked, "Master Wade, what are you looking for in a farmhouse?"

Charlie casually said, "I plan to invite guests to dinner."

"Master! The diamond box is always reserved for you!"

Charlie laughed: "I still have some other things to do, your place is not suitable."

Charlie then said: "The place should not be too big, preferably a little out of the way, the car can be parked directly into the courtyard, near there should be no monitoring."

Orvel thought about it and said, "A little brother just the other day got an iron pot goose stew, his place is quite in line with your requirements, and the food tastes good."

Charlie then said, "Okay, then you can tell him directly, do not receive other guests tonight, reserve the place for me."

"Okay!" Orvel was busy saying, "Then I'll make the arrangements."

Charlie added: "Right Orvel, prepare an elegant room in the kennel, and prepare a business car to wait near the farmhouse, and pick up someone for me tonight."

"Okay, Master Wade!"

When Charlie hung up the phone and came downstairs to the living room, Elaine had already made breakfast and brought it to the table.

Claire was helping to prepare the dishes, and when she saw Charlie coming down, she smiled and said, "Husband time to eat, have a seat."

"Okay!" Charlie smiled and responded, and was about to sit down when he saw Jacob walking down from upstairs wearing a suit.

Claire was surprised and asked, "Dad, why are you dressed so formally today?"

## Chapter 3908

Jacob reached out to adjust his tie and said with a smile, "After all, I have a Rolls Royce Cullinan, so I have to dress up a bit, otherwise people will think I'm a driver."

Claire helplessly said, "Dad, you do not forget that the Rolls-Royce you drive is someone else's gift to Charlie ..... Why don't you ask him if he needs to use that car?"

Jacob awkwardly touched his nose and hastily asked Charlie: "Good son-in-law, do you ..... you want to use the car?"

"If you want to use it, dad will leave this car for you ....."

Saying that he added: "Good son-in-law, but if you do not use it for the time being, then Dad will drive it for the time being,"

"When you want to use it, tell me in advance, I will leave the car to you, absolutely no delay in your use!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said casually, "Dad, you can rest assured to drive it, I do not want to drive that car, if convenient, you drive back that BMW 530 for me to occasionally take a walk."

Jacob heard this, immediately overjoyed, said: "Good son-in-law, in that case, then let Dad drive, when you want to experience a Rolls Royce, then Dad will be your driver!"

After that, he hurriedly said, "The BMW 530 is parked underneath the Painting and Calligraphy Association, why don't I arrange for someone from the Association to send it back to you when I arrive?"

"Okay." Charlie laughed: "It just so happens that I have a dinner appointment tonight and need a car."

Claire asked Charlie: "Honey, you're eating out tonight?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said, "I have an appointment with a friend."

"Okay." Claire knew that Charlie has more friends now, so she didn't think much about it.

He asked her, "Claire, have you considered whether you want to take on that Miss Zhan's decoration project?"

Claire nodded gently and said seriously, "I've thought about it, I'm going to take this project and do the best I can with my heart and soul!"

"I will try to get a good ranking in the National Interior Design Competition!"

Saying that, she busily said, "Honey, I still decided not to charge that Miss Zhan's design fee, so you won't have to owe her a favor."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "It's okay, it's good that you have decided, I support you 100%."

Claire said, "I plan to meet with that Miss Chen today to talk about it, it would be better if the design fee part could also be converted into the decoration budget!"

Charlie knew that his wife had always wanted to make some achievements in the field of design.

And, the achievements that can be put out in this field are works and awards.

However, she has not been able to find a suitable opportunity for her to show off her skills.

Now there is such a great opportunity in front of her, she must be hard to refuse.

At this time, Elaine walked to the table with the soup pot and asked curiously, "Claire, what did you just say about the design fee not being wanted?"

Claire busily said, "Nothing, just chatting with Charlie."

Elaine nodded, reminded: "I can tell you, out of business, what acquaintances face do not give! Some acquaintances, how do you give him face, even if you pay him back,"

"He thinks you earned him a lot of money, so no matter who is looking for you, you should earn how much you deserve, not a penny cheaper!"

Charlie said with a smile at this time, "Mom, the matter of Claire, let's not get an idea for her, let her make her own decision."

Elaine still wanted to say something, but hesitated for a moment, but swallowed back the words that came to her lips.

She knew in her heart that in this family, Charlie is really the head of the family, if she did not want to end up as miserable as Horiyah next door, she had to listen to Charlie's .....

So, she immediately changed her tone and said: "Good son-in-law is right! Claire, you make your own decision, no matter what, mom will support you!"

By the afternoon, the intelligence system of the Cataclysmic Front had not yet fed back any useful information.

However, Charlie had already decided that no matter who this Zhan Feier really was, he would first control the six-star martial artist beside her tonight.

## Chapter 3909

At five o'clock in the afternoon, he forwarded the address sent by Orvel to Stella.

After that, he drove the BMW 530 that his father-in-law had sent earlier and went to the farmhouse in the countryside.

Stella was dressing up at the hotel at this time.

She changed into a pure hand-sewn white Hermes high-fashion dress, coiled her long hair elegantly at the back of her head, and fixed the coiled long hair with a black hairpin, then took a pair of flawless pearl earrings and put them on carefully.

Her clothes are modern, but the accessories are simple, and they don't stand out on her body, but are surprisingly coordinated.

After simply applying a little powder, Stella's face became more than a notch higher than when she was usually plain.

After packing up, she received the address from Charlie.

The address is a farmhouse, she was a bit stunned, a time did not come back to mind.

The original thought was that Charlie will choose the Classic Mansion, but did not expect, he would choose a farmhouse located in the suburbs of the city.

Moreover, it is really the kind of farmhouse restaurant opened in a farmhouse.

Because the address has been written: the restaurant named Cooking Master's Pot.

Charlie in addition to sending her the address, but also added a text message: "Miss Fei, you stayed in France for a long time, used to eating French food, probably have not eaten in a domestic cuisine restaurant,"

"This iron pot stewed goose taste especially great, I went over to pick a goose stew, and when you arrive, it is estimated that you can eat it fresh."

Stella grew up, has never eaten iron pot stew, completely can not imagine, this kind of farmhouse restaurant, in the end, what is like, and the so-called iron pot stew, in the end, what is it like.

So she hurriedly took out her phone and searched for pictures of the iron pot stew.

When she saw the picture of a crowd of people sitting around a brick-built earthen stove and eating from a huge black iron pot, she was dumbfounded.

She never thought that Charlie would invite her to such a place to eat.

Couldn't figure out whether he was too stingy or too casual.

Otherwise, as a gentleman, he should always choose a restaurant with a little bit of style, right?

However, she also knew that since it was Charlie who invited her to dinner, she definitely couldn't let him change the place.

So, she had to pick up her phone and call her personal bodyguard, Tony Luo.

Once the call came through, she instructed, "Mr. Luo, please arrange for your men to prepare a car, I have to go out in ten minutes."

Tony asked, "Miss, who's with you?"

Stella said, "Just you and me."

Tony asked her, "Isn't Miss Chen coming with you?"

Stella said, "She is outside talking to Charlie's wife about the contract, and she also has to take her to the villa in Water Cloud to measure the house, so I guess it should be very late."

"Understood." Tony immediately said, "Please wait for a moment, I will inform you when the car is ready."

"Okay!"

## Chapter 3910

After hanging up the phone, Stella's mood was very pleasant, and she even had a vague feeling of cheering.

She felt that the fact that Charlie had taken the initiative to invite her to dinner was proof that her favor offensive had played a practical role.

And what she had to do now was to do everything possible to get closer to Charlie before the auction started.

In this way, the Rejuvenation Pill that grandfather wanted would have double insurance.

If it can't be won at the auction, at least she can still try to mediate with Charlie through personal friendship.

Thinking of this, she was in a much more relaxed mood.

Even, deep inside her heart, she had begun to fantasize uncontrollably.

She imagined that at the auction, grandfather had missed the Rejuvenation Pill, and just when he was stifling his heart and deeply resentful, she bought one directly from Charlie through her personal friendship with him.

At that time, he was the savior in grandpa's eyes.

Although Stella also felt a little shame for such thoughts, but once she thought of her family.

Only by such an opportunity, to fight a beautiful turnaround in the Fei family, so those clouds of shame in her heart suddenly dissipated.

She knew very well in her heart that fighting for power in the Fei family is like fighting for the kingdom in the royal family.

In order to achieve the goal, it is not surprising to use any means.

Five minutes later.

A knock sounded on the door, and Tony's voice came from outside the door, "Miss, the car is ready."

"Okay, I'm coming."

Stella picked up a limited edition Hermes Himalayan platinum bag with a black and white gradient color that complemented this long dress on her.

Standing in front of the dressing mirror at the door, Stella surveyed herself in the mirror and shook her head helplessly, thinking in her heart,

"I should have known not to wear this outfit, dressed like this to eat iron pot stew, always feel like a clown ....."

With a light sigh, she opened the door to her room.

The six-star martial artist Tony was already waiting outside the door.

Seeing her come out, he immediately said respectfully, "Miss, it's time to go."

"Okay." Stella nodded and went to the hotel lobby with him.

Her bulletproof Cadillac sedan of the same model as the President of the United States of America was already parked in front of the lobby.

And one of her men handed the car keys to Tony, and then pulled open the back door for Stella.

After Stella got in, Tony came to the driver's side and unlocked the central control of the vehicle while asking, "Miss, where are we going?"

Stella said, "Put this address in the navigation, it seems to be on the side of some 104 national highway."

Tony frowned and said, "Village? It sounds like a suburb, why are you going to such a place, Miss?"

Stella said, "Charlie said he wanted to invite me to dinner, and the place was chosen there."

After Tony entered the address into the navigation and found the location, he was surprised and said,

"This place is nearly 30 kilometers away from the city, it's too remote, how could that Charlie choose this place? Is there something fishy here?"

Stella was silent for a moment and whispered, "I don't think so, I've met with this Charlie just once, does Mr. Luo think I've exposed any clues?"

Tony thought about it and said, "I didn't go in with you yesterday, so I can't say specifically if you have exposed any clues or if there is anything you have missed."

Stella thought carefully for a moment and said, "It seems that there is nothing to say, I have been quite cautious."

Tony suddenly thought of something and said seriously, "Miss, in fact, I have a clue."

Stella asked curiously, "What does Mr. Luo mean by that?"

Tony said with a straight face, "If that Charlie is above me in strength, he should be able to tell that I am a six-star martial artist, in that case, he will definitely suspect your identity."

"Miss, because, with your Zhan Feier's identity background, it is impossible to have a six-star martial artist close to protect you."

Stella asked somewhat nervously, "Mr. Luo, do you think that Charlie's strength, would be above yours?"

Tony said very seriously, "A six-star martial artist in his twenties, I haven't heard of one, but just because I haven't heard of one, doesn't mean there isn't one!"

## Chapter 3911

Tony's words made Stella's eyebrows lock.

It wasn't that Tony was being alarmist, he had just broken through his sixth meridian last year and officially became a six-star martial artist.

With his current strength, he was a hanging chad inside a six-star martial artist.

Therefore, as long as Charlie's strength reaches the level of a six-star martial artist, then the odds are that he is going to be stronger than him, and seeing through his cultivation will be easy.

However, although he did not dare to say too much, but seeing that Stella seemed a bit worried, after thinking for a moment, he still said to her,

"Miss, I personally think that the possibility of Charlie being a six-star martial artist, or even a higher level martial artist is very small, so you do not need to worry too much."

Stella asked, "And what makes Mr. Luo say that?"

Tony said, "The domestic peace and prosperity, so the folk of martial arts has been finding little opportunity to develop over the years."

"The powerful martial arts experts are basically overseas, and Charlie is a native of Aurous Hill,"

"The possibility of him being a martial arts expert is even lower, at present, the strongest I know in the country is only four stars, whether there is a five-star martial artist is still an unknown thing."

Stella nodded gently and said, "I vaguely feel that this person is too mysterious, and there are many places that people can not see and think,"

"But think he is unlikely to be a martial arts master at a young age, not to mention that he has to study feng shui and run a pharmaceutical factory ....."

"Even if he is stronger, it is impossible to become a martial arts master in his twenties under such circumstances, it seems that I have overthought ....."

The youngest six-star martial artist that I know of was around thirty-five years old. Thirty-two years, daily martial arts practice time, conservative estimates are more than fourteen hours."

Stella marveled: "Fourteen hours a day to practice martial arts, the rest of the time to remove eating and sleeping, basically, nothing left for other things....."

"Right." Tony nodded and said, "Those who really want to achieve something in the martial path, basically have to do their best, and must avoid the world to cultivate,"

"Otherwise there are too many kinds of interference around, it is difficult to improve quickly, and that Charlie does everything, and his energy is so scattered, even if he is really a martial artist, it is difficult to build anything."

Saying that he continued: "But if you are really worried, I can arrange a few more people to come over to support, to ensure that nothing goes wrong."

Hearing this, Stella's doubts were basically dispelled and she waved her hand and said,

"Forget it, it makes sense for me to bring a driver when someone invites me to dinner, but if I take a group of people there, the other party will definitely think more about it, so it's not appropriate."

Tony nodded and didn't say anything more.

The Cadillac drove out of the city and drove along the aisle for another twenty minutes, finally arriving at the address that Charlie had mentioned.

Just as the car arrived at the door, a young man commanded, "Park the car into the courtyard, Master Wade has arrived!"

Stella looked inside and saw a BMW 530 parked in the courtyard.

She couldn't help but think: "This Charlie is really low-key to the extreme, their family currently has three cars, this BMW 530 is the worst, and as a result, this car has really come into his hands ....."

Tony didn't think much about it at this time, and directly drove the car into the farmhouse and parked it together with Charlie's BMW.

Tony got out of the car and paid careful attention to the farmhouse.

The farmhouse was medium in size, with a courtyard of more than 100 square feet, and in addition to a kitchen, there were several boxes that had been converted into brick houses.

However, only one of these compartments was lit.

## Chapter 3912

Although Tony did not have an aura, but after all, he was a six-star martial artist, so he closed his eyes slightly.

And with the flow of air, he was able to determine the distribution of the people in the farmhouse through his powerful perception.

At this time, in addition to the young man directing the parking in the courtyard, there were three people busy in the kitchen, and there was one person sitting in the lighted box, while the other rooms were empty.

He also slightly expanded the range of perception, the courtyard around a few dozen meters, there seems to be no sign of other people hiding.

Moreover, from the rhythm and strength of these people's breathing, it was clear that these people were ordinary people who had not even entered the door of martial arts.

From this, he also came to a basic judgment that in this courtyard, there was no ambush.

Then, he said to Stella, "Miss, you can get off now."

Hearing these words, Stella nodded gently, and her slightly knitted brow was relaxed.

She knew that Tony was very strong and could even detect the enemies hidden behind several walls by sensing others' breathing and heartbeats.

So, as long as he told himself that he could get off, it proved that there was nothing unusual about this place.

It's just that the environment of this place really makes her a little bit hard to say.

The buildings of the farmhouse were all a bit dilapidated, and although they were renovated, you could tell that they had a long history.

As soon as you get out of the car, you can smell a stench wafting through the yard, and only after a closer look could you find that in the corner of the yard, there were more than a dozen large, fat geese in captivity.

Disturbed by the sound of the car engine, a dozen geese in the nest constantly fluttering wings, issued a loud chirping sound.

Stella looked at the snow-white geese, and then look at their own set of the same snow-white Hermes Handcrafted High Definition dress, could not help but sigh, feeling that in front of this group of geese, they are the clown.

At the same time, she also in the heart said: "The environment here is so poor, how to eat the meal later, the key to this is still Charlie invited me to dinner here, if I sit down it is just to look not to eat, just follow the rituals....."

When she was distressed about the environment here, the lighted compartment door was pushed open, wearing a pure white T-shirt, a pair of washed white jeans Charlie came out of the door.

He looked at Stella and smiled warmly, "Hey, Miss Zhan is here, please come in, please come in!"

Stella saw Charlie's simple and casual dress, and for the first time in her heart, she felt a little ashamed of herself.

Charlie dressed like this, in this kind of place, seems to be no contradiction, and with his handsome appearance, sunny smile, gives people an inexplicable good feeling.

But Stella then looks at themselves, feel like their own dress today, like an overdressed clown, with everything around them seems out of place.

Charlie also did not expect that Stella was dressed so formally, even quite a feeling of attending a top dinner party, could not help but praise:

"Miss Zhan is dressed beautifully today!"

Hearing this, Stella's heart was, even more, a bit groundless.

Originally, she has always been quite confident but did not expect that in this suburban farmhouse, for the first time she felt a strong sense of shortness and unease.

She said somewhat awkwardly, "Sorry Mr. Wade, the choice of clothes today is really a bit inappropriate, let you laugh."

Charlie smiled and said, "Why? It's because I chose the place with some lack of consideration, so please don't take offense, Miss Zhan."

Hearing this, Stella's rushed mood was instantly relieved.

Charlie looked at her with a faint smile and said, "Miss Zhan, please come in, the goose is almost stewed!"

Seeing Charlie's invitation, Stella had no choice but to walk towards the door of the box.

## Chapter 3913

At this time, Charlie looked at Tony and warmly invited him, "Brother driver, why don't you come in and eat something together? There's no one else here!"

Tony shook his head and politely said, "Thank you for your kindness, Mr. Wade, as the driver, it's better for me to wait outside."

Charlie borrowed the slope and nodded his head, "In that case, I'll be sorry for the greeting."

Tony was busy saying, "You're welcome, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie smiled faintly and went into the box with Stella.

It was said to be a private room, but it was actually an ordinary brick room.

The area of the room is not large, the inside is relatively empty, just against the wall facing the door, built a four-square earthen stove.

The stove below the fire is burning all the firewood, the flame is burning very vigorously.

So that the top of the large iron pot, although covered with a wooden lid is constantly bubbling outward with water vapor.

The room is filled with a strong smell of meat.

Don't know why, as soon as Stella smelled this strong meat aroma with spicy flavor, her mouth began to secrete saliva uncontrollably.

She took out a small bottle of mineral water from the bag, gently took a sip to cover the embarrassment.

At the same time, she wondered in her mind: "This goose meat smells really too fragrant, but the rice cooked in this kind of place, will really be delicious?"

While she was in doubt, Charlie pointed to one of the chairs, said to Stella: "Miss Zhan, please sit down! I don't know if the food here is to your taste,"

"I originally wanted to find a high-end Western restaurant, but I heard people say that French food is the Rolls-Royce of Western food,"

"So I guess you grew up in France of Chinese descent, eating Western food in a place like Aurous Hill, must taste like chewing wax,"

"So simply I wanted you to try the local specialties, I hope you don't mind, if you don't like it, just say so, let's go to the city now It's still time to change the restaurant."

Charlie made a burst of nonsense so that Stella's heartfelt a bit more touched.

She thought that Charlie was really well thought out, but did not know that he was just making up his mind.

He had not looked for where to eat western food in Aurous Hill, and he was not prepared to take her to any other restaurant.

However, Stella did not expect that Charlie was just playing along, and when she was touched, she smiled slightly and said politely,

"Mr. Wade is too polite, I actually want to try some local specialties that I have not tried before."

Charlie nodded and smiled, "That's just right, this is a local specialty."

With that, he reached out and lifted the lid off the pot, and as a large cloud of water vapor rolled and surged up to the ceiling, a stronger smell of meat came out.

Stella also saw what was boiling in the pot, it was a pot of goose meat that had been colored with sauce, constantly rolling, in addition to some fatty and lean thick five flowers.

Growing up in the United States, Stella rarely eats pork, the two types of meat she eats most often are beef and chicken.

And in chicken, she only eats low-calorie chicken breast, the only pork she will eat in life is processed bacon, so she has almost no taste for this kind of fatty pancetta.

However, when she saw that big piece of pork rolling in the pot, she actually wanted to taste what this pork would actually taste like.

Seeing that she was a bit dumbfounded, Charlie gave her a piece of goose meat and put it on the plate in front of her, saying with a smile,

"I was afraid that a lady like you would be concerned about her image when eating goose meat,"

"So I specially asked the cook to chop the meat into small pieces, so you can try how it tastes first."

Saying that, Charlie hurriedly explained again, "Oh yes, I haven't used these chopsticks, don't mind."

## Chapter 3914

"No, no." Stella hurriedly shook her head for a while, seeing Charlie so active for his own dishes, the heart can not help but some girl-like shyness.

Charlie at this time clipped another piece of pancetta, put it on her plate, said: "pancetta stewed out of the goose is delicious, pancetta itself is more delicious, try it."

"In addition, there is also the dried beans stewed in here is also great, this kind of dish, you absolutely can not eat in France!"

Stella saw the small plate in front of her being piled up with food by Charlie, her heart was both shy and touched.

She rarely ate alone with boys, so this feeling of being thoughtfully taken care of by the opposite sex was the first time.

So, she blushingly nodded and said, "Mr. Wade you don't have to serve me dishes, you yourself have not eaten a bite until now ....."

Charlie smilingly said, "No hurry, I think if I use these chopsticks, I will not be able to give you dishes!"

Said that and gave her a piece of goose meat with skin and said: "In fact, eating goose, it is best to eat this meat with skin and it is most fragrant, you quickly taste it!"

Stella nodded, carefully put this piece of meat to the mouth and gently blew it, and with thin lips carefully tested the temperature, and only then put into the mouth gently chew up.

This taste does not matter, Stella's eyes suddenly glazed over, she felt that the rich aroma filled her mouth and taste buds.

This wood-fired iron pot stewed for a long time out of the aroma, she had never tasted in the United States, immediately she was amazed by the sky.

Then, she couldn't wait to try the pancetta that Charlie gave her, and the feeling of melting in her mouth, fatty but not greasy, overturned her perception of pork.

However, what surprised her most was the inconspicuous dried bean curd in the pot.

Because, she really can't imagine why the original crisp bean curd, will become this although very soft but very tough texture, and delicious.

Charlie also did not expect that the woman who came back from a foreign country, eat up the iron pot stewed goose, her speed was good, so he

hurriedly called the cook again, using cornmeal in the pot to paste a circle of corn cakes.

Did not expect that it was this simple coarse grain cake, but once again refreshed Stella's perception, so that she praised.

Charlie while enthusiastically brought Stella to eat, while looking at the time, it is already 7:30 pm, although there are curtains inside, but also can be seen outside the sky has darkened.

Charlie felt that right now, it was almost the best time to make a move on that six-star martial artist in the courtyard.

He planned to use the excuse of going to the toilet to leave the box, go directly to the courtyard, control the six-star martial artist with the fastest speed, and then have Orvel directly load him into the car and take him away.

So, he sent a text message to Orvel and asked him to drive over now.

Orvel was waiting at the roadside two kilometers away with two of his men at this time.

When he received Charlie's text message, he immediately instructed his men in the driver's seat, "Drive, let's go there now!"

His men immediately put the car in gear and drove it out.

Just when Charlie was planning to find an excuse to go out, his cell phone suddenly received a call from Joseph.

At this moment, Charlie's eyebrows knitted slightly, and he thought in his heart that it must be because Joseph's intelligence network had already gotten the news.

So, he directly picked up the phone and naturally said to Stella, "Miss Zhan, I'm going out to take a call."

Stella did not doubt it, nodded, and said, "Mr. Wade, please make yourself comfortable."

Charlie took the phone and went out to the courtyard.

This time, Stella's driver and bodyguard, Tony, was still standing motionless at the door of the Cadillac.

Charlie glanced at Tony, he knew very well that with Tony's status as a six-star martial artist, as long as he picked up the phone, Tony would definitely be able to hear Joseph's voice and what he said on the phone.

However, Charlie still nodded at Tony very calmly, then directly pressed the answer button and said indifferently, "Joseph, have you got any results on the matter you were asked to investigate?"

## Chapter 3915

When Charlie said this, Tony did not feel anything unusual.

However, because Stella was paying extra attention to Charlie, she also kept his ears open, ready to listen to his conversation with the other party to see if she could hear any useful information.

At this time, Charlie glanced at Tony, and when the four eyes met, he held the phone in one hand and raised his other hand at him.

Tony didn't think much about it and subconsciously nodded back as a greeting.

At this time, Charlie had already walked over in his direction.

At the same time, he took out a cigarette from his pocket with his right hand and made a gesture to put it in his mouth.

Smoking a cigarette while answering the phone is a common thing for many people, so Tony wasn't surprised at all.

However, what he didn't know was that Charlie didn't smoke at all, and the box of cigarettes in his pocket was also something that Charlie had asked Orvel's minion for before they came.

At this time, the caller, Joseph, opened his mouth and said, "Mr. Wade, the intelligence network has exact information back, that Zhan Feier you want to check, real name is Stella Fei, a lady of Fei family....."

Every word that Joseph said fell clearly into the ears of six-star martial artist Tony.

When he heard the two words, Stella Fei, his entire pupils instantly shrank violently!

Immediately afterward, he looked at Charlie with a look of complete hostility and killing aura!

But even at this moment, he didn't realize how dangerous Charlie would be to him.

He just didn't expect that Charlie would have the channels to find out his boss's identity!

This also meant that both himself and the young lady had been exposed, and the young lady in the room could be in danger at any moment!

Thinking of this, he stared at Charlie and questioned, "What the hell are you talking?!"

Charlie laughed: "I haven't even questioned you yet, and you're questioning me?"

"I, do not change my name, unlike Miss Fei sitting inside, who has deliberately put on a vest."

Tony immediately said, "Miss doesn't have any malice towards you! There is also a reason for using another identity!"

Charlie nodded and laughed: "I didn't say she has any malicious intent towards me either, what are you so nervous about?"

Saying that, Charlie said to Joseph on the phone, "Joseph, I still have something to do, I'll hang up first."

Joseph said, "Mr. Wade, there is a person named Tony Luo beside Stella, a six-star martial artist!"

Charlie laughed, "I know, he is right in front of me."

Joseph on the other end of the phone faintly froze, and then laughed: "Sorry Mr. Wade, it was your subordinate who was overthinking!"

After saying that, he immediately said, "Mr. Wade, since you have something to do, then your subordinate will not bother you anymore!"

The conversation between the two people was naturally overheard by Tony, who couldn't hide his nervousness as he asked Charlie:

"Able to find out the identity of Miss, and also to find out that I am a six-star martial artist, what exactly are you?"

Charlie laughed: "You're such a nagging person, I told you, my name is Charlie Wade!"

Tony frowned and said: "I don't care who you really are, I'm going to take Miss out of here now, as for the issue of Miss hiding her identity,"

"She will naturally explain it to you personally later, now please get out of the way!"

Charlie laughed: "What if I don't let you?"

Tony clenched his fist, his joints crackled, and said coldly: "There are no martial arts masters around here, and the few in the kitchen are just like you, they are all ordinary people,"

"If I want to go in, you can't stop me at all, the reason why I ask you to move aside is that I don't want to hurt you, don't be insensitive!"

"Do not know how to lift up?" Charlie lightly laughed and said playfully, "It's been a long time since anyone has said these two words to me ..... suddenly, I am a bit nostalgic!"

## Chapter 3916

Tony gritted his teeth and said, "Do you think I'm joking with you?! Since you have such a powerful intelligence network, aren't you clear about what strength a six-star martial artist is?"

Charlie nodded and laughed: "The strength of a six-star martial artist, I know, I'm not going to hide it from you,"

"A six-star martial artist just like you, I killed two of them with a stone the other day."

When he said this, Charlie also did not forget to extend his right hand and gesture a scissors hand shape.

Hearing this, Tony's entire body had been completely enraged!

He didn't believe that Charlie could kill two six-star martial artists with his own hands, and he killed them by smashing them with stones, this was simply a travesty of the world!

So, he stared at him and said in a cold voice: "Mr. Wade, I didn't want to hurt you, but you've angered me with your words several times,"

"Since that's the case, don't blame me for not being polite! I will use my fists to show you what a six-star martial artist is!"

After saying that, he almost didn't think twice about gathering his true qi into his fists and legs, and fiercely rushed directly towards Charlie!

However, Tony didn't really want to kill Charlie, he just wanted to teach him a lesson, to show him the strength of a six-star martial artist!

Tony's body rushed towards Charlie like a speedy truck, in his opinion, even if he didn't swing his fist, just hit Charlie with his body, it would be enough to kill him in half.

But what he didn't expect in his dreams was that Charlie didn't have any intention to dodge at all.

He just lazily stretched out an arm and said indifferently, "A six-star martial artist, in my place, is no different from a dead dog!"

Feeling humiliated, Tony gritted his teeth and roared, "You seek death idiot!"

After saying that, his body exploded with even more power and rushed straight towards Charlie!

However, at the moment he was about to rush towards Charlie, he suddenly felt as if he was instantly sucked out of all his strength.

And his whole body was like a grain of sand falling into the desert, not making any waves at all!

When he saw clearly, he was horrified to find that what was in front of him at that moment was Charlie's right hand!

This made his whole person was struck by lightning!

Because he couldn't believe that Charlie just stretched out one hand and blocked his whole body completely, and even used one hand to remove all his force!

All the force he had brewed just now seemed to sink into the sea at this moment, and the huge impact was instantly removed without a trace!

At this moment, Tony's worldview was completely turned upside down!

It was at this moment that he finally realized the difference between himself and Charlie, it was like a difference between clouds and mud!

He looked at Charlie with incomparable horror and asked with difficulty, "How do you ..... you ..... how do you have such a powerful strength ..... what kind of person are you!"

Charlie raised his eyebrows and laughed: "You've asked this question three times."

Tony subconsciously asked, "What kind of cultivation level do you have ..... you are at the end?!"

"I've never seen anyone, less than thirty years old, whose strength can surpass that of a six-star martial artist ....."

Charlie asked him curiously, "Then have you heard of the Joseph Wan?"

"Joseph Wan?" Tony said offhandedly, "I've heard of it, the Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front and an eight-star martial artist!"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Then do you know how old he is?"

Tony shook his head: "This person is very mysterious, no one knows his specific information ....."

Speaking of this, he suddenly came back to his senses and asked in horror,

"You ..... the person you just called, is Joseph?"

Charlie nodded and laughed: "Yes, it is him, but he is not yet thirty years old."

Saying that, Charlie added: "Also, I am also less than thirty years old, so it seems that your insight is a little shallow!"

## Chapter 3917

Tony's body was stunned, finally realizing what it meant to say that there were people outside of his view, and there were heavens outside of heaven.

He had always thought that Joseph must be at least forty or fifty years old to be able to have the strength of an eight-star martial artist.

And run such a huge organization as the Cataclysmic Front, but he never thought that he would be less than thirty years old.

Moreover, what he didn't expect was that Joseph, as the master of the Cataclysmic Front, would call himself a subordinate in front of Charlie!

Could it be that this Charlie in front of him was the true master of the Cataclysmic Front?!

At the time when Tony's three views were turned upside down and his heart was greatly shocked, a business car drove to the entrance of the farmhouse.

As soon as the car was parked, the electric door in the back row opened directly, followed by Orvel walking down from the car and waiting quietly at the door.

The first thing you need to do is to take a look at the car.

So, he subconsciously wanted to loudly report to Stella inside the box.

But he did not expect that his voice was completely stuck in his throat and could not come out.

He stared at Charlie in fear, wondering what method he had used to keep himself from making a sound.

At this time, Charlie smiled lightly and patted his shoulder, and instantly a few auras were transferred in, sealing Tony's consciousness firmly in his body just like he had sealed Walter's consciousness.

Subsequently, he looked at his eyes and said, "You do not need to be afraid, I will not take your life for the time being,"

"Just need to work hard to change your place to rest and live, in addition to the conditions there are not very good, you still need to overcome them."

With that, he pointed to Orvel's business car and said to Tony, "Here, go up yourself."

Tony found that he was now completely unable to control his body, and his whole body was even more terrified to the extreme, not knowing exactly how Charlie had done it!

When he realized that his body was completely uncontrollable as he turned around and walked towards the business car, his entire person was immediately thrown into extreme despair.

Because he had already realized that he had completely lost control of his body, and his body, to his surprise, was being manipulated by Charlie's orders.

Therefore, he could only watch as he got into that business car.

When Orvel saw Tony, he stared in surprise, then trotted all the way to Charlie's side and whispered, "Master Wade, I've seen this man before!"

Charlie asked curiously, "Where did you see him?"

Orvel said: "The other day there was such a group of people, directly came to Mansion chartered a month of gold boxes,"

"A handful of more than ten million to pay for meals, come over to eat two meals every day, one of them was him!"

Charlie slightly stunned, can not help but frown, expression somewhat playful said:

"It seems that this is a long time to keep an eye on me ..... this woman does have something ....."

After saying that, he immediately said to Orvel: "You hurry up and take the person back, remember never to come under any surveillance."

Orvel nodded and said: "Master Wade don't worry, the cameras in the vicinity, I arranged for people to destroy, I will let the car to drive in the direction of the city,"

"Go twenty kilometers away down the road, there is a car waiting there, and there is no camera nearby,"

"Then I will take people to change the car, directly go back to the highway, not through the 104 national highway As for this car, will always go south, along the 104 national highway all the way down to next town."

Speaking here, Orvel confidently said: "In this way, even if others want to look for the cars passing through the 104 National Road today, it is not possible to check the head of every car."

Charlie nodded with satisfaction and laughed: "Not bad, Orvel, you are getting more and more detailed."

Orvel laughed: "Hey Master Wade, in fact, I am not good at this kind of thing, but Issac taught me a lot, he played this as a connoisseur!"

Charlie nodded, Issac in terms of the brain, naturally better than Orvel, but Orvel contact with him more, the ear has really improved a lot.

Then, he spoke: "All right, since you've made all the arrangements, hurry up."

Orvel waved his hand at Charlie and said respectfully, "Master Wade, I'll go then."

Charlie nodded: "Go on."

## Chapter 3918

Orvel hurriedly got into the car and commanded his minion to hurry up and drive away.

Seeing that Tony was taken away, Charlie did not delay, turned around, and went back to the box.

At this time, Stella was in the box, completely unaware of what was happening outside.

After all, this is located next to the national highway, the vehicles whistling back and forth, the noise is great, from time to time past an overloaded truck.

And even the whole ground will follow the vibration.

So, Stella also simply can not hear the other movements outside.

After Charlie came back, he smilingly said to Stella: "Sorry, Miss Zhan, just a little matter, let you wait."

Stella said: "Mr. Wade, you don't have to be so polite, are you done with your matter?"

Charlie nodded and casually said, "Finished, the client is consulting a little feng shui matters, explained to him and it is almost done."

Charlie acted too sincere, so Stella did not have the slightest doubt.

So, she said with a smile, "Right Mr. Wade, I don't know if your wife has told you that the villa I bought has been fully entrusted to her to design and decorate."

Charlie nodded and said, "She told me about this, she personally is very happy because she has never taken such a good project."

Saying that, Charlie politely said, "I also want to thank Miss Zhan, for entrusting such a big project, into her hands."

"Where." Stella was busy saying, "Mr. Wade helped me read the feng shui and didn't take a penny, I'm also returning the favor, you must not be polite with me."

Charlie smiled faintly and said with a sincere face, "Since Miss Zhan is so kind, then if there is any need for me in Aurous Hill in the future, please don't be polite to me!"

Hearing Charlie's words, Stella's big eyes couldn't help but flash brightly with excitement.

She had deliberately approached him, just to accumulate some personal friendship and favors with him.

Only then could she possibly, one day in the future, have the cheek to beg him to sell her a rejuvenation pill.

The words of Charlie just now gave her a great deal of confidence.

She believed that as long as she kept up her efforts and continued to get closer to him before the auction started.

Then the matter of the Pill is really a sure thing!

Excited to the point that she couldn't help but pick up the water cup and said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, I'll make a toast to you with water instead of wine!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, also lifted his glass of water and clinked it slightly with her, and said politely, "Come, come, Miss Zhan, eat some more meat!"

After saying that, he used his own chopsticks and gave her a few pieces by hand.

Seeing that the chopsticks were used by Charlie, Stella was slightly stunned, her heart could not help but have a few accelerated, and said with a red face,

"Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't be polite, make sure you eat well!"

Twenty minutes later, Stella finally put down the chopsticks, while gently wiping her lips with a tissue, while softly saying,

"Mr. Wade, I'm full ..... This is probably the most filling meal I've had in my entire life ....."

Charlie laughed: "It's best if you like to eat, I'll take you to eat some other local specialties when I have the chance later."

Stella followed his words and said, "That's great! I've never been to Aurous Hill before, I don't know anything about the local specialties here,"

"If I have Mr. Wade to lead me, I can definitely take a lot less detours!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, "Then in two days, I'll take you to have a meal of the most famous cuisine in the Yangtze River Valley!"

Saying that he deliberately said casually: "Just in time, I have a friend who runs a restaurant, the main focus is Huaiyang cuisine,"

"In Aurous Hill it is quite famous, called Classic House, I will talk to him later, let him prepare a table!"

## Chapter 3919

As soon as she heard the words Classic Mansion, Stella felt a big headache.

She thought to herself, "This Classic Mansion's food is certainly good, but not good for too long, one can not stand to eat there every day ....."

"Moreover, I am already considered an acquaintance in the Classic Mansion these days, if I were to be known by Charlie again, I might even think more about it, definitely a disadvantage without a benefit."

Thinking of this, she then smiled and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I have been to the Classic Mansion, the food is indeed very good, but eating there is a little too much waste,"

"I wonder if you have other more grounded options? Like this farmhouse meal today, I think it's very good ....."

Charlie asked in surprise: "You've been to Classic Mansion? Oops, I should have known I'd say hello and let the boss there give you a free bill."

Saying that, Charlie added: "So, I'll give a call to the owner of Classic Mansion in a while, no matter when you go, Miss Zhan, let him give you a free bill!"

Stella said: "How can you be so kind! They have opened for business, how can they let people eat free of charge, Mr. Wade must not be so polite ....."

Charlie originally is not polite, he just treats Stella as a little mouse, now teasing her a little, waiting to see her helpless look.

So, he then smiled and said, "In that case, then I'll go back and find a restaurant with more local characteristics, and then take Miss Zhan to taste some."

Stella nodded repeatedly, smiled, and said, "I am not familiar with the places in Aurous Hill, and I only have you as a friend,"

"So I am grateful to Mr. Wade for taking care of me during this period of time!"

Charlie laughed: "Okay, okay, I'll arrange it!"

Saying that, Charlie looked at the time and faintly smiled: "Miss Zhan, it's not early, why don't we stop here today?"

"Okay!" Stella nodded and smiled, "Thank you Mr. Wade for your hospitality today!"

"You're welcome!" Charlie smiled and stood up, seeing that Stella also got up and took her handbag, so he went to the door first, opened the compartment door, and smiled: "Please, Miss Zhan."

Stella slightly bowed and nodded her head to say thank you, and then stepped out of the box.

By now, it was completely dark outside the door, and although there was a wall lamp on in the courtyard, the light was still very dim.

As soon as Stella went out, she subconsciously looked for the figure of Tony, but unexpectedly, Tony was not standing by the car as usual.

She was surprised and thought, "Where is Mr. Luo? In the past, he always waited by the car, why is he missing today? Is he resting in the car?"

Thinking of this, she immediately stepped towards the Cadillac.

But when she reached the window, she leaned down to take a look and found that the car was empty and there was no figure inside.

So she hurriedly looked around again and saw no figure of Tony in the whole farmhouse.

This made her heart a little panic.

She then anxiously took out her cell phone and tried to call him, but the phone prompted that she couldn't get through.

This made her panic instantly, and she continued to try to make a call while turning around in the same place in a hurry.

Charlie pretended to be surprised and asked, "Miss Zhan, what's wrong with you?"

Stella subconsciously blurted out, "My ..... my driver is missing ....."

"Missing?" Charlie said in surprise: "A big living person, how can you say missing?"

"When I came out to answer the phone just now, I also said hello to him ....."

After saying that, he hurriedly added: "Could it be that he went to the toilet?"

## Chapter 3920

Stella expression can not hide the panic and said: "But his cell phone also can not be reached ..... his phone is always reachable, no matter what,"

"And his cautious style of work will never disappear without telling me, so ..... So I suspect that he is likely to be in some kind of trouble ....."

Charlie said casually, "What if it's when he went to the toilet, the phone accidentally fell into the pit?"

Stella faintly froze, then immediately shook her head and said, "Impossible ..... With his skills, he definitely would not make such a low-level mistake ....."

In Stella's opinion, for a six-star martial artist, the reaction ability and body speed are too much stronger than normal people, it is completely impossible that the phone would accidentally fall into the pit.

Charlie saw her nervousness, so he went up to her and said with a comforting serious tone: "I see that your driver is very stable, standing is meticulous, look like a practitioner,"

"Such people should not have anything! Besides, the security of our Aurous Hill is always very good, he is a big living person, it is impossible to have any accidents, do not worry!"

Stella's anxiety was not relieved by Charlie's comfort.

Because she knew very well in her heart that Tony was a six-star martial artist with superb strength.

It was reasonable to say that no one in the whole of China could find an existence whose strength could surpass his.

Therefore, it was almost impossible for him to have any accidents.

But now, it was this person who couldn't possibly have any accidents that had disappeared inexplicably, which instantly gave her a strong sense of crisis'

Making her feel as if she was firmly wrapped by an incomparably powerful, yet completely invisible and untouchable whirlpool.

Charlie was still engrossed in acting at this time, he ran to the kitchen door and knocked, and when the door opened, he immediately asked the chef inside,

"Did any of you see the man standing in the courtyard just now?"

The chef shook his head and said, "Master Wade, I have not been out....."

Charlie asked again, "What about the little brother who greeted us at the door when we came?"

The chef was busy saying, "He has already left, you and your guests came not long ago, he went back first,"

"Because today the master has instructed us not to receive other guests, just to serve you this table, so he had nothing to do, so he left first."

"Strange ....." Charlie muttered: "A big living man standing there, when did he leave and where did he go that no one knows?"

The chef shook his head vigorously and said offhandedly, "We really don't know ....."

Charlie asked again, "So you have monitoring here?"

The chef shook his head again, smiled twice, then said: "No monitoring Master Wade sorry....."

"You also know, our boss is under the hand of the fifth master, we usually entertain here, are also the people on the road,"

"In order to avoid trouble, there is no monitoring... ...."

Charlie helplessly sighed and said, "Okay then, I'll think of another way."

After that, he turned to the nervous Stella and said, "Miss Fei, why don't I wait with you for a while longer, if we still can't contact him, we'll go to the police."

Although Stella's heart was apprehensive, but at this time she could not think of any solution at all, so she said to him:

"Thank you, Mr. Wade, I'll send a message to the others first to say ....."

Martina, who was measuring the room with Claire, was also scared out of her wits when she heard that Tony could be missing,"

"So she hurriedly coordinated to instruct the others to hurry up and search for clues.

Tony's disappearance meant a complete loss of security for them.

And they know very well, if this place in Aurous Hill, with the ability to make Tony vaporized existence, then the other side if you want to make Stella along with their entourage also vaporized, simply as easy as moving a finger on the hand!

## Chapter 3921

As time passed by, Stella became more and more nervous and panicked.

She had not heard from Tony for a long time, and even her phone had not been able to reach him, so she hurriedly sent a message to her grandfather, Douglas, reporting the sudden situation to him.

At the moment, the matter is more difficult than Stella's ability and the strength of others around her, she can only seek guidance and help from her grandfather.

At this moment, Douglas was half lying in bed, the maids around him were serving him, eating the special nutritious breakfast spoon by spoon.

Recently, his health had been deteriorating.

After getting up every day, he didn't even have the strength to go out for a walk, and even sitting motionlessly was very exhausting.

Therefore, he can only rest in bed the majority of the time.

His health care team, two days ago, just finished giving him a comprehensive physical condition assessment.

The experts believe that his life has entered the end stage of natural aging, and the time left can no longer be calculated by years.

Therefore, at the moment, he is looking forward to only two things.

One is good news for his granddaughter, Stella.

The other was that he would be able to win the Rejuvenation Pill at the auction at the end of the month!

Now that he suddenly received a message from Stella, he could not help but feel a little excited.

He hurriedly picked up his phone with a trembling hand and tapped the text message open with his own hands.

However, when he saw the content, his whole body was struck by lightning, and his phone couldn't be controlled, it slipped from his hand!

"Tony has actually disappeared ..... this ..... how is this possible ....."

Douglas was horrified, so he immediately said to the servant beside him, "Quick! Quickly go get Master Yuan!"

Soon, a middle-aged man wearing a black Tang suit and black cloth shoes stepped into the room.

This middle-aged man looked about forty years old and walked not fast, but as if he was carrying a gust of wind.

This person is the personal bodyguard who has been beside Douglas for many years, Karl Yuan.

Karl's actual age this year, already sixty-six.

Twenty-six years ago, he was ordered by his master to enter the world to protect Douglas, because he was brave and resourceful, and helped Douglas greatly, he was respected by Douglas as Master Yuan.

In the past twenty-six years, because of the energy used to protect and assist Douglas, the speed of cultivation has slowed down a lot.

And Tony is his fellow disciple.

According to the requirements of the division, Karl was scheduled to serve the Fei family for thirty years,"

"And after four years will return to the division for closed-door cultivation.

Therefore, the division sent Tony several years ago to prepare to take over his class.

Tony originally spent most of his time protecting Douglas's eldest son, Stella's eldest uncle.

But this time Stella was ordered to go to China to look for clues to the Rejuvenation Pill, so Douglas specially asked Tony to protect her all the way.

However, Tony disappeared for no apparent reason when he arrived in Aurous Hill just a few days ago.

However, Karl did not know what had happened to Tony at this time. He went to Douglas's bedside, bowed slightly, and asked,

"Elder Fei called me here so early, what are your orders?"

Douglas said, "Master Yuan, Stella just sent a message that Tony is missing! She suspects that he has met with an untimely death!"

## **Chapter 3922**

"What?!" Karl was instantly stunned and said, "That's not possible! Tony is a six-star martial artist,"

"His strength is so strong that he has no rival in the martial arts field in China, how could he have met an untimely death there!"

Douglas said, "Stella's words are true, she just met someone for dinner, and in one meal, when she came out, there was no trace of Tony,"

"And the phone is out of service, what else could it be if it was not an accident?"

Karl faintly froze, then frowned tightly, whispered: "in order to Tony's character, one will not leave without a reason, two will not lose contact for no reason,"

"Two situations at the same time, I'm afraid that really met with an unpredictable ..... this matter, it really seems very tricky ....."

Douglas blurted out, "Master Yuan, have you ever heard that China has strength more than home into the experts?"

"Never heard of it." Karl spoke: "As far as I know, there is not even a five-star martial artist in China, not to mention that if, as Miss Stella said,"

"She was in the box just a wall away, but never heard any movement of the fight,"

"This proves that if this matter is really the way we fear, the strength of the mastermind behind the scenes is far more than Tony!"

He further said with a gloomy expression: "Want to kill or kidnap Tony quietly, even I can not do it! Because even if Tony's strength is not as strong as mine,"

"He can still fight me for at least a few dozen rounds, and if the two of us were to go all out against each other,"

"The noise would be so loud that it could be heard from several kilometers away."

Karl's analysis made Douglas startled, he opened his mouth and asked, "Master Yuan, in your opinion, if someone could really kill or kidnap Tony silently, what level of strength would this person be?"

"What level ....." Karl's eyelids trembled lightly and he spoke seriously:  
"Within the Ming realm, I'm afraid it's difficult to do, so the other party's strength is at least in the Dark realm!"

"Dark realm ....." Douglas murmured: "Yuan master did not say, dark realm experts, has not been in the world for at least ten years ....."

"Yes ....." Karl nodded and said in a deep voice: "More than ten years ago, the family master had said in a letter, the only few Dark Realm expert's whereabouts have been unknown, and there is no news to this day."

Douglas asked, "Then the disappearance of Tony, could it be related to the dark realm experts?"

Karl face full of serious color, said: "Not without this possibility ..... just I can not figure out, even if there really is a dark realm expert in Aurous Hill,"

"And how would the family get into it? Tony went to Aurous Hill only a few days ago, did he offend someone?"

After that, he hurriedly said to Douglas, "Elder Fei, please ask Miss Stella if she has offended anyone in Aurous Hill these days,"

"I believe that even if there are Dark Realm experts, they will not make a move against a junior for no reason unless there is some kind of trouble or misunderstanding!"

Douglas nodded and said, "I'll ask Stella!"

.....

Meanwhile.

In the farmhouse on the side of National Highway 104 in Aurous Hill, Stella still had been waiting for news from Tony.

Tony's phone number was still unreachable, and Martina was bringing hackers, trying to figure out how to decipher the surrounding surveillance video.

So there were no valuable clues back.

Charlie saw that Stella seemed to be a bit indecisive, so he asked her tentatively, "Miss Zhan, do you want me to accompany you to the police?"

Stella shook her head and said, "Mr. Luo has only been missing for less than half an hour, and he's an adult with full mobility,"

"So I guess the police won't put a lot of effort into an adult who has only been missing for half an hour."

Charlie nodded slightly and sighed, "It also makes sense, if you go and tell the police officers that a big old man has been missing for half an hour,"

"I'm afraid that you will be treated as a brain-damaged who makes fun of the police officers ....."

Stella sighed and was about to speak when her phone suddenly received a text message from her grandfather.

She just clicked on the text message, she heard Charlie actually repeat most of the text message: "Miss Zhan, did you offend someone?"

And the text message from grandfather read, "Stella, did you offend someone in Aurous Hill?"

## **Chapter 3923**

Stella was completely confused at this point.

She thought she hadn't offended anyone since she came to Aurous Hill, and she hadn't exposed her identity to the public.

What's more, if Tony was really killed or kidnapped, the other party's strength was so high that it was even beyond imagination, how could she have messed with such a big figure.

At a certain moment, she looked up at Charlie and suddenly thought in her heart, "All this, could it be Charlie who did it?!"

However, when she saw Charlie's sincere face, she couldn't help but think in her heart,

"How could it be Charlie ..... First of all, not to mention that he is really nice as a person, and he has no motive to lay hands on me....."

"What's more, he is so young, how can his strength be above Mr. Luo?"

"Moreover, he ate with me the whole time and only went out to answer a phone call,"

"If he could solve Mr. Luo with the effort of answering a phone call and didn't make any noise, wouldn't his strength be unbelievable?"

After thinking about it, Stella still took the initiative to completely rule out Charlie's suspicion.

So, she said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, I'm new here, and have always been a good boy, I really don't know who I've offended ....."

Charlie nodded and said seriously, "I guess so, like Miss Zhan such a knowledgeable and polite beauty, how could she have offended someone."

Saying that, he said: "Right Miss Zhan, said it could be that your driver himself offended someone?"

"Maybe he has an enemy in Aurous Hill, and that enemy bumped into him, maybe!"

Stella shook her head and said, "Mr. Luo has been serving our family for some years, and as far as I know,"

"He hasn't been back to China for at least twenty years, so it's unlikely that he has enemies in Aurous Hill."

Charlie smacked his lips and said with a frown, "That's really strange ....."

"Miss Zhan, I think this place seems a little dangerous, or we should go back first!"

"You do not want to call the police now does not matter, get back to the hotel first then think about other ways to find a little clue,"

"If there is no news by tomorrow, I will accompany you to the police!"

Stella also felt that it was not safe to stay here, so she looked at Charlie, said with a pleading face:

"Mr. Wade, I do not have the car keys, I can not drive, can you take me back to the hotel?"

Charlie did not think twice and quickly agreed: "Of course, no problem! Get in!"

Saying that, he immediately pulled open the door of the BMW 530 passenger side and said to Stella, "Miss Fei, please!"

Stella said gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Saying that she leaned down and sat in the car.

Charlie also hurriedly returned to the driver's seat, started the car, quickly left the farmhouse, and drove quickly towards the city.

At this moment, the business car carrying Orvel and Tony has stopped in the middle of nowhere on the outskirts of Aurous Hill City.

Where there were no people and no surveillance cameras, most suitable for doing something unseen.

When the business car pulled over, an inconspicuous black Honda Accord came out of the woods next to it.

This car is very common in the city, retaining a large number of people, drive to where no one will take a look.

When he saw the Accord coming, Orvel immediately pulled open the door and pulled Tony out of the business car with his own hands.

Then ordered someone to open the trunk of the Accord and stuffed Tony into it.

## Chapter 3924

After that, Orvel sat in the back seat, lowered the window, and said to the driver of the business car,

"You guys go on to Suhang, find a nightclub to have some fun, and then find a high-class bathing center to take a bath and sleep."

The driver smiled and asked, "Master, are we going to have a meat bath or a vegetarian bath?"

Orvel grinned and cursed, "Da\*n! I don't care if you wash meat or vegetarian, you can wash as you like,"

"If you have any special fetish, find a few men to wash together I don't care about you."

He said he pulled out his wallet from his pocket, bulging wallet, not much cash, but all kinds of bank cards.

Interestingly, each of the bank card, with a series of numbers on a sticky note, some are 10, there are 20, 30 or even 50, 100.

Orvel directly pulled out a bank card pushing the number 30, threw it from the window into the cab of the commercial vehicle, and said,

"This card contains 500,000, the password is 5-0-0-0-0-0, take it and spend it, the rest is divided equally."

Orvel always carries at least a few million worth of bank cards, these cards do not belong to him.

But the password of each card, corresponds to the amount of this card, for three hundred thousand cards, the password is 3 and five 0, for five hundred thousand cards, the password 5 and five 0.

The reason for carrying so many such cards is to make it more convenient to give money, directly a card is thrown over the solution, more convenient than cash, safer than transferring money.

The minion got the card and said excitedly, "Thank you, Master!"

Orvel instructed: "By the way, tomorrow do not rush back, have a solid sleep until natural awakening, and then find a shopping mall, do some shopping, and then drive back in the evening."

The minion hurriedly said, "Don't worry, I will follow your instructions!"

Orvel nodded and said to the driver of the Accord, "Go directly to the highway back to the kennel."

The driver hurriedly said, "Yes, Master."

Then with a kick of the gas pedal, the car immediately leaped out.

.....

Since the traffic was much smoother at night, Charlie only took about twenty minutes to deliver Stella to Hotel.

The car parked in the hotel lobby, and the service porter was just about to open the door when he saw that it was Charlie sitting inside and immediately said respectfully, "Greetings, Master Wade!"

Charlie nodded and said to the porter, "Tell your General Manager to send more people to protect Miss Zhan's safety."

The porter hastily agreed and said, "Don't worry, I'll give feedback right away!"

Only then was Charlie satisfied and said to Stella on the passenger side, "Miss Zhan, do you want me to take you in?"

Stella was busy saying, "Don't bother Mr. Wade, I'll just go up myself ....."

Charlie nodded and said comfortingly, "You don't have to worry too much about what just happened,"

"I believe that in broad daylight and clear sky, that driver of yours can't be lost, maybe he'll be back tomorrow."

Stella felt that Charlie simply did not know the seriousness of the matter, so he had this wonderful fantasy.

And in Stella's own opinion, the possibility of Tony coming back by himself was almost zero!

However, she still said to Charlie with great gratitude, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, then I will borrow your good advice!"

## **Chapter 3925**

Charlie nodded and said, "Miss Zhan, don't be polite to me, you are not familiar with the place,"

"If there is something difficult to do, you must say hello to me, although I am not a local snake in Aurous Hill,"

"But at least I have some roots, I should be able to help you!"

Charlie's attitude gave Stella great comfort, so that her panicked heart and nervous emotions have a great relief.

She looked at Charlie and said from the bottom of her heart, "Mr. Wade, it's fortunate that you're here! I'm really thankful!"

Charlie waved his hand and said in the spirit of his face, "Miss Zhan, we are all friends, it would be too much to say thank you all the time!"

Stella was lame by Charlie's attitude.

At this moment, she only felt that Charlie was simply the spring breeze on earth, and was also very warm and sincere to her.

Looking at Charlie's sincere eyes, Stella's heart even began to feel guilty for having been deceiving Charlie.

For a moment, she had an impulse to confess everything to him.

However, when she thought of it, her grandfather was still waiting for the Rejuvenation Pill to renew his life, so she could only suppress this impulse, hard.

In her heart, she thought, "If grandpa can win the Rejuvenation Pill at the auction, then I will definitely confess to Mr. Wade and ask for his forgiveness at the first time ....."

And at this moment, Charlie saw Stella looking at him in a dazed, so he opened his mouth and asked, "Miss Zhan, what's wrong with you?"

Stella came back to her senses and hastily covered up, "Oh, nothing ..... Mr. Wade, I'll go up first ....."

"Okay!" Charlie nodded and once again instructed, "Always remember, when you encounter a problem you must call me!"

"Okay!" Stella said thanks again, and only then reluctantly got out of the car.

After waving goodbye to him and watching him drive away, she quickly rushed back to her presidential suite.

On her way to the presidential suite, she had already called Martina and others to inform them of the meeting in her room.

When she returned to her room, except for Tony, all the members of her entourage were sitting in the small conference room of the presidential suite.

Everyone's expressions carried a lingering look of tension and gravity.

As soon as Stella came in, everyone hurriedly stood up and looked at her respectfully, shouting a respectful hello to Miss.

Stella nodded, then asked straight to the point: "How are the things you have been asked to investigate? Are there any clues?"

Martina said, "Miss, I asked the hacker to retrieve the road monitoring system of Aurous Hill,"

"But unfortunately, the monitoring power supply system in the area where you are today has a problem, and their staff is restoring it overnight, so there is no valuable monitoring video left."

Stella said offhandedly, "How could it be such a coincidence? The surveillance in that area is out of order?"

Martina said helplessly, "We can't tell now whether this is a coincidence or someone did it deliberately."

Stella said with a black face: "It must be man-made! Otherwise it can't be such a coincidence!"

Martina said, "Miss, it's hard for us to find any direct clues right now, and since the other party is more powerful than Mr. Luo,"

"They definitely won't let us check him out easily ....."

She said, "Miss, what I am most worried about now is your safety, Mr. Luo is missing, your safety is no longer guaranteed,"

"Why don't you go back to America first, we will stay here and continue our investigation."

"No!" Stella said, "If I go back now, this time I will have come to Aurous Hill for nothing!"

"Not only did I come for nothing, but I also got Mr. Luo involved ....."

Martina said worriedly, "Miss, if Mr. Luo is missing, the other party's real target is probably you! If that happens, he will definitely go after you next!"

## Chapter 3926

Stella shook her head and said seriously, "If he wanted to make a move on me, I wouldn't be here right now."

Martina asked, "Miss, according to you, the other party came for Mr. Luo?"

Stella murmured, "It may not necessarily be directed at Mr. Luo, but I feel that I won't be in any danger in a short time,"

"I think since the other party is so strong and has spared me, then he probably sensed that Mr. Luo's strength is not bad and thinks that he is a threat in Aurous Hill, that's why he made a move against him ....."

Martina said in disbelief, "But this is too strange ..... Although Mr. Luo's strength is very strong, he has never struck in Aurous Hill,"

"And he is a bodyguard, not an assassin, and he is not an active threat to others, so why would the other party strike at him?"

Stella pursed her lips and said, "That's what I'm trying to figure out now ....."

As she was talking, her cell phone suddenly rang.

The person who called was her grandfather, Douglas.

Stella hurriedly picked up the phone and walked inside to the bedroom, and only after arriving in the bedroom did she press the answer button and respectfully said, "Grandpa."

Douglas asked in a very anxious tone, "Stella, where are you now?"

Stella said, "I've already returned to the hotel."

Douglas asked again, "Is there still no news from Tony?"

"No." Stella said, "Martina arranged for the hacking team to hack into the traffic surveillance, but there are no valuable clues,"

"It seems that the other party is prepared, not only very strong, but also very strong anti-reconnaissance awareness."

Douglas hurriedly said, "I just communicated with Karl, Karl's meaning is that the other party's strength is likely to have reached the Dark Realm,"

"Not to mention Tony, even he is not an opponent, so Karl's meaning is that you'd better hurry back to avoid danger!"

Stella refused, "Grandpa, I want to stay! I've only managed to get closer to the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill in Aurous Hill,"

"If I leave at this time, won't I be throwing away all my previous achievements?"

Douglas sighed, "Then you can't risk your own safety!"

Stella said, "Grandpa, if the other party is really a Dark Realm expert and has already set eyes on me, it would be impossible for me to go back even if I wanted to,"

"But since the other party hasn't made a move against me yet, it proves that the other party is not hostile to me yet, or the hostility is not strong yet."

If I leave now, the situation in Aurous Hill will be like looking at flowers in a fog, and I won't be able to understand the reality."

"I can at least explore the truth for you."

In fact, there was another layer of Stella's mind that she did not say.

That is, in her subconscious, she still wants to have more contact with Charlie, to get more understanding.

Therefore, in her heart, she was ten thousand times reluctant to leave.

When Douglas heard this, his heart sighed with emotion.

He did not expect that Stella would pay so much attention to his own affairs, which really touched him.

So, he thought for a moment and spoke, "Stella, if you really want to stay in Aurous Hill, I will let Master Yuan come over to protect your safety."

Stella said, "Grandpa, don't let Master Yuan come over! In case the other party is really a Dark Realm expert,"

"It is very likely that they are very hostile to all other martial artists in Aurous Hill. And the other party's strength is so high,"

"There is no chance of winning even if Master Yuan comes, it is better for me to stay here by myself and slowly look for clues,"

"In this way, I can also continue to draw closer to the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill, killing two birds with one stone."

Douglas hesitated for a moment and said with a long sigh, "Stella, then in this matter, I'm counting on you!"

"If there is anything that you need grandpa's help with, just say so!"

## Chapter 3927

Charlie, who was in the opposite mood from Stella, was on his way home.

After controlling Tony, he felt much more relaxed, since that Stella still wanted to continue hiding her identity, Charlie could continue playing with her as well.

However, in order to find out her background, he made a phone call to Joseph, in which he asked him, "Joseph, do you have any details about Stella?"

Joseph said, "Mr. Wade, the information I have so far shows that Stella is the young lady of the Fei family in North America,"

"And this Fei family is a powerful Chinese family there, although its strength is not as strong as the An family, it is still stronger than the Li family in Hong Kong Island and the Su family in China."

"Fei family founder, the current head of the family named Douglas Fei, now more than ninety, it is said that the health condition is not too good, it is estimated that almost to the day of the end."

Charlie heard here, suddenly realized, in his heart secretly thought: "No wonder this Stella has been trying to get close to me and my family, the reason is here ....."

He had seen Douglas's name from the auction's registration list, and combined with the feedback from Joseph, it was not difficult to speculate that Douglas must have known that his time was running out,"

"So he couldn't wait to get a Rejuvenation Pill, and he should have been worried that there would be an accident at the auction,"

"So he sent Stella to the country in advance, looking for clues to the Rejuvenation Pill from other ways, so that it could also play a double insurance effect.

After thinking about this, Charlie asked Joseph: "What is the status of this Stella in the Fei family?"

Joseph explained: "This Stella is the granddaughter of Douglas, but she is the youngest among the grandchildren of the Fei family,"

"The oldest brother and sister of the same generation with her, the oldest is already over fifty, while she is only in her early twenties,"

"It is said that she is more favored in the Fei family, and is the most favored granddaughter of Master Fei."

Charlie asked him, "Stella's father, what is his rank in the Fei family generation of sons?"

Joseph said, "Her father, like her, is the youngest in his generation."

Charlie smiled faintly: "No wonder so hard, her father's generation must not have much status in the family,"

"The old man is also relatively old, maybe one day he will pass away, at this time if you do not work hard, more in front of the old man to get some benefits, when he is gone, it will be directly divided out."

"Yes." Joseph sighed: "This is where all the big families are not exempt, after the new family head takes office, he will definitely do a round of purging of his siblings,"

"And when he gets old, such things will happen again to his children."

Charlie said right, and asked, "Joseph, about this Stella, can there be any more detailed information about her?"

Joseph said: "Mr. Wade, Stella's information is not much, her life history is mainly two parts, one from the age of six until last year,"

"Most of the energy is basically put in the academic, in the study of a genius, academic, only 22 years old, and already got a doctorate at Stanford,"

"The other is that she has been in contact with business management since she was a teenager."

"And that she has been in contact with business management since she was a teenager, Douglas has given her several projects with a market value of over 100 million dollars to practice, and the results are said to be very good."

Charlie did not expect that Stella was a Stanford graduate.

Stanford is his mother's alma mater, so by calculation, this girl and his mother are also from the same school.

## **Chapter 3928**

However, this did not make Charlie have a few more good feelings towards her, he did not like her cleverness in this kind of mechanism.

Although he had a bit of admiration, but did not like her.

In his opinion, it would be better for her to back out because of tonight's incident and hurry back to the United States at dawn tomorrow, so as to save herself from trouble.

As for that Tony, of course, he will not kill him, the big deal is to erase his memory, and then find an opportunity to sneak him to a country in Southeast Asia, so that he can find his own way back.

In this way, this matter will not have any direct connection with him.

.....

At the same time, the hotel,

Stella put a bathtub of hot water for herself, after washing her body in the hot water, forcing herself to relax both physically and mentally, and then replayed in her mind all the things that happened tonight.

Tonight's events, in addition to her shock and fear, also vaguely make her feel a little weird.

She always wondered what kind of person could have targeted Tony so precisely.

Moreover, the other party was so crisp and sharp, not leaving any clues.

She had also suspected Charlie in her heart.

But her mind would always be wrapped up in what Tony had said before.

She always felt that although Charlie was mysterious, he should not be so powerful.

She remembered again what Grandpa had said on the phone, and Karl speculated that the opponent Tony had encountered should be a Dark Realm expert.

An expert of the Ming Realm Great Perfection Realm was unheard of, and a Dark Realm expert who was one big level higher than the Ming Realm as a whole was even rarer in the world.

This makes Stella can't help but impressed, she subconsciously while fiddling with the water in the bathtub, while muttering:

"I really can't imagine that a city that can only be ranked tenth in China will hide a dark realm expert ....."

"And this city in addition to dark realm experts, there is also master Wade who can take out the Rejuvenation Pill ..... little Aurous Hill, is really a crouching tiger hidden dragon ....."

Thinking of this, Stella's mind, suddenly flashed out a thought.

She frowned and chanted softly, "The matter of Charlie having the Rejuvenation Pill, through the clues obtained from various directions,"

"Basically it can already be confirmed, this pill can not only bring back the dead but also make a person twenty years younger,"

"If it really has such an effect, then it proves that this pill itself, has a very powerful energy ....."

"Mr. Luo said that the reason why martial artists can have physical qualities that far exceed those of ordinary people is because they have mastered an energy that ordinary people can't master, the true qi!"

"And the energy contained in Charlie's Rejuvenation Pill, no matter what, can't be worse than a martial artist's true qi, right?"

"After all, there are many martial artists in this world, but the Rejuvenation Pill, however, is only available to Charlie!"

"Although the energy of the Rejuvenation Pill and the true qi of a martial artist may not be the same thing,"

"It is difficult to compare who is better and who is worse, but in terms of rarity, the energy of the Rejuvenation Pill is much rarer and more precious than the true qi of a martial artist!"

"Hiring a six-star martial artist is only tens of millions of dollars a year or at most \$100 million, but to buy a rejuvenation pill, at least tens of billions of dollars,"

"From here you can also see that the energy of the rejuvenation pill is worth more."

"Since this is the case ..... then Charlie grasps the energy of higher value, why does he himself have no strength? Isn't this ..... a bit strange?"

She remembered that Tony had told her that martial artists, realm an inch higher is an inch stronger, people with high cultivation can see through at a glance exactly what stage people with lower cultivation than themselves are at,"

"So he could see that Charlie did not have any cultivation on him, and could even say that he was not a martial artist at all.

## Chapter 3929

At first, Stella also did not doubt this statement, after all, there are specialties in the art, since Charlie is a Feng Shui master, it is difficult to have any achievements in the martial path.

However, now look back and analyze this matter, will feel that the logic of which there is a bug, that is, a logical loophole, the loophole is..."

"Since Charlie mastered the Rejuvenation Pill such a powerful energy-containing pills, and how is it possible that there is no half of the body cultivation?

This is like, a person's family has a mountain of gold and silver, but the bank account is not as strange!

As she continued to follow this line of thought, she became more and more alarmed.

She sat up from the bathtub all of a sudden, panicking and exclaiming in a low voice: "Mr. Luo is a six-star martial artist,"

"If he can't see any cultivation on Charlie, then only two possibilities exist, either Charlie has no cultivation at all, or he must be above a six-star martial artist!"

"Moreover, if it's above a six-star martial artist, then it may not be a seven-star martial artist, but up to the top!"

"If Mr. Luo was really killed or controlled by him, then his cultivation level, as Master Yuan said, has reached the Dark Realm!"

"And! The place where we ate today was also chosen by him, deliberately chosen in such a remote place, was it really just to let me taste the local specialties?"

"Coincidentally, the only thing that went wrong with the surveillance video around the place he chose was that he didn't find any valuable clues!"

"Moreover, the whole meal, Charlie was not always with me, in the middle of which he went out to answer the phone! If he was a Dark Realm expert,"

"The time he spent answering the phone would have been enough for him to make a move on Mr. Luo!"

Thinking of this, Stella felt her heartbeat suddenly accelerated by more than double, the strength of her heartbeat was so strong that it even shook her chest with a sharp pain!

In her heart, she knew very well that if her guess was right, it would prove that everything Charlie had shown in front of her was a show, or even a deliberate attempt to confuse herself.

Stella immediately panicked.

There is only one possibility for Charlie to act in front of her, that is, he recognized her and knew her true motives, so he wanted to give her a trick.

Stella also knew that if she was really recognized by Charlie, it would prove that her mission to Aurous Hill this time was a complete failure.

Moreover, not only did her plan to find the Rejuvenation Pill fail, but even if Charlie knew her true identity.

It was likely that he would also be involved in Grandpa's plan to attend the auction normally.

If that were to happen, wouldn't she become a sinner in her grandfather's eyes?

Thinking of this, Stella was as anxious as an ant on a hot pot.

What she was most afraid of now was that Charlie had not only detected her motives, but also discovered her identity as Stella Fei.

If that were the case, she would be completely powerless to return.

If Charlie only perceived her motive, but did not find out her true identity, then there is still a silver lining to this matter.

After all, she and grandpa originally intended to use a double insurance approach, even if she blocked this path.

At least it would not affect grandpa to come to the auction normally.

As long as Charlie does not know her true identity, she will not follow her grandfather to attend the auction, so she can isolate the risk.

## Chapter 3930

When she thought of this, she immediately picked up her cell phone and called her grandfather. As soon as the call was connected, she hurriedly said,

"Grandpa, I am now at risk of being exposed, so from now on, until the end of the auction,"

"I will not contact you anymore, and you do not need to contact me. I will not participate this time."

Douglas was shocked and asked, "What's going on? Did something unexpected happen again?"

"No." Stella said truthfully, "I am afraid that I have been exposed in front of the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill, I now suspect that he is behind Mr. Luo's disappearance,"

"If that is the case, I have probably offended him, if he knows about my relationship with you, I am afraid that it will affect your participation in the auction."

Douglas said offhandedly, "Are you sure? Could that person have the strength of the Dark Realm?!"

Stella said, "I don't have any direct evidence, but analyzing down, he is the most likely, so I think it's better to be cautious, no matter what, we can't influence you to bid for the Rejuvenation Pill."

After thinking about it, Douglas said, "Stella, I think you should come back as soon as possible,"

"Since you should have the risk and possibility of being exposed, there is no practical meaning to stay in Aurous Hill, but it will also increase the risk."

After saying that, Douglas said, "You come back first, when the auction is held, I will ask Master Yuan to accompany me, then we will go to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction openly and honestly,"

"And I am afraid that other people who attend the auction will also bring some martial arts experts as their attendants, even if he is powerful, he can't make a move on these attendants, right?"

Stella said, "If the mastermind behind the auction is really him, he certainly will not make a move against the people who attend the auction,"

"That would be like smashing his own signboard, why don't you let Master Yuan accompany you over then."

Douglas asked, "What about you? When will you be back?"

Stella thought for a moment and said, "I'd rather not come back first."

Douglas asked, "Stella, what are you doing there now? It's very dangerous!"

Stella explained, "Grandpa, from what I've learned about this person in the past few days, he is an extremely low-key person."

"So he will definitely not appear in person at this auction. waste a good opportunity for nothing!"

Douglas persuaded, "Stella, the other party has probably figured you out by now, what good chance can you have by staying there?"

Stella seriously said, "Grandpa, if he didn't make a move against me, it proves that he doesn't hate me that much in his heart,"

"Maybe he just wants to let me back out through this matter, so I don't think I will be in any danger."

Speaking here, Stella gave a slight beating, and continued, "I think he is at most a little discontent with me now,"

"Or some antipathy, as long as I can in the next time, through my way, let him reduce his discontent and antipathy towards me,"

"Then I still have a chance in this line."

Immediately after that, Stella said in a sincere tone, "Grandpa, just leave me alone and let me operate on my own!"

Stella was not trying to be a hero.

After carefully analyzing the many elements involved, she came to the conclusion that it was unlikely that Charlie would make a move against her.

In her heart, she thought, "If Charlie really reached the strength of the Dark Realm and really wanted my life,"

"Then he didn't have to make such a hassle at all, he could just make a move on me and solve the problem once and for all."

"But since he didn't do that, and he also chose to play along with me, and even took me to the suburbs for dinner without too much trouble,"

"And even didn't turn against me after settling Mr. Luo, it proves that he really didn't want to do anything to me!"

"Perhaps, he just wants me to be sensible and go away by myself ....."

Thinking of this, Stella's heart, too, unconsciously surged with a strong desire to win.

The more Charlie wants her to go, the more she does not want to go!

What's more, right now is the last chance to show themselves in front of grandpa, if this time again she does not seize, then the future of their own family, there is absolutely no day to turn around!

So, she gave herself a pep talk in her heart: "People say that the rich and powerful are in danger, this time I must seize the opportunity!"

## **Chapter 3931**

When Stella wrapped her delicate figure into a bathrobe and came out of the bathroom, she immediately called her assistant Martina and ordered,

"Martina, come to my room for a moment."

Martina immediately replied respectfully, "Miss, wait a moment, I'll be right over."

A few moments later, Stella heard the sound of the doorbell coming from the door.

So, she got up and opened the door.

As soon as Martina entered, she respectfully asked, "Miss, what are your orders for me?"

Stella's face no longer had the nervousness and worry on it, she let Martina sit down on the sofa and asked her without delay,

"Martina, how did it go with Claire today?"

Martina said, "The contract has been signed, Ms. Willson insisted on not charging the design fee and wanted to transfer the five million design fee to the decoration cost,"

"And said that if not, then she would not take this order, I couldn't convince her, so I agreed."

Stella could not help but frown and asked in surprise, "Why did she refuse the design fee? 5 million is not a small amount, as far as I know, she should not have much money."

Martina explained, "Ms. Willson means that she feels that she is still far from the level of a senior designer,"

"So she feels very grateful that you have chosen her to do this project, and she also hopes that through this project, she will be able to participate in the domestic interior design competition."

After a pause, Martina added: "To put it bluntly, Ms. Willson wants to make this villa of yours a classic case of her personal interior design, which is why she refused the five million design fee."

Stella nodded and smiled, "It seems that this Claire is very career-minded, she definitely wants to be in the interior design field and make some visibility."

"Right." Martina also agreed and said, "The biggest feeling I got from my contact with Ms. Willson is that this woman is very simple-minded,"

"Not too good at hiding things, and does want to run her career a little better."

Stella nodded slightly and said, "How about this, tomorrow morning you go to her company, say I want to see her, and hope to talk to her face to face about my design needs for this house."

Martina said, "Miss, if you want to see her tomorrow, wouldn't it be quicker for me to make an appointment with her directly and have her come here to see you first thing in the morning?"

"No." Stella decisively refused: "If you tell her now, then Charlie will know, I don't want him to know about this,"

"At least before Claire comes, I don't want him to know, so you go directly to Claire's company tomorrow, first talk to her about the construction cycle,"

"Then I will call you, then temporarily ask her to meet, in this way, she will probably not tell Charlie."

"This way, she probably won't tell him, and you can also follow her around all the time to see if she contacts him or not."

Only then did Martina suddenly realize, and hurriedly said, "Okay Miss, then I will go to her company directly tomorrow!"

"Mm!" Stella nodded and said, "Martina, I have one more thing that I need you to work hard and overtime to finish tonight."

Martina said, "Miss, you can order anything."

Stella said, "After you go back to your room, immediately ask people in the United States to look up the best living interior designers in the world,"

"I want a list of the top 20 designers in the world! Especially focus on the list of female designers!"

## Chapter 3932

Martina was slightly stunned, then immediately understood her motive, and quickly asked, "Miss, do you want to prepare some common topics with Ms. Willson in advance for tomorrow's meeting with her?"

"More than that." Stella seriously said, "After you pull out the Top20 list, and then ask the PR team in the United States to confirm the appearance fees of these 20 people,"

"Then no matter which one of these 20 people Claire admires, you have to make sure that you can invite this person over here, and also make sure that after this person comes, she will cooperate with me to do whatever I say!"

Martina said without hesitation, "Miss, don't worry, I will do it tonight overtime!"

Stella nodded and instructed, "First, prepare the list and information and send it to me, I want to get familiar with it in advance."

Martina said respectfully, "Yes, Miss, I'll prepare it for you as soon as possible, do you have any other orders?"

Stella waved her hand and said, "Nothing else, you go to work!"

.....

Although Stella is not a core figure in the Fei family, but because of the blessing of the old man, her authority in the family is not small.

She has the right to deploy all kinds of information channels of the family, and if she wanted any information.

The information channels of the Fei family would definitely give priority to serve her.

Therefore, Martina quickly sent the list of the top 20 interior designers recognized worldwide, as well as the detailed information of each of them to Stella.

She read the list word by word on her tablet for several hours until 4:30 am, when she finally finished reading it, set an alarm for 8:00 am, and went to sleep peacefully.

At eight o'clock in the morning, after she got up, she immediately confirmed with Martina.

Claire's company works at eight in the morning, so Martina was already ready to go out.

Stella also simply ate some breakfast sent into the room, and then began to wash and do make-up, put on delicate makeup for herself.

And changed into a celebrity style beige seven-point sleeve blouse with a medium-length h!p skirt of the same color.

This dress is not ostentatious, but because Stella figure and temperament are excellent, so gives people a noble and competent visual effect.

At this moment, Claire just arrived at her company and sat in her office.

Just after reaching the office, she immediately opened the computer and continued the work she did not finish last night.

What she has to do now is to draw out the structure and specific parameters of Stella's house in the drawing software.

And also to confirm where the parts of the building design can be demolished and changed, and where it cannot be moved.

After doing this, she can start to produce the first version of the design sketch.

Of course, before making the sketch, she has one more very important thing, that is, she has to touch base with the A party about the design requirements.

In Claire's view, a designer's greatest professionalism is not to design a magnificent or whimsical space, but to respect the needs of the client.

It's like a certain incident that exploded on the internet some time ago, where a grandfather living in the countryside took out millions of dollars to ask a designer to design and build a set of two-storey houses.

But the designer had to make the grandfather's house, which was already in the countryside, into a more purely rural style.

Even if the designer wants to use a project to highlight his strength, it must be based on absolute respect for the needs of the party.

Otherwise, it becomes the use of other people's houses and other people's money, to complete their own preferences and ambitions, in this industry will certainly be despised.

Therefore, Claire felt that she had to meet with that Miss Zhan to understand her design needs before she made the draft.

At this moment, a young female designer from her company knocked on her office door and said, "Sister Claire, Miss Chen from the party of the Water Cloud Villa project is here, saying she is looking for you for something."

Claire said, "Quickly invite her in!"

## **Chapter 3933**

Soon, Martina arrived at Claire's office under the leadership of the female designer.

Claire also got up and walked out from behind her desk to greet her, and said with a smile, "Miss Chen, why are you here so early?"

Martina smiled and said, "Mr. Willson, I came here to confirm our construction period with you, our lady wants to know how long it will take for us to move in."

Claire said with some difficulty: "Miss Chen, we are still in the communication stage of this project,"

"I do not know how much time we need to find a balance point in the communication, and I do not know how many versions of the design sketches are needed to satisfy your Miss Zhan, so I can not give you an exact time point yet."

Claire said, "However, I think this matter in two steps, the first step is that we need to first remove the original decoration,"

"This will be faster, the house situation I will also understand more, I estimate that the fastest case, a week can be all the interior soft and hard furnishings all removed."

"If we can finalize the design as soon as possible, the subsequent construction time is also better to control."

Martina then followed her words and asked, "Mr. Willson, if the design is finalized, how long will it take from the day the design is finalized to the end of construction?"

Claire said with some difficulty, "To be honest, Miss Chen, I can't guarantee you this now because we don't know how difficult the finalized design will be to construct,"

"And if the construction is very difficult, then the construction period will definitely be longer."

"Moreover, I can not be sure what kind of specific requirements for the construction materials of this villa, I have done interior design for some customers before,"

"Some customers will specify the use of a certain material of a certain country, you say, for example, someone like the natural marble imported from Italy,"

"The stone at least half a year in advance booking, in order not to delay the decoration, if the soft furnishings selection of imported furniture the words, it is the same thing."

"So, there are too many factors that can influence the construction time, it is really impossible to give you an accurate time immediately,"

"Such a large villa, someone can be installed within a year, someone needs five years to complete the installation, the span is also very large."

When Martina heard this, she said with a smile, "It seems that this decoration is indeed a very troublesome thing, and I see that you do seem to have to hurry up and meet with our lady,"

"Because I am not quite sure what specific needs our lady has, this will have to be you and her face to face to talk properly."

"Right!" Claire also nodded in agreement and said, "I was just thinking about this matter, it would be best if I could meet with your lady,"

"As soon as possible to understand her needs face to face, so that I can also prepare the first version of the design sketch."

Martina's heart suddenly breathed a long sigh of relief.

She was still thinking about how she could talk to Claire without showing her face and naturally about the topic of letting her meet with the young lady.

She didn't expect that once a few words were spoken, Claire would take the initiative to raise this demand.

In this way, one can completely use the slope to get down.

So, she hurriedly said, "In that case, then Mr. Willson, please wait a moment, I will call our lady now and see what her schedule is."

Claire busily said, "No problem!"

Martina immediately took out her cell phone and called Stella.

Stella was waiting for her message in her room, and when the call came, she quickly picked up and asked in a pretentious manner, "Martina, is something wrong?"

"She said she wanted to meet with you as soon as possible to talk about your design needs so that she could give you design sketches, what time would be convenient for you?"

## **Chapter 3934**

Stella said casually, "I don't have any plans in the morning, so why don't you bring Mr. Willson here now?"

Martina said, "Okay, wait a moment, I'll ask Ms. Willson."

After saying that, she looked up at Claire and asked, "Ms. Willson, our lady said she has time now,"

"And she is staying at the Shangri-La Hotel, which is not far from here, so if you have nothing to do, we can go there now."

Claire said without thinking, "I have no problem, let's go there directly."

"OK!" Martina laughed, "It just so happens that I'm driving here, why don't Mr. Willson take my car?"

"Okay!" Claire readily agreed, then immediately picked up a notepad from the table, and put her tablet computer into her bag, and followed Martina out of the company.

Because before taking this single, Claire had already consulted Charlie, so she did not need to report everything to him after taking this single.

Especially in the field of decoration, it is a common occurrence to meet with the Party A.

Sometimes it makes sense to deal with the Party A all the time, so Claire did not think much about it.

Martina drove Claire to Shangri-La, looking for various topics to chat with her along the way.

And at the same time, she was constantly watching her, noting whether she used her cell phone to contact others or send text messages.

However, Claire herself is not a person who has to hold her cell phone every day, plus there was Martina chatting on the way, so she put her cell phone in her bag and never took it out from the beginning to the end.

This side let Martina reassure a lot.

When the car arrived at Shangri-La, she took Claire to the presidential suite where Stella was.

This was the first time that Claire met Stella.

Just at the first meeting, Claire was shocked by the natural and powerful aura of the other party.

Stella's appearance is naturally impeccable, but what makes Claire more amazed is that she has a sense of dignity that is everywhere in her body.

This feeling seems to be quite bullsh!t, but when she is really face to face with this kind of people, the heart will unconsciously sprout a thought, that is, this person's origin, must be very illustrious.

Likewise, Stella also felt that Claire and her usual contact with the same s3x friends have a very different.

Stella's usual social circle is mostly top celebrities, everyone is similar in terms of family and education.

So they get along with each other and have the unique atmosphere and feeling of high circles throwing them in a sea of tens of thousands of people.

They can still accurately judge the taste of the same kind.

But she couldn't see from Claire's body the kind of aura that the top elite class should have.

Moreover, Stella found that Claire had a visible nervousness in front of her.

At this moment, Claire is indeed a bit nervous.

From the moment she knew that she had prepared \$50 million for the renovation of Stella's villa, she always felt that with her own ability and popularity, she should not correspond to such a big renovation project at all.

Although she eventually took the project down, but deep inside, there is still a feeling that she is always climbing up the ladder.

Now that she has met the golden master, there is naturally a nervousness inside that is difficult to restrain.

Stella took her involuntary micro-expression in her eyes, but very generously took the initiative to extend her hand and said with a smile,

"Hello, Mr. Willson, I've heard a lot about you!"

## **Chapter 3935**

Stella suddenly took the initiative to say hello, which immediately made Claire somewhat flattered.

She hurriedly said humbly, "Miss Zhan you are really too polite, I am just an ordinary person, how can I have any fame to speak of ....."

Stella laughed, "I always hear Martina talk about you, she speaks highly of you."

Saying that, she hurriedly greeted Claire to the meeting area and said with a smile, "Ms. Willson, let's sit down and talk."

"Good." Claire nodded and followed Stella to the meeting area to sit down.

As soon as she sat down, Stella casually ordered Martina, "Martina, go prepare two cups of coffee."

After saying that, she asked Claire, "What kind of coffee would Ms. Willson like to drink?"

"I only have a capsule coffee machine here, so please don't take offense if I am a little bit slow."

Claire hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Miss Zhan, you don't have to go to such trouble, I don't drink anything ....."

Stella nodded slightly, and then smiled and said to Martina, "Martina, go prepare two lattes, and by the way, pour Ms. Willson a cup of warm water."

Claire still wanted to politely decline, but Stella did not wait for her to open her mouth, then went straight to the point and said,

"Ms. Willson, Martina said you want to discuss your design needs with me, and I've been thinking about meeting with you, so let's get right to it!"

Claire had to nod and said, "Okay Ms. Zhan, you wait a moment."

With that, she took out her notepad and neutral pen and asked Stella, "Miss Zhan, do you have any personal preference for the overall design style of this villa?"

Stella pondered for a moment and smiled, "I don't really have any ideas about this, and would prefer to hear Ms. Willson's opinions and suggestions."

Claire nodded and said, "Ms. Zhan, I have thought carefully over the past two days, the area of your villa is relatively large, and your personal budget is very sufficient,"

"So I personally recommend the most popular luxury style in Europe and the United States these years, plus you are relatively young,"

"The overall can also adopt a more bold color system, using the French and Italian pre-modernism, the style is more inclined to Kelly West."

"Kelly West?" Stella raised her eyebrows and smiled, curiously inquiring, "Ms. Willson is more partial to the design style of Kelly West?"

Claire said with an adoring face, "I'm not going to hide it from you, Ms. Zhan, Kelly West is my personal favorite designer,"

"There is no one, I've been following her design works for ten years, every design plan is ingenious and amazing!"

Stella smiled and nodded, before last night, she didn't even know what Kelly West did.

However, after last night's update, she was impressed by the name Kelly West.

Because, this Kelly West, is now recognized all over the world, the world's top female designer, known as the Queen of Design,

This person is most adept at the design of interior spaces, has taken over several design projects all over the world are perfect, and has always been the darling of the fashion world.

She is the top stream in the field of interior design today, as long as she designed the work, will certainly become a global well-known pop.

But also become the object of thousands of fans, a number of high-end luxury hotels around the world because of the use of her design, business is so good that a room is difficult to find all year round.

Because she had done her homework in advance, Stella said with a smile, "I really didn't expect that Ms. Willson would be so fond of Kelly West, I wonder if Ms. Willson has any personal acquaintance with her?"

## Chapter 3936

Claire said awkwardly, "Ms. Zhan is joking, Ms. West is the most admired idol of female designers around the world, I am just a pupil in this field,"

"How can I have any chance to cross paths with her ..... I'm just her avid fan ....."

Stella winked at Claire and said, "Ms. Willson, to be honest, I have a good personal relationship with Kelly West, if you want to get to know her, I can help you make a connection."

"What?!" When Claire heard this, her whole body was dumbfounded and exclaimed, "Ms. Zhan, you ..... You are not joking with me, right?"

"You ..... Do you really know Kelly West? That Kelly West who is known as Interior Design Queen?"

Stella laughed, "How could I joke with you like that, I do have a very good personal relationship with her, and I just extended an invitation to her two days ago to come to China some time to see and play."

Claire suddenly became excited and hastily inquired, "Miss Zhan, then Ms. West she ..... has she agreed?"

"Agreed." Stella said with a smile, "She is already coordinating the time and said she will come over as soon as possible,"

"It just so happens that she has not been to China and is very interested in it."

Claire asked her with a longing face, "Miss Zhan ..... I have an unrequited request, I don't know if you can ....."

Stella looked at her and smiled, "Ms. Willson, do you want to meet Kelly?"

"Yes!" Claire did not expect that Stella had instantly said what she wanted in her heart, and asked excitedly and apprehensively, "Ms. Fei, is it possible?"

"Of course!" Stella agreed without hesitation and smiled, "It just so happens that I am not too familiar with Aurous Hill,"

"After she comes, I am afraid that I will not be able to do the job of a guide, not to mention her,"

"I myself desperately need a guide to show me more about the customs of Aurous Hill, so if Ms. Willson is willing, then the three of us can move together on a regular basis."

When Claire heard these words, her whole body was already excited to the point of trembling a little.

This is different from the mentality of going to see Sara's concert, she likes Sara, more based on her musical works, and likes her from the perspective of appreciation.

But she likes Kelly West based on her extreme admiration for her in the professional field.

Therefore, she was more excited to meet Kelly than to see Sara's concert, and she was looking forward to it.

So, almost without thinking, she asked offhandedly, "Miss Zhan ..... Can I really be a guide for you and Ms. West?!"

Stella said with a serious face, "Being a guide is secondary, being a friend is the most important thing."

When Claire heard this, she was even more excited to the point of no additional, and her heart was overflowing with gratitude for Stella.

However, she suddenly thought of a question and couldn't help but feel puzzled and asked Stella: "Miss Zhan, since you know Ms. West and have such a good personal relationship,"

"Why did you choose me to do the decoration design for your villa? Ms. West's strength is countless times stronger than mine, in front of her, I'm afraid I can't even be considered as a class actor ....."

Stella shook her head seriously and said, "Ms. Willson, you must not be so presumptuous, Kelly naturally has her powerful place,"

"But it does not mean that you are not as good as her in all aspects."

After that, Stella added: "In fact, after listening to your general advice on a direction,"

"I wanted to tell you about a situation that I overlooked before and didn't give you feedback in time, and you just happened to mention Kelly, so the topic got sidetracked."

Claire said, "What is the situation?"

## Chapter 3937

Stella said, "The reason why I bought this house is not mainly for my own residence, but for my grandfather to live more conveniently when he will come back to Aurous Hill to retire."

Saying that, she added: "Therefore, the decoration of the house, certainly can't adopt the very fashionable style of Kelly, the old man certainly can't accept it."

"And as you know, the older people like my grandfather is, the older he is, the more nostalgic and obsessed he is with his homeland and traditional culture,"

"So I would prefer that the villa be decorated with more of our unique traditional style."

"It would be even better if it could incorporate some of the local style and characteristics of Aurous Hill."

"And this demand of mine can't be satisfied by Kelly in any way."

When she heard Stella's words, Claire finally came to a realization.

She had never seen Stella before, and she had only spoken to her assistant Martina about the decoration of the house.

So she did not know what Stella's intention was in buying this villa.

But now that she heard Stella say so, she immediately understood in her heart.

So, she hurriedly said: "Miss Zhan you are right, the elderly actually prefer Chinese style more, Western modernist style is concerned about the mix and match of various materials,"

"But Chinese style pays most attention to woodwork, like my father is particularly obsessed with the old Chinese furniture, at home there is a set of yellow pear sofa, he has to polish seven or eight times a day, he likes it very much."

"Right!" Stella also seems to have found a soulmate, said: "My grandfather is also the same! Likes rosewood, likes mahogany, likes huanghuali and incense,"

"And also especially likes traditional Chinese cultural games, it seems that the bones can't be forgotten anywhere."

"Yes." Claire nodded very seriously, and then sighed: "Before I thought that your villa is mainly for self-occupation, so the rough scheme I thought in my head was basically a more modern and younger style,"

"But now I basically understand your needs, your villa, if all adopt Chinese decoration, should also be very atmospheric!"

"And Chinese decoration should show simple atmosphere at the same time, low-key and calm, the elderly will also like it."

Stella said approvingly, "That's right, simple and atmospheric, low-key and calm, that's my requirement for the villa design, Ms. Willson's summary is really too precise."

She smiled slightly and said, "You see, for this kind of requirement, only local designers in China can understand and put these requirements into practice,"

"Foreign designers can't even understand them, so it's definitely not feasible for them to handle the design. style, then I really want to be scolded to death by my grandfather!"

Claire nodded and said, "Miss Zhan don't worry, I will do my best to give you a set of sketches according to the Chinese style,"

"Then you can see if the general direction and style can satisfy you, if so, I will continue to deepen, if not, I will modify it as soon as possible."

"Good!" Stella nodded without hesitation and smiled, "Martina showed me some of Ms. Willson's design works, I personally appreciate them very much, so I also believe that Ms. Willson's strength will not let me down!"

Claire said awkwardly, "My design works, most of them are some very small projects, they really can't make it to the stage here with you ....."

Stella seriously said, "As the saying goes, small is big, small projects are also very important, so I believe you."

Saying that Stella raised her eyebrows at her again and said with a big meaning, "By the way Ms. Willson, if you really like Kelly,"

"When she comes, make sure to seize the opportunity to ask her more about the design style she is good at, it will definitely help you a lot."

"Yes!" As soon as Stella mentioned Kelly, Claire's mood surged up again.

So, she asked Stella with some impatience, "Miss Fei, at the risk of asking, when do you plan to invite Ms. West to Aurous Hill?"

Stella smiled, "Then of course the sooner the better."

After saying that, she looked at Martina and said, "Martina, I still have to entertain Ms. Willson, please call Kelly for me first and ask her to come over as soon as possible if she has time."

## Chapter 3938

Martina had already admired her own lady's free play of the ceiling to the point of admiration.

No one knew the real situation better than her. In fact, before last night, Stella didn't even know Kelly West.

However, just because she had studied her homework in advance last night, she is now talking with Claire about Kelly West, and it is completely at her fingertips.

The good thing is that she had asked the public relations department of the Fei family to contact Kelly West in advance yesterday.

And Kelly West has done interior design for many wealthy people around the world and can be called the royal designer of the top tycoons.

So she also likes to make friends with powerful people.

Moreover, the level of the Fei family is completely different from those rich people whose names can be found on the Forbes list.

Like this top family, the ordinary people outside have no way to know, only those who can reach a certain segment.

Only those who know the existence of a behemoth like the Fei family.

Kelly West learned that the Fei family's first lady is interested in befriending her, naturally.

She did not hesitate to agree, and gave a promise last night, as long as Stella needs her, say the word she will drop all the work in hand and immediately fly over to see her.

This is the use of money.

Just like those ordinary people dream to see a star, it is likely that a netizen to come up with a few million appearance fee, the star will personally fly over to celebrate the netizen's birthday and sing for them.

This, too, is the use of money.

So, Martina immediately went back to her room and made a phone call to Kelly West.

As soon as the phone call came through, she spoke directly: "Hello Miss West, this is Miss Fei's assistant Martina Chen."

As soon as Kelly heard this, she said respectfully, "Hello, Miss Chen! May I ask what is Miss Fei's requirement?"

Martina said, "Our lady would like to invite you to come to China, what time is convenient for you?"

Kelly said without hesitation, "I'm available anytime, it's okay for me to leave now!"

Martina then said, "Then how about this, you will leave in twelve hours and arrive in Aurous Hill at this time tomorrow, what do you think?"

"No problem!" Kelly said without thinking, "Please tell Miss Fei that I will make preparations and arrive in Aurous Hill in 24 hours!"

Martina instructed again, "Our lady needs to cooperate, in front of others, must pretend to know her long time ago and have a good personal relationship, this you must remember well, do not make a mess."

"Please rest assured!" Kelly said firmly: "Miss Chen only need to tell me, what are the specific need for me to remember,"

"And also if you want to pretend to know with Miss Fei long ago, then is it necessary to make up a little story,"

"If Miss Chen you have there already made up a tableau, please send me a copy, I will make myself familiar with it in advance."

Martina then said, "Don't worry about this, I will write the text as soon as possible and send it to you by email, you can get familiar with it during the twelve hours you fly to China!"

"No problem!" Kelly immediately said, "I will send my email address to you later, and please give me a reply when you receive it."

"Sure!"

Soon, Kelly sent an email address to Martina, who replied with an OK and immediately went back to Stella's presidential suite.

Once she entered the living room, she smiled and said to Stella, "Miss, I have already communicated with Ms. West, she was in a very happy mood when she heard that you invited her to China,"

"And she also said that she would come over at the fastest time, and she expected to arrive at Aurous Hill at this time tomorrow."

When Claire heard this, her whole body was already dumbfounded!

She did not expect that Kelly West, as the top lady of the whole interior design field, would directly decide to come to Aurous Hill under a single phone call from Stella's assistant, which indeed made her a bit unbelievable.

After all, Kelly West was Claire's biggest idol, and Claire never thought that she would have the chance to meet her.

However, Stella's assistant made a phone call and her dream was about to come true!

## Chapter 3939

When Claire left the hotel, her mind was still buzzing.

She really couldn't believe that Miss Zhan's ability was so great, that with a single phone call, she had asked her idol to Aurous Hill, and she was also invited to be her company throughout.

To Claire, this was a moment even happier than winning the lottery.

Claire's excitement and thrill were reserved from the morning until the evening, and even when she returned home, she still wore a smile that she couldn't help.

Charlie saw that she had been smiling since she entered the door, so he couldn't help but ask:

"Wife, what happened? Why so happy, can't close your mouth with a smile ....."

Claire hurriedly went forward and said happily: "Honey, something happened today that made me especially excited!"

Charlie curiously asked, "What is it that made you excited like this."

Claire said excitedly: "My idol, the queen in the field of interior design, Kelly West, is coming to Aurous Hill tomorrow!"

Charlie had heard Claire talk about this Kelly West and knew a little bit about her.

But he didn't expect that this idol, whom Claire had always dreamed of meeting, would suddenly come to Aurous Hill.

So, he couldn't help but ask: "How do you know she's coming to Aurous Hill tomorrow? Is she going to attend some event?"

"No." Claire hurriedly shook her head and said excitedly, "She's coming to Aurous Hill this time, just to have fun, and I'll be her guide the whole time!"

Charlie was even more surprised and asked, "How did you become her guide? You shouldn't know each other either."

Claire said excitedly, "It was Miss Zhan who asked her to come."

Saying that, she couldn't help but praise, "Miss Zhan's connections are really very impressive,"

"I didn't expect that she and Kelly West were still good friends, and with one phone call Kelly West decided to fly over!"

Speaking of this, Claire hugged Charlie's arm and said while shaking it, "Tomorrow I will be able to meet my idol,"

"I don't know if I can learn some design experience and skills from her in these few days, I'm so happy!"

Hearing the two words Miss Zhan, Charlie understood what was going on.

In his heart, he thought, "It seems that this Miss Fei is still not dead, he originally thought that after her bodyguard disappeared.

She would probably leave Aurous Hill as soon as possible out of fear.

But to his surprise, not only did she not leave, but she even looked for an entry point from via his wife."

Thinking of this, he then asked Claire, "Wife, you went to see that Miss Zhan today?"

"Yes!" Claire nodded and explained, "In the morning, Miss Zhan's assistant came to the company and asked me if I had time to meet with her to talk about the design needs,"

"It just so happened that I also wanted to hurry up and meet with her once, so I went to the hotel to meet her."

Charlie casually asked, "Did she ask you which designer you liked, so you said the name of that Kerry West?"

"No." Claire busily said, "Originally I wanted to introduce Miss Zhan to Kelly West's design style to see if she liked a similar feel,"

"But I didn't expect that once she heard me talk about Kelly West, she told me that they actually knew each other very well, and I didn't expect such a coincidence ....."

## Chapter 3940

Charlie heard this, then probably guessed the way Stella play.

In his heart, he thought, "This matter, with a glance can be seen that it is not at all a coincidence."

"There are so many famous designers all over the world, where is there such a coincidence that the one that the wife likes happens to be Stella's best friend?"

"This probability is much lower than buying a lottery ticket."

"Only a silly girl like the wife would be fooled by such a scam ....."

"Stella must have prepared in advance, no matter which designer's name the wife said, she would say that it was her good friend."

Thinking of this, he also could not help but have a few admiration for Stella.

Don't look at this woman's young age, looking for key points she is really powerful.

In just a few days after coming to Aurous Hill, she locked him as the owner of the Rejuvenation pill.

With a little bit of small investment, his father-in-law was wound up, and then accurately found his wife in the field of design.

She has not had the opportunity to show her fists till this pain point, indeed very unusual.

Moreover, Charlie felt that Stella's courage was also really remarkable.

Knowing that there must be hidden experts in Aurous Hill, but also to stay here and not leave. So it can be seen that this woman is not young, skills are really not small, and also very heavy heart.

The more this happens, the more Charlie feels that this woman Stella is very troublesome.

However, the good thing is that it is not very threatening, and he saw his wife so happy, and he did not want his wife's ultimate wish to be disappointed.

So he temporarily put off the idea of forcing Stella away.

In addition, he is also very interested in seeing, what new ways this clever girl can come up with.

.....

The next morning, Claire got up and washed up as soon as the alarm clock went off. According to her, Stella would personally drive to pick her up later, and then the two of them would go to the airport together.

After having breakfast, Claire received a phone call from Stella, who, at this time, had already arrived at the entrance of the villa.

Claire couldn't finish her meal and couldn't wait to leave, so Elaine couldn't help but say,

"Claire, what are you doing in such a hurry this early in the morning? What's so important that you are in such a hurry?"

Claire couldn't hide her excitement and said, "Oh mom, my idol is coming to Aurous Hill, I have to go to the airport to pick her up!"

Elaine bristled, "Is it that Sara Gu again? Didn't she just have a concert here some time ago?"

"Mom, it's not her ....." Claire hurriedly explained: "The one who is coming today is the lighthouse of my career path, the female interior designer I admire the most!"

Saying that, she couldn't wait to say, "Mom, I won't talk to you anymore, a friend is waiting for me outside."

Charlie stood up at this time and said, "Claire, let me walk you out."

Claire knew that Charlie and Stella had met long ago, so she didn't feel any problem, and agreed without thinking.

Charlie and Claire walked out of the villa together, and the Cadillac that Stella had taken earlier was parked by the roadside at the gate.

Seeing the two of them come out, the door of the Cadillac driver's seat opened, Stella stepped down from it.

## Chapter 3941

Stella looked at Charlie with a slight smile and politely said, "Good morning Mr. Wade."

Charlie nodded and smiled, "Good morning, Miss Zhan."

Saying that, he asked her, "Miss Zhan when did you get this car back?"

Stella busily said, "I got it back yesterday, and it just happened to have a spare key."

Charlie nodded and said, "I heard Claire say that she was going to pick up by a friend of yours with you?"

"Right." Stella said with a smile, "The designer Ms. Willson likes happens to be a good friend of mine,"

"So I invited her to come to Aurous Hill for a few days, and by the way, I also let Ms. Willson get in touch with her more, which might help her in her future career."

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Then I will thank Miss Zhan for Claire."

"You must not be so polite, Mr. Wade." Stella was busy saying, "This is all what I should do, after all, you have done me a great favor."

Charlie thought to himself, "I didn't do you any big favor, but I'm afraid you want me to do you any big favor ....."

However, on the surface, Charlie did not yet have a half-hearted look of being ashamed, instead, he said with a calm face,

"In that case, it will be hard for Miss Zhan to take more trouble."

Nine o'clock in the morning, Aurous Hill Airport.

A middle-aged woman with blonde hair and blue eyes and a tall figure walked out with big steps.

This woman's appearance was considered very beautiful, but the wrinkles at the corners of her eyes could tell that she was no longer young.

She is Kelly West, who is already in her fifties.

However, because she is a designer, her dress is very fashionable, if you do not look closely, you will think she is only in her early thirties.

When Kelly came out of the airport, Claire recognized her at a glance, but Stella, yesterday, reading her information a little head, did not react at once.

However, Kelly recognized Stella first, so she waved at her with great enthusiasm and shouted happily, "Stella! I'm here!"

Stella came back to her senses and recognized her as well, so she said with fake excitement as well, "Kelly! You're finally here!"

As she spoke, Kelly had arrived in front of the two.

Claire was on the side like an elementary school student, excited and didn't dare to interrupt.

While Stella was the first to pull her to her body and said to Kelly, "Kelly, this is Ms. Claire Willson that I told you on the phone, she is very fond of you!"

As soon as she heard the word Ms. Willson, Kelly instantly understood, and keeping her mission in mind, she hurriedly said to Claire,

"Hello Ms. Willson, I heard from Stella that you are also a designer, it's so nice to come to China and meet a fellow designer, and such a beautiful young beauty!"

Claire did not expect that Kelly, whom she had not dared to greet, would be so enthusiastic to greet herself first.

And was immediately a little flattered, so she hurriedly said, "Hello Ms. .... West, I have admired you for a long time, it's a pleasure to meet you!"

Kelly as soon as Claire swept, said with a smile: "Do not be so polite! You are Stella's good friend, that is my good friend!"

Stella said to Claire with a smile at this time, "I told you Kelly is very enthusiastic, right? She is not as haughty as the usual famous designers."

Kelly nodded and said to Claire in a very friendly manner, "We are both designers, we must have a more common language,"

"So you must not be so formal in front of me, just treat me as your best friend. that might bring more inspiration to each other."

## Chapter 3942

Kelly's words really excited Claire, so she hurriedly said, "Ms. West, please don't worry, I am a native of Aurous Hill, I am very familiar with the city,"

"I heard that it is your first time coming to China, I will definitely let you experience the culture and customs of China as much as possible!"

Kelly smiled slightly and could not help but say with some emotion, "Actually, I came to China once twenty-eight years ago, but that time I went to Eastcliff."

When Stella heard this, she was a little annoyed in her heart. The feedback that Kelly gave to Martina was that she had never been to China.

And she had told Claire the same thing, so why did she suddenly change her mind again?

So, while Claire was still asking this question, Stella asked in mock surprise, "Kelly, didn't you always tell me that you had never been to China?"

Only then did Kelly realize that she could not help but say the wrong thing, so she hurriedly explained,

"Actually, when I first came to China thirty years ago, I was entrusted by someone to come here to design her newlywed mansion,"

"And the other party was one of the most important people in my life. I've been claiming to the outside world that I have not been to China."

Speaking of this, Kelly couldn't help but sigh lightly and said from the bottom of her heart,

"That noble person is like a life coach to me, if it wasn't for her, I wouldn't be able to have these achievements today."

Hearing this, Stella could not help but ask with some curiosity, "Kelly, twenty-eight years ago in China, it should still be very traditional, right?"

"At that time, it is surprising that someone from the United States asked you to come to China to do private house design? This person must have been too avant-garde, right?"

"Right." Kelly said with a few moments of admiration on her expression, "That noble person of mine, although she is Chinese, actually grew up in the United States since she was a child,"

"And later married a young master of a big family in Eastcliff, so she moved from New York to Eastcliff."

Stella frowned slightly and said, "You said she grew up living in the United States and asked you to come to China to do the private house design,"

"And you were not allowed to reveal it to the public, is she very famous in the United States?"

Kelly West looked at Stella in surprise, not expecting this Fei family to be so perceptive and find the key point at once.

So, she smiled slightly, nodded, and said, "In fact, thirty years ago, her fame in American high society was very, very big,"

"And even now there are many people who talk about her with respect."

Hearing this, Stella was even more curious and asked her, "If that's true, then maybe I've heard of her, what's her name, is it convenient to tell me?"

Kelly thought about it and laughed softly, "She has been away for many years, it's not inconvenient."

Saying, Kelly put away the smile, looked with nostalgia, with admiration, and with a bit sadness said:

"Her name is Margaret An, thirty years ago, she was called the investment queen of Silicon Valley,"

"I do not know if you have heard of it, if not, it is not strange, after all, she has been gone for almost twenty years,"

"When you were just born, she has already left America."

Hearing the words Margaret An, Stella was dumbfounded!

She exclaimed, "Margaret An..... how could I not know Margaret An, she is our ....."

Speaking of this, she gave a slight beating and hurriedly added: "She is the pride of countless hearts!"

In fact, Stella instinctively wanted to say that Margaret is the idol of all Stanford alumni.

The spiritual leader who inspires all Stanford alumni to strive for excellence, and is a totem-like existence at Stanford.

No one at Stanford doesn't know Margaret, even though she passed away 20 years ago, her mark is still everywhere at Stanford.

She is the highest-ranked female alumna in the Stanford Hall of Fame and has supported a large number of startup projects.

These are like eagles at Stanford and in Silicon Valley, many of which have now grown into international Internet and technology behemoths.

At Stanford, there is a road named after her, a building named after her, and a scholarship fund.

At the same time, she is also recognized by all Chinese alumni of the institute.

Although Stella had never met Margaret, she had heard too much about her since she was a child.

Therefore, when she was very young, she regarded Margaret as the biggest idol in her life.

And the reason why she got into Stanford was because of the influence of this name.

When she arrived at Stanford and learned more about her, she was not only amazed but she was also surprised.

Deep in her heart, she even felt that if her future achievements could be one-third of Margaret's, then she would have not lived her life in vain.

However, she never thought that this interior designer she met for the first time would be an old acquaintance of Margaret!

Therefore, she stood in the same place as if she were a wooden chicken, her heart was already overwhelmed.

And at this time, Claire was standing in a daze too.

This was the first time in her life that she heard Margaret's name.

She didn't know what these words represented behind, let alone how these words were inextricably linked to her.

She just felt that this name, as beautiful as a poem .....

## Chapter 3943

Kelly didn't expect that Stella, who was so young, would be impressed by Margaret as well.

Moreover, looking at her, she seemed to admire Margaret.

This made her heart feel a sense of relief, and she couldn't help but sigh: "It's great that so many people still remember her after so many years ....."

Stella nodded and hurriedly asked after her, "Kelly, how did you get to know Margaret?"

Kelly said with a nostalgic look, "When I first entered the design circle, it didn't go well, although I was doing high-end private house design,"

"But high-end users were very dismissive of me as a fledgling designer, and in American society in those days, women were discriminated against in many jobs, and the design industry was naturally no exception ....."

Speaking of this, she sighed lightly, full of gratitude, "I was frugal, took out five thousand dollars, opened my first solo design show in Brooklyn, New York,"

"But that design show almost no one asked for, the occasional visitor who came in, usually walked out shaking their heads, until Margaret, who happened to be passing by at the time, walked in ....."

"And then what?" Stella was impatient to pursue: "And then she gave you a chance, didn't she?"

Kelly smiled heartily and continued, "I think she gave me a whole new world ..... After that, she not only gave me a top luxury house in Manhattan to do the full project design,"

"But even brought me directly into Manhattan's high society, recommending me to everyone around her,"

"And since then, I have inexplicably caught fire, and before the first full project design was completed, I had already become a hot private house designer in Manhattan ....."

Stella could not help but sigh: "No one can be so selfless to share the top resources with a stranger, this kind of heart is indeed remarkable,"

"No wonder so many companies in Silicon Valley are doing stronger and stronger under her investment, this kind of people who fully carry the sedan chair for others, often to achieve the greatest success ....."

Kelly said with immense approval, "She was indeed a very selfless person, especially to newcomers, had been very caring,"

"If she feels that you are indeed a capable and talented person, then she would never sit back and watch your ability and talent be buried and let you down."

Claire, who was on the side, had already listened with fascination by now.

Although she did not have much social experience, she had never met a person like Margaret An.

In her opinion, this woman whom she had never seen before, or even just heard of for the first time, seemed to exude an endless personality charm.

But when she thought of it, just now Kelly said that Margaret had passed away for twenty years, she couldn't help but ask,

"May I ask ..... why this Ms. An passed away so early?"

"Not sure." Kelly shook her head and said, "I only know that at that time her family claimed that she died in an accident, for what exactly, it is unknown."

Stella said very seriously at this time: "Margaret's death, I once heard my grandfather talk about it as if the reason behind it is extremely complex,"

"So complex that even he kept it a secret, I actually asked him several times, he warned me very seriously not to explore,"

"And said don't you see that An family in the world is ranked in the top three families, but in front of this matter, also did not do any struggle."

Kelly smiled helplessly and spoke, "Let's not talk about these heavy topics, doesn't Ms. Willson still want to show us around Aurous Hill?"

"Yes." Stella also hurriedly changed the topic and said to Claire, "Claire, the two of us can follow you during this next period of time!"

Claire hurriedly said, "I've already planned it all out, why don't we leave now?"

"Good!"

Claire took Stella and Kelly around Aurous Hill for a whole day, and her feet were all worn out with blisters, but she was still full of energy.

Not only because Kelly was her idol, but also because along the way, she heard a lot about the legendary experiences of Margaret.

After hearing more, Claire even felt that, if she continued to listen, she was afraid to change her idol from Kelly to Margaret, who had died twenty years ago.

But she was unaware that this legendary woman was her husband's mother.

When she returned home, she just sat on the sofa, she was already tired and sore.

## Chapter 3944

Charlie saw her take off her socks and rubbed several blisters on her feet, so he could not help but say with some heartache,

"Honey, what have you been doing all day? Why have you rubbed so many blisters?"

Claire smiled shamefacedly and said, "I was silly today, I forgot to wear sneakers, and took them along to several attractions and walked more than 20,000 steps ....."

Saying that she giggled: "It's okay, tomorrow change into sneakers and I will certainly be much better!"

Charlie asked offhandedly, "Your feet are like this, tomorrow still going out?"

Claire nodded and said seriously, "Of course, I want to go! Honey you do not know, following Miss Zhan and Ms. West, really can learn a lot of things,"

"I feel that I and they are not a world of people, they talked a lot of things, I have not even heard of."

Charlie helplessly asked: "Wife, now is the information age, everything spreads fast, even if you have never eaten pork, have not seen a pig run ah?"

Claire said seriously: "Honey, they talk about a lot of things about the American high society, I have never heard of,"

"I used to think that the richest person in the United States is Bill Gates, but listen to them talk to know that the really rich people simply do not show,"

"If they do, Bill Gates' assets in the United States, may not even rank in the top 10."

Charlie laughed: "This is not a very normal thing? Not to mention the top billionaires, even Noah and Horiyah, dare not let Mrs. Willson know how much money they had in their pocket,"

"But all have the ability to hide their wealth, certainly do their best to hide their wealth, as for those Forbes list,"

"The reason why the list is out, mainly because most of them are listed companies or even multiple owners of listed companies, listed companies must disclose financial data in accordance with regulations, so the number of shares held by one is clear."

"This is ....." Claire spat out her tongue and said, "Maybe I've never paid attention to this before,"

"So my perception is still stuck in the news and newspapers from 10 years ago, and after hearing them out,"

"I realized It seems that this world is far more complicated than I thought!"

Charlie smiled faintly, said approvingly: "I'm afraid the complexity of this world is more than most people imagine,"

"But for ordinary people like us, knowing too much also has little meaning, what we really have to do is to run our own lives well,"

"the rest, at most, as the after-dinner talk, chat to relieve the boredom and nothing more."

Said, Charlie said: "wife you sit for a while, I go to get you a basin of warm water bubble feet, help relieve your fatigue and blisters."

The words are so said, but Charlie also knows that soaking the feet is just treating the symptoms but not the root cause.

So he intends to use some spiritual energy to help her completely in the name of soaking the feet.

Claire smiled cheekily and said, "Thank you, husband! This foot of mine is really ruined, I can only trouble my husband to help ....."

Charlie laughed: "This is nothing, you wait obediently."

After saying that, Charlie came to the bathroom, brought a basin of warm water to her, seeped a little aura into the water.

Came back and put the basin under her feet, said to her, "Come on wife, put your feet in and soak for a while."

Claire nodded and shyly said, "Thank you, husband!"

Charlie smiled with a doting face: "Since when are you so polite with your husband."

Saying that, he said with some heartache: "You do not care too much about that Kelly and do not care about the stories they say that have little to do with us, we are ordinary people, just live your life well."

Claire nodded very seriously and said, "In fact, I have always been so admonished, this kind of words to listen to, do not go too deep into them, not to mention too much into ....."

Speaking of this, Claire expression got very serious and she said: "However, today I heard them talking about a previously unheard of thing, about a particularly powerful woman,"

"After listening to her deeds, I really was deeply shocked! Instantly feel like a small person with no big ambition, compared to this kind of radiant people, simply too insignificant ....."

Charlie smilingly asked, "What strong woman so powerful that my wife is beginning to doubt herself?"

Claire said seriously: "This strong woman named Margaret An, a Chinese American, husband have you heard of her story?"

## **Chapter 3945**

When Charlie heard his mother's name, that too from the mouth of his wife Claire, his whole person as if cast a body spell, standing still.

At this moment, his consciousness also seems to have lost contact with his body, and his heart also turned up waves of shock.

Emotions have also lost control, very urgently asked: "What did they say to you about her?

Claire saw him so excited, amazed asked: "Husband, you are so excited to know that ..... Have you also heard of this person?"

Claire's question made Charlie's throat stuck in his throat all of a sudden.

In the past, she had also asked him several times about his parents' situation.

Charlie could not bear to lie about the death of his parents, so he told her truthfully that his parents had died in an accident when he was eight years old.

However, although he could not bear to lie about this matter, but also did have reservations, for example, he never told her, his parents' names and their past.

So, Claire always felt that Charlie might have lost his parents earlier, so he himself had somewhat forgotten many of his parents' memories and information.

Moreover, she is not Stella, she does not have Stella's brain, nor does she have Stella's strength, so she never had any suspicions after hearing Charlie talk about his parents' past.

So, she also did not pursue further details.

However, Charlie's reaction to the name Margaret, did make Claire a little surprised, she realized in her heart: "Charlie if he had not heard of this person Margaret,"

"There is no way to have such an excited reaction, but this person's name, and only today I heard for the first time, how did he know about her?"

Charlie also finally realized at this time that he had just acted improperly.

So, he explained to Claire: "When I went to Eastcliff to see the feng shui of Miss Gu's family,"

"I once heard Miss Gu's parents mention this person, as if they knew Margaret and had a good relationship, so I was a little surprised to hear you mention her as well."

Claire immediately felt that this statement of Charlie was very reasonable, so the mind did not move the idea of doubt, so she nodded and said, "So it is like that ....."

Charlie then asked, "Honey, about this Ms. Margaret, what did they both talk to you about? I am also curious about her, can you also tell me about it?"

Claire thought about it and said, "They said a lot of stories about Margaret, my idol Kelly back in the day, and was even pushed up by her ....."

Claire then heard today, about the content of Margaret, all roughly told once.

Only then did Charlie know that it turned out that long before his own mother knew his father, had already known Kelly.

It was only today that he learned that the villa he had lived in during his childhood in Eastcliff was actually the wedding house that Kelly personally came to China to design for his mother.

It's a pity that that house is now long gone, having been refurbished by the Wade family, and has been completely erased from the traces of that year.

Thinking of this, Charlie could not help but sigh with emotion in his heart, and even regretted a little, regretting that he had given up the old mansion where his parents had lived in Aurous Hill to Liona at the auction.

At this time, Claire very sadly said: "Just did not expect that such an excellent strong woman died young ....."

"And listen to the meaning of their two words, as if the cause of Margaret's death, there is another fishy look ....."

Charlie heard here, his heart seemed to be a heavy hammer, could not help but ask: "What fishy? They two people, know something inside?"

Claire shook her head and said, "Ms. West knows nothing, she said she only knows that Margaret died in China, and her mother's family claimed that it was an accident,"

"But Miss Zhan said that her grandfather seems to be secretive about this matter, but also said that the hidden feelings behind this matter, even Margaret's mother's family did not dare to pursue."

Charlie's heart alarmed, quickly asked again: "That Miss Zhan did not say something more specific?"

"No." Claire shook her head: "I heard Miss Zhan's meaning, her grandfather seems to not want her to ask too much,"

"I feel that her grandfather may know something, afraid to implicate her, so do not let her ask more."

Charlie's heart vaguely jumped with some excitement.

Over the years, he had always wanted to know the real reason for his parent's death but never found any actual clues.

Originally, he thought that the Su family must have been behind his parents' death.

But after he came into contact with the Su family, he gradually overturned this idea, because the Su family could not possibly be a match for his parents.

And then he suspected that these were inextricably linked to the Rothschild family, but now he still hasn't found any valuable clues.

So, all this that Claire said today immediately gave Charlie great hope.

He felt that if he could find a way to get Stella's grandfather to talk, then this matter, there is a real chance of uncovering the truth!

Thinking of this, he immediately made a decision in his heart, when Douglas Fei comes to Aurous Hill, no matter what it means, we must force him to talk!"

"Even if it takes away his divine sense, give him strong psychological implication, but also must make him open his mouth to tell all the inside story he knows!

At the same time, Charlie's heart, the expectation of the Rejuvenation Pill auction, has surpassed everything at the moment!

As for Stella, who wants to play curve to save the country let her play, Charlie now no longer cares what she wants to do,

The only thing that he cares, is to let her grandfather Douglas hurry up and come over to his place and turf!

.....

## **Chapter 3946**

A few days later.

After these few days of getting acquainted, Claire and Stella, and Kelly have become more and more familiar with each other, and have even begun to breed a real friendship.

Stella was once very spiteful about the way she concealed her true identity and used Claire.

And had even thought of confessing to Claire at the first opportunity after the auction was over and her grandfather got the Rejuvenation Pill.

Of course, she knew very well in her heart that even if she confessed, she could not sell Charlie, otherwise she would really have offended him to death.

At the same time, the day of the Rejuvenation Pill auction is gradually drawing near.

Shangri-La, too, has finally reached the point in time when all tenants must check out.

Today at twelve noon, all guests must check out, then, Shangri-La will be officially closed by the management, no more external guests entertained.

During this time, it will be fully prepared for the auction of the Rejuvenation Pill.

At this time, Issac became more and more nervous.

Because this time to participate in the auction of the rich and powerful, the value of the sum of more than a few trillion dollars.

When they stay in Shangri-La but also use the spot to participate in the auction, so he is in charge the security pressure on him will be heavy.

The reason is that if these tycoons come and go in a low-profile manner, Shangri-La naturally completes the task explained by Charlie successfully.

But if one of these tycoons had an incident at Shangri-La, it would affect the reputation of the entire Wade family.

Fortunately, Joseph sent a number of Cataclysmic Front experts from overseas, led by Walter himself, to take charge of the security of the entire auction, only to let Issac breathe a sigh of relief.

After the security work was basically assured, Issac began to grasp the service preparations in an intensive manner.

The hotel rooms were all cleaned and cleaned in the deepest way, the mattresses, carpets, and bedding were all replaced with new ones.

And any faulty furniture and appliances were not repaired but were directly replaced with new ones.

Everything was done to make the auction impeccable.

Because the specific site of the Rejuvenation Pill auction has not yet been disclosed to the public.

So when these tycoons arrived in Aurous Hill one after another on the day of the report, it was necessary for Shangri-La to send a convoy to receive them one by one from the airport to the hotel.

And because of the large number of people coming, Issac asked Charlie for instructions: "Young master, I plan to draw forty Rolls-Royce Phantom from the country, at a time to put eight as a group,"

"Form into five concierge fleet, then, these five concierge fleet will be responsible for the transfer guests to participate in the auction transfer work.

Let them go back and forth between the hotel and the airport, absolute in a high-end atmosphere, what do you think?"

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "The fleet is definitely necessary, five fleets should be enough to run back and forth."

Speaking of this, Charlie turned his words and said, "But the Rolls Royce Phantom is not necessary, let's replace it with something else."

Issac asked, "What do you suggest, young master?"

Charlie said lightly: "This time, most of those who came are foreign friends, we as the host, we must use our local products, so let's use all red flags!"

## Chapter 3947

The class of Red Flag cars is certainly not as good as Rolls Royce.

But in Charlie's eyes, Red Flag can be the representative of the most domestic car brand in China, there is no other.

Therefore, it is also the best choice in his mind.

Issac obeyed Charlie's words, so he immediately spoke,

"Okay young master, I will coordinate the resources and make sure all the vehicles are in place within two days."

Charlie nodded and instructed, "Don't forget to raise the room price, during the Rejuvenation Pill auction,"

"The price of the rooms at Shangri-La should be at least a hundred times more, and don't give a single cent discount."

"Okay," Issac said with a smile, "Young master don't worry, this I have arranged,"

"This time the listed price of the hotel room not only rose more than a hundred times,"

"But also to add 20% service fee, 20% security fee, and 20% event organization fee,"

"Anyway, it is all tricky to set up a name, specifically to pit them a sum."

Hearing this, Charlie smiled and said, "By the way, charge them another 1 million RMB each for transportation, after all,"

"We have to spend money to set up the fleet."

Issac knew that mass-produced Red Flag cars were not really expensive.

The best ones were only 500,000 to 600,000, and the cost of a fleet of eight cars was only four to five million.

The four or five million worth fleet, the airport trip to pick up guests, a million transportation fees, this may be the world's most profitable business.

However, he knew very well in his heart that the two hundred people who are coming to the Rejuvenation Pill auction would not care about such a small extra cost.

Even though the majority of these people knew very well that they would probably not be able to get the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"They still wanted to come to the site to see it, and spending a few million for this was nothing to them at all, so they could just consider it as a trip.

After explaining this, Charlie stood up and said to Issac:

"I'll leave the rest to you. On the day of the auction, you must conduct strict security checks on everyone who enters the venue,"

"And never allow anyone to bring any camera and recording equipment into the venue."

Issac hurriedly said, "Young master don't worry, I've made all the arrangements,"

"When the time comes, I will put 4 sets of security equipment on the site, open two security channels,"

"Each channel to do two security checks, absolutely more stringent than the security checks of flying,"

"These people who come to the auction, no matter who, don't even want to bring in a watch."

Charlie nodded, his mind suddenly illuminated with a flash of light, said: "I say, it is better to ask them for figure data now,"

"In advance to give them a unified custom clothing, and then to this batch of clothing numbered, starting from 1, all the way to 200!

"These clothes, just all in accordance with the design of sportswear, the upper body uniform a T-shirt, the bottom uniform sports pants"

These clothing should not contain any metal parts, and on the day of the auction, they must change into our uniform clothing provided by the metal detection door,"

"The principle is that no one is allowed to carry any equipment containing metal."

"If there are medical devices, also must be strictly confirmed, never Give anyone the opportunity to exploit the loopholes."

Issac immediately agreed and said, "Okay young master, I'll arrange it and have them customize the clothes in the fastest time possible."

Saying that, he added: "This is a saving, and it doesn't cost much, our next province, Suhang, is basically one of the largest clothing production bases in the country."

Charlie laughed: "Okay, this matter will be arranged by you, and since we have already provided them with uniform clothing,"

"It is natural to charge an additional cost of clothing, just like the uniform fee for making school uniforms."

Issac busy asking, "Young master, I estimate that the cost of clothing will not exceed two hundred dollars,"

"How much do you think this costume fee should be charged at the standard?"

## **Chapter 3948**

Charlie thought about it and said casually: "You do this, go find a graphic designer, let him design a Logo, a design into a golden elixir,"

"Plus these big three words – The Rejuvenation Pill, The Rejuvenation Pill clothing packaged into a brand,"

"Say this is the new luxury goods, the world limited to 200 sets, each set priced at 1.5 million!"

Issac almost gushed out a mouthful of old blood.

A total of two hundred people, limited to two hundred sets, and do not know what kind of limited edition this is.

Moreover, this price is really a blackout of the sky, the profit margin is as high as 99.99% .....

Charlie this time like a serious person said: "Mr. Chen look, usually this group of people, wearing an LV,"

"Carrying a Hermes feel like a cow, a piece of clothing printed with the LV logo is not moving tens of thousands of dollars,"

"A Hermes bag is even more expensive out of this world, since we all love face, then our this Rejuvenation Pill clothing is the best luxury,"

"A set of sportswear for one and a half million, can Hermes be compared?"

Issac was sweating like crazy.

He knew that his young master sometimes has a black heart, but he did not expect it to be so black .....

If this gets out, people will say that Shangri-La doesn't even want its face.

However, he also knows Charlie's style of action, although his heart is extremely shocked, but still very quick to say:

"Young master do not worry, I will do it."

Charlie nodded with satisfaction and said, "In the future, these fee amounts,"

"In the annual Rejuvenation Pill auction must be levied, as usual, this money from the sale of clothing every year,"

"Help me donate to schools in poor areas, make free winter and summer uniforms for the children there, as many as you can, as for the annual transportation that part of the cost,"

"Donate it all to the elementary school in the mountains, equip them with buses and drivers, as many as you can. As much as you can."

The school uniforms, what we have to do is to take the goods from the factory at the lowest price, and then send them directly to the students,"

"The school buses, the same, first investigate the approximate needs of the mountain schools, and then purchase different vehicles according to the different needs,"

"Then set up a management company, this company will pay for all the drivers' salaries and insurance,"

"And the normal cost of use will also be paid by the company, but the finance must do a good job of auditing, and no one will be allowed to insert a bar in this."

Issac did not expect that Charlie would donate all the 500 million cash he will have at his hand in one year with a casual remark, and he would also donate every year after that.

So he immediately said respectfully, "Okay young master, I will definitely do my best to ensure that your order falls into place item by item."

Charlie nodded, stretched his back, and spoke,

"Okay, I'll go first, when these buyers start arriving one after another, keep an eye on that Douglas for me, if he arrives, notify me at the first opportunity."

"Okay Young Master!"

When Charlie left Issac's office, Stella, as well as her entourage were preparing to check out of the room and leave to move on to the International Hotel.

Her assistant Martina was confirming for her that there were no missing items in the room while saying to Stella,

"Miss, the Golden International Hotel side has been arranged, it's also a presidential suite, we can move there directly."

Stella nodded slightly and asked her, "Okay, confirm with grandpa's secretary the exact time he will come to China?"

Martina nodded and said, "I have already confirmed with Secretary Shen, the auction will start in five days,"

"Grandpa will depart and fly over on the third day and arrive on the fourth day."

Stella said with a grave expression, "Tell grandpa's secretary to arrange for him to come over a day earlier."

Stella said, "Miss, the master's itinerary is set by Secretary Shen, temporary change of plans, Secretary Chen will not agree for the safety of the master ....."

Stella said directly: "Tell him that this is my intention, I arranged so, naturally I have my reasons."

Stella said cautiously, "Miss, at the risk of asking, what are your plans? Do you need my help?"

Stella sighed and said, "I want to take grandpa along and have a meal with Charlie ....."

## Chapter 3949

Hearing these words from Stella, Martina said nervously, "Miss, if you bring Master and Charlie to dinner together, won't you expose your own identity?"

"That wouldn't be the case." Stella said, "I plan to invite Claire first, then I will let her help invite Charlie,"

"Then I will bring grandpa there directly and introduce them at the dinner table."

Martina couldn't help but ask, "Then how will you introduce your relationship with Master to Charlie?"

Stella said, "This is simple, just say that grandpa is my distant grandfather,"

"After all, the Zhan family and the Fei family are originally related, there will be no loopholes in terms of reasonableness."

Martina was puzzled and asked, "Miss, I don't quite understand, why do you want to arrange a meeting between the master and Charlie?"

"Originally this matter is two sets of plans, and the two sets of plans are well shielded and do not interfere with each other,"

"Why do you want to take the initiative to lift this shield?"

Stella sighed: "This matter always feels difficult, even with two sets of programs may not guarantee success,"

"Let grandpa meet Charlie before the auction, but also to add another new program,"

"Perhaps after the first two sets of programs have failed, grandpa can get what he wants from Charlie himself."

"Okay ....." Martina nodded helplessly, she knew very well the reason why Stella attached so much importance to this matter.

Nowadays, Stella's wings are not yet abundant, her father has little status in the family.

And Stella's greatest fear is that the old man will leave too early.

Therefore, she could only pin her hopes on the Rejuvenation Pill.

At this time, an attendant knocked on the door and spoke,

"Miss, the hotel is urging to check out, the check-out procedure must be done at 12 o'clock."

"Okay." Stella answered and spoke, "This will go down."

When she came out of the room, outside the door, in addition to her entourage, there was also Kelly, who had been here for many days.

Kelly had been staying at Shangri-La for the past few days, but today she was also changing to the Aurous Hill International Hotel along with Stella.

Seeing Stella come out, Kelly called out with a respectful face, "Miss Fei."

Stella nodded and spoke, "Kelly, it's hard for you to stay in Aurous Hill for a few more days, and then return to the United States after this week."

Kelly agreed without hesitation and said, "Okay Miss Fei."

Stella said with satisfaction, "Please don't worry, Miss Kelly, after this matter is over, I will definitely not treat you badly."

Kelly said with a smile, "Miss Fei is very kind, it is my honor to help."

Stella smiled faintly, nodded gently, and said, "Let's go, go check out of the room."

Afterward, the group left the guest room area and went to the hotel lobby.

At that moment, Issac happened to see Charlie out of his office and the two were walking quickly through the lobby.

Stella saw Charlie at a glance, this scene was the same as the first time she saw him.

Except that at that time, Charlie came in together with Issac, and this time, he went out together.

When she saw Charlie here at this time, she didn't feel surprised at all.

Although she also knew that the Rejuvenation Pill auction would soon begin.

And Charlie, as the owner of the pill, could be said to be the biggest boss behind this auction.

Therefore, it naturally made sense for him to appear at Shangri-La at this time.

Thus, Stella shouted, "Mr. Wade!"

Charlie heard the voice and knew it was Stella without turning around.

## **Chapter 3950**

So he stopped in his tracks, turned to look at her, and said with a smile, "It's Miss Fei, what are you doing here?"

Stella shrugged her shoulders and casually said, "I'm preparing to check out ..... Shangri-La won't let me renew my stay today, so I can only move to another hotel."

Charlie nodded gently and asked, "Miss Fei should have already found a place to live, right?"

Stella nodded and said, "I found it, at the Aurous Hill International Hotel."

Charlie smiled and said, "That's good."

After saying that, he looked at the time and said, "Miss Fei, I have something to do, so I won't talk to you anymore."

Stella said with great understanding, "Mr. Wade has something to do, so go ahead and get busy."

With that, she changed the topic and said, "Mr. Wade, if you have time some other day, I'll invite you and Claire to have dinner together."

"After all, we have known each other for many days, and we have not thanked you properly for the help you and Claire have given us."

When Charlie heard this, he immediately decided in his heart that Stella must have something fishy.

So, he didn't reject her directly, but nodded and smiled, "Sure, but I might be busy these days, so why don't we wait for next week."

The Rejuvenation Pill auction was this Sunday.

Charlie deliberately said next week, just to see how Stella would react.

Sure enough, when Stella heard this, she couldn't help but feel a little anxious in her heart, and quickly asked,

"Mr. Wade, I may have to leave Aurous Hill for a while next week,"

"I don't know if it's convenient for you to make an appointment for this week?"

Charlie shook his head slightly and said apologetically, "Sorry Miss Fei, I may not be able to find the time in these few days,"

"Why don't I arrange it when you return to Aurous Hill next time?"

Hearing this, Stella knew that it would be difficult to rely on her own ability to get Charlie out for a meal before the auction.

So, she put her hope in Claire's.

She wants to turn around and try again through Claire to see if there is a turnaround.

If it is really not possible, let Claire and grandfather first have an acquaintance, at least they can also have a favor via her.

So, she smiled and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, since you are busy recently,"

"I won't bother you much, let's meet again when you are done with this period."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and smiled, and said, "Miss Fei, I still have something to do, so I'll leave first."

"Okay, goodbye Mr. Wade."

Seeing Charlie leave, Stella was helpless and had more than a little bit of reluctance.

The auction was only a few days away, and she was like a student who was about to face the final exam.

The exam date was gradually approaching, and there was no certainty in her mind.

So she could only think of every way to do more preparation before the exam.

So, she then looked at Kelly and spoke, "Kelly, work hard on Claire, put in more effort, if you can, I want her to owe you a big favor, I wonder if you have any good ideas?"

Kelly thought about it and spoke, "Miss Fei, I see that Claire is very obsessed with design,"

"I think it is possible to find a breakthrough from that."

Saying that, she added, "It just so happens that I have been invited to lead a yearly graphic and interior design master class at the Rhode Island School of Design starting at the end of the month, and I can work out a spot for her."

Stella didn't know much about the design field, so she asked her, "Does this master class carry a lot of value?"

Kelly nodded and said, "Besides me, this master class has quite a few top designers in the design field,"

"It is considered a top-level professor team in the field, so it has a very high gold content."

"And this master class is normally only for young designers who have outstanding performance in the world,"

"and have a record of winning awards, and there are only fifty places in total,"

"So it is always very tight, and the applications received each year are at least five thousand people, and the acceptance rate is still less than one percent."

Stella hurriedly asked her, "Do you think Claire is interested in this master class?"

Kelly smiled slightly and said, "Claire has asked me privately about the master class, and she is very interested in it,"

"But she knows that she is not up to the standards of the master class."

## **Chapter 3951**

Kelly said the master class, is in the world's top design field school the Rhode Island School of Design.

But also in the entire interior design field, the top skills advanced training class is known as the cradle of the world's top designers.

Anyone who can join in. Basically are very powerful entrepreneurs, or very promising young entrepreneurs.

And this kind of place in addition to access to the industry's top knowledge, technology, and academia, but also lets you able to step in place, access to the tip of the industry's pyramid.

Once you have access to it, you are connected to the most cutting-edge resources in the industry.

The master class at Rhode Island School of Design is much more difficult to enter than Lakeside University.

Before Lakeside University was discontinued, it was screening about fifty entrepreneurs in China every year.

However, Rhode Island School of Design's master class. Each year, only fifty people are selected from around the world.

Moreover, because this master class is from the host institute to the teaching professor, basically all are from the West.

So every year, there is a very serious resource bias towards developed countries in terms of enrollment.

Among the fifty places, at least thirty-five are allocated to these designers, leaving not even ten places for places like Africa and Asia.

Therefore, if you look at the whole of China, the maximum number of designers who can go to this master class every year is not more than three.

Claire has long been fascinated by this master class but never expected to have the opportunity to attend it herself.

She knew that Kelly was the lead designer of this master class.

So she was in admiration and fascination and consulted her to learn more about the details of the master class.

She thought it would be a great honor to be selected for one of the masterclasses ten years later.

Kelly also knew that with Claire's current qualifications, she might not be selected for the master class even after another ten years.

However, as the leader of the master class, she has the right to approve a special quota and this year's quota. It just so happens that it has not been used yet.

If this quota is given to Claire, it would definitely enable Claire to reach the sky in the field of design, in one step in the country.

Stella also felt that. This was a very good entry point, and in these last five days, before the auction started, she had to go all out to accumulate favors on Claire to add hope for herself.

So, she immediately said to Kelly, "I'll give it to you. I'll give Claire a call and ask her to have lunch together. You can mention this to her and see if she is interested."

Kelly smiled slightly and said, "Don't worry, Miss Fei, Claire's interest is definitely very high. This is one of the ultimate dreams of every designer."

"Moreover, in all the years of the master class, there are very few designers who can attend the master class in their 20s."

"If Claire comes to participate, then she will be the first Asian master class participant under the age of thirty, and this title alone will make her famous in the Chinese design circle."

"Good!" Stella nodded, and with a bit of excitement in her expression, she spoke, "Kelly. If you help me to do this, the Fei family will definitely not treat you badly,"

"In the next year. Fei family in the global scope of more than three hundred hotels, at least about a hundred will start redecoration, then I will give all the hotel design to your studio!"

Although Kelly is a top designer. The annual income is at least ten million dollars, but in the end, she is still far from being a real billionaire.

If Stella really gives all the design work for more than 100 hotels to her studio, then her net profit would be at least 40 to 50 million, and just this one bill would cover three years.

.....

## Chapter 3952

At this time, Claire was preparing to eat lunch at the company.

Because the company's official business is growing, so she generally will not toss home to eat at noon.

She is mostly eating take-out in the company. At least for her to save more than an hour of work time.

At this moment, she was about to pick up her phone to order food when she received a call from Stella.

So, she picked up the phone and said with a smile, "What's the order from Miss Zhan?"

Stella said, "Sister Claire, I told you a long time ago. Don't be so formal."

Claire laughed: "It's not working time, you're my friend in life, but you're my party at work, I must be polite to the party."

Stella laughed helplessly, "It's already 12 o'clock, is it still working time? Your company doesn't have a lunch break?"

Claire explained, "Other employees have a lunch break, we have an hour and a half lunch break, but I don't care. Except for eating, all other time is working time."

Stella couldn't help but laugh, "In that case, then Ms. Willson, as the Party A, I have to take up your lunchtime."

Claire smiled and said, "No problem, I don't know what Party A has ordered?"

Stella said, "Here on this side of Shangri-La we can't stay any longer from now on."

"Kelly and I are going to switch to the International Hotel, and are now preparing to go there, so I'm calling to ask if you've eaten. If you haven't eaten, we can eat together at the International Hotel."

"No problem." Claire said without hesitation, "It's not far from the International Hotel,"

"It should be faster than you going there from Shangri-La. How about this, I'll go over and book a private box now,"

"I'll be the host today, you guys can't grab the bill from me."

"Okay!" Stella said with a smile, "Then we'll listen to Mr. Willson's arrangement at noon!"

After Claire hung up the phone, she hurriedly took the car keys and went out to the Aurous Hill International Hotel.

In the past few days, she had gotten along very well with Stella and Kelly, and deep down, she already regarded them as good friends.

Claire has never been very good at socializing, she didn't have many friends when she was in school.

And after she entered society, she was so busy with her work that she rarely met people with the right temperament.

Although Stella is a few years younger than Claire, but her personality is quick and crisp.

Sometimes, Claire will even feel that this little girl's emotional intelligence, and even social experience, are much stronger than her own, and getting along with her, also very pleasant.

As for Kelly. Not everyone can have the opportunity to meet face to face with the biggest idol in their life.

And even be friends with their idol, Claire cherished this opportunity.

Soon, she arrived at the Aurous Hill International Hotel and booked a private room in the hotel's catering department to wait for them.

In order to prevent them from grabbing the bill from her, Claire also prepaid 10,000 yuan meal price in advance at the cashier of the catering department.

And instructed the waiter, no matter how much the final meal bill is, he must come to her.

And Stella and Kelly. The two of them also came to the catering department to meet with Claire for the first time after the check-in procedure.

Once the three of them met and exchanged pleasantries, Stella asked Claire straight to the point:

"Claire, from the end of this month to the end of next month, is it convenient for you to leave Aurous Hill for a month or so?"

"Leaving Aurous Hill?!"

## Chapter 3953

Claire heard Stella's question and asked with an unbelievable face, "Why do you want me to leave Aurous Hill?"

Stella smiled and said, "Because Kelly and I want to invite you to go abroad for a while."

"Go abroad? And still for a month?" When Claire heard this, she quickly waved her hand and said awkwardly,

"I don't have that much free time, the company has to be managed, the family also has to be taken care of,"

"If I go out for three or five days, I can still squeeze out this time by gritting my teeth, a month is too long, it's simply not possible....."

Stella said with a serious face: "Sister Claire, have you not heard people often say? Time is like a woman's prize, squeeze it or have it ....."

Claire some sweat, touched her forehead, helplessly said: "A month is indeed too long, not to mention the time,"

"Even if I have free time I do not want to leave home for so long."

Stella was busy teasing, "Sister Claire, I think you can't let go of your husband, right?"

Claire pretty face is now red, she shyly said: "Not to say that there must be something untrue, I am mainly with him and we have not been separated for so long,"

"The past also when he went out of town to see feng shui, we would be separated for a few days,"

"But only a few days, not more than a week, so you want me to leave him for a month, I really dare not think ....."

Stella said with a smile, "So that's how it is ..... I understand ....."

Claire nodded and said, "Sorry Zhan, I'll go out with you guys later if I have the chance."

Stella willow-like eyebrows gently raised, smiled, and asked, "Sister Claire, it can be seen that you and Mr. Wade really have a very good relationship,"

"Can not leave him for so long ....."

Speaking here, Stella turned her words and asked with a smile, "However, Sister Claire,"

"If you are allowed to go to the United States to attend the master class at Rhode Island School of Design, then would you be willing to leave your husband for a month?"

Claire said casually, "Of course, I'd be willing to do that! If I can really go to the Rhode Island School of Design master class,"

"Then I can leave my company, and then go back and ask my husband for a favor, so that he will agree to let me go to ....."

Stella smiled and nodded, and then looked at Kelly beside her and smiled, "Kelly, do you have anything to say?"

Kelly looked at Claire with a smile on her face and spoke, "Claire, since you have said so, then I think that you can ask for a good favor with your husband in a while."

Claire was still a little surprised and asked in confusion, "Ms. Kelly, what do you mean by that, how come I didn't understand ....."

Kelly pulled out her own phone, and the screen of her phone showed an a web page.

She pointed to the information column on this web page and spoke, "Claire, this is the information submission backstage for the special approval quota for the Rhode Island School of Design master class,"

"I only have one special approval quota each year as well, as long as you are sure your time is okay, then I will enter your name and other information into and submit it to the Rhode Island School of Design,"

"As long as I submit it, you will become this year's official student of the master class!"

"Ah?!" Claire whole person listened dumbfounded, subconsciously asked: "This ..... Is this true? Ms. Kelly, you ....."

"You really intend to recommend me to attend this year's master class?"

"That's right." Kelly said with a smile, "We are already good friends, and I can also see that you truly love the career of a designer,"

"And you have said before that you are very eager for the master class at Rhode Island School of Design,"

"And since I have this privilege, I certainly hope to help you realize this wish."

## Chapter 3954

Claire could not hide her excitement but was a little nervous, "Kelly ..... Compared to those other students who attended the master class,"

"My personal qualifications are really too unimpressive. With this level of mine, going to such a high-end master class will definitely bring you criticism, right ....."

"Criticism?" Kelly said disdainfully: "Originally the Rhode Island School of Design gave me the authority to approve the quota, this authority by my personal decision,"

"I can give it to whoever I want, not to mention your qualifications are not deep enough, even if a completely uneducated designer,"

"As long as I fill out her information, push her to the Rhode Island School of Design, then this person can participate in the master class openly and no one will say one word about it!"

Saying that, Kelly looked at Claire and said seriously, "Claire, you should not have so much mental burden,"

"Now is exactly such an opportunity, right in front of you, as long as you nod your head, this opportunity is yours."

Claire pursed her lips, feeling difficult to open her mouth, and asked: "Kelly ..... What you said ..... Is it true?"

At this moment, Claire, deep inside, still can not believe all this.

Kelly's tone is unusually firm and said: "Of course it's true! Stella and I both feel that you must be a very potential designer in the future,"

"Only lacking sufficient opportunities and accumulation of qualifications, and this is a good time to accumulate qualifications,"

"If you grasp it, becoming a top designer in the future is by no means an empty talk; but if you can't grasp it,"

"Then even if there are more opportunities in the future, I am afraid that it will be difficult to become a top."

Speaking of this, Kelly seriously said, "Claire, listen to me, to this time the master class, you must go!"

Stella also hurriedly encouraged from the side, "Yes, Claire, you must seize this opportunity!"

"Just take out a month or so to go to the United States, your future design career will benefit greatly in the next few decades, you must not refuse!"

If you are worried about the progress of the renovation of my villa, I tell you, you don't have to,"

"It doesn't matter to me if the villa is renovated a month or two later, I can wait."

Claire's heart at this moment was also completely moved by the two people.

She naturally wanted to grasp such a good opportunity, but there were three concerns in her heart.

One was that she would be away from Aurous Hill for too long and could not let go of her husband and family.

The second is that she could not rest assured about her company, and the third is that her qualification is really limited and she is afraid of being treated as a foreigner if she goes there.

But Kelly's words made her dispel her lack of confidence in her qualifications, and the rest is her family and the company.

The company is good because the business is now on track, she can stop taking on new projects for the time being.

The rest is the husband and parents.

Thinking of husband and parents, in fact, Claire's heart has only the husband 'Charlie.'

After all, she and him have been married for so long, have not been separated for such a long time.

Moreover, not only she has to be separated from Charlie for a month, but she also has to be separated by ten thousand miles.

This makes Claire's heart even more full of reluctance.

What's more, she had never been to the United States, and her heart is full of strangeness to that country across the ocean.

After thinking about it, she said to Stella and Kelly: "Thank you both for your kindness, I will definitely consider this matter carefully,"

"But please give me some time to go home and discuss it with my husband ....."

Stella did not hesitate to say, "No problem, go back and talk to Mr. Wade properly, I believe he should support you."

Saying that, Stella raised an eyebrow and said with a smile, "Right Claire, you can have a good talk with Mr. Wade, let him accompany you over to the USA!"

## Chapter 3955

Stella's words immediately made Claire's eyes light up.

She suddenly thought, "Charlie usually has nothing important to do in Aurous Hill,"

"it's just to help some acquaintances look at feng shui, it shouldn't be very important ....."

"If I ask him to come with me to the United States with me, he will definitely have plenty of time in terms of ....."

"In this way, I wouldn't have to worry about being separated from him for too long ....."

Then, Claire thought of her parents and secretly thought, "Dad happens to be going to Korea soon for exchange activities,"

"Mom's legs and feet are almost well, she should have no problem at home, and with mom's kind of personality,"

"She should be happier to live alone at home in such a big house."

Thinking of this, she felt that letting her husband go to the United States with her was definitely the best solution to this matter.

So, she couldn't hold down her excitement and asked Kelly,

"Ms. Kelly, may I ask, does Rhode Island School of Design have any requirements for accommodation?"

"If my husband is willing to come with me, and the school does not require that I live on campus,"

"Then can I find a place to live off-campus with my husband?"

Kelly smiled, "Normally, the school provides dormitories, and they are single apartments in very good conditions,"

"but if you live as two people, it is more or less crowded, and if you want to live off-campus, the school will not interfere in any way."

On the other side Stella hurriedly said, "Sister Claire, if Mr. Wade is willing to accompany you, you might as well stay off-campus in a hotel to be more convenient,"

"And Rhode Island School of Design is very close to New York, it just so happens that at the end of the month to go to New York for a period of time,"

"Then I will only need to drive more than three hours to you to find you and see you."

Claire was already very excited at this point and couldn't help but say,

"Then I'll go home tonight and discuss it with my husband, I don't know if he'll agree yet ....."

Stella said with a smile, "Mr. Wade loves you so much, he will definitely agree!"

Claire's pretty face flushed and nodded shyly.

.....

The matter of the master class at Rhode Island School of Design made Claire a bit soul-crushing throughout the afternoon.

She couldn't wait to call Charlie several times and ask his opinion directly on the phone.

But once she thought of the significance of this matter, so she felt vague that she should tell him in person.

So she kept her excited heart in check until she got off work at night and returned home to Tomson One.

When she arrived home, Charlie was having tea with Jacob, in the living room.

She first greeted Charlie and Jacob, and then instinctively thought that Elaine must be cooking in the kitchen, so she went to the kitchen to take a look.

But what she didn't expect was that there was no sign of Elaine in the kitchen.

This made her surprised and she ran out and asked, "Dad, Charlie, where is mom?"

Jacob grunted twice and casually said, "Your mother went to out with Horiyah."

"Ah?!" Claire said dumbfounded: "When did mother go to play with Horiyah?"

Jacob smiled, "It's just that last time when Wendy brought Horiyah back,"

"Your mother had a fight with your grandmother in front of her house."

"Since that time, the two sisters-in-law seem to have resolved two or three decades of conflicts, the two first chatted on WeChat for a few days,"

"It seems that your mother gave Horiyah tips to teach her how to deal with your grandmother, the two so far, they have become good friends ....."

## **Chapter 3956**

Speaking of which, Jacob smacked his lips and said,

"Tsk ..... The two of them have become good friends, you say you can not stand it?

Claire helplessly shook his head and laughed:

"Although it sounds strange, but this is also a good thing,"

"Mom usually have few friends, and her legs have been injured one after another, almost did not go out for most of the year,"

"If you play with Horiyah to a piece, it can also be considered to relieve boredom."

Jacob lamented, "Oh, so it is said, but I always feel that after the two of them become good friends, your grandmother she will suffer,"

"You say your grandmother is an old woman of 80 or 90 years old, and no money and no power, now how to deal with the two of them ....."

Claire spread her hands and sighed: "This is not something we can worry about,"

"Grandmother this person, is really a little too much to say and do things in the past, if she has a hard time, we can not help her anything."

Jacob nodded, said casually: "This is ....."

After saying that, he took the initiative to pick up the teapot, refilled a cup of tea for Charlie, and said with an attentive face,

"Good son-in-law, tell me a little bit more about feng shui divination, I Ching Bagua,"

"The best kind, don't have to study it for too long, but can learn it now."

Claire asked curiously, "Dad, why have you started to study feng shui?"

Jacob laughed: "Hey, hey, hey, this is not soon to go to South Korea to engage in exchanges!"

"Most of Korea's traditional culture is learned from our country, their national flag is not our eight trigrams changed?"

"So I represent our Aurous Hill cultural sector, to Korea that can not show weakness,"

"So I want to learn some knowledge, and when we get to Korea, meet the representatives,"

"I will directly point to their venues and then make comments so that when they see me, they have to say 'Mr. Willson is awesome!'"

Claire did not expect that dad dragged Charlie with gossip, but actually for the sake of going to Korea to make a splash.

So, she helplessly said, "Dad, this kind of traditional academics need a long time to learn to accumulate,"

"You are so clinical to hold the Buddha's feet, wait until there, may not only not show face, but also seems to be a quack!"

Jacob said, "That's why I have to talk to Charlie! I am not professional, but Charlie is professional after all!"

"When the time comes, he directly will give me the standard answer, and I memorized it, right?"

Charlie said awkwardly: "Dad, if you want the standard answer, at least give me the test questions,"

"I do not even know the title, you asked me to give the answer, how can I give it?"

"Want test questions, right ....."

Jacob said while pulling out his phone and opening a pdf format of the introduction information from it.

Afterward, he handed the phone to Charlie's face and said seriously,

"Good son-in-law, take a look, this is the introduction of the main venue where they have this cultural exchange over there,"

"There are very detailed pictures as well as floor plans on it, see if you can pick out a little fault for them from feng shui."

After that, he took out an A4 paper folded three times from his pocket, and after opening it,

"It was a picture of a man in his fifties with a defeated top and a short introduction.

He also handed this A4 paper to Charlie, spoke:

"Good son-in-law, this idiot is the other side's in charge of this cultural exchange, give a look at his face,"

"By the way, then use his birth date to calculate a trigram, to see if this idiot has any blood or something,"

"If so, how to crack, then see how I show my hand in front of him! "

## **Chapter 3957**

After listening to Jacob's words, the whole person suddenly cried and laughed.

He could only patiently explain to Jacob: "Dad, it is very difficult to calculate the face by looking at the photo,"

"Because the face is not just the facial features and appearance, but the whole person's facial three-dimensional image,"

"Only then can we really see what a person's face behind the face actually represents?"

Jacob asked, "The so-called face reading, is not to look at the other person's face, you can know the person's general fortune?"

"Look how clear this photo is. It's the official published ID photo."

Charlie helplessly asked, "Dad, we do not say anything else, you have heard people say something like a certain person's seal is black,"

"There will be a bloodbath, but look at this buddy's photo, the flash hit his face, more white than the white race,"

"Even if the seal is black, it is not at all visible, so relying on photos to see the face is not reliable."

Jacob resentfully said, "I heard that this idiot is quite powerful,"

"So I want to show my hand in front of him, so look again no chance."

After that, he hurriedly said, "Good son-in-law, you quickly give a look if they have any problems with that venue."

"Can not read the face, at least can look at the venue's feng shui, right?"

Charlie can do nothing, nodded, and said, "Okay, you wait for me to study."

Claire opened her mouth at this time and asked,

"Dad. Did mom say when she would be back, what are we going to eat tonight?"

Jacob said, "Your mom didn't say when she would be back, so why don't the three of us order a take-out for the night?"

As he talked, he could not help but complain:

"Elaine this stinking b!tch is really, out to play, even not coming back to cook, it is too much ....."

As soon as the words left his mouth, he heard the door being pushed open, and Elaine's angry voice came,

"Jacob! Who are you calling a stinking b!tch?!"

Jacob saw that Elaine had arrived, and with Horiyah behind her, he said angrily,

"You still know how to come back, our family is waiting for you with a hungry stomach!"

Elaine scolded with annoyance: "Jacob, you are too lazy to give birth to maggots,"

"My legs are not well, I have been cooking at home for so many days,"

"Today I went out, you can not move your hands?

Jacob was about to speak, Horiyah behind him also said with unparalleled approval: "Yes, Jacob! It's not sister-in-law's fault!"

"It's not easy for her, you don't take good care of her, but you still want her to serve you?"

Jacob said with a puff of anger,

"I just let her cook a meal, and it's not just for me, it's mainly for my daughter and son-in-law,"

"You don't know, she cooks at home. My son-in-law gives her money every month!"

Horiyah coldly snorted: "Since it is Charlie who pays, it is him who has to pick the problems,"

"You are just a dabbler in the end, how do you have the nerve to accuse Elaine here?"

Elaine immediately felt that she had met her soulmate,

"Telling from the bottom of heart, these Willson's men are hard to serve one by one!"

"This Jacob is hard to serve, and that Noah is no better! What a nest of snakes and rats!"

Horiyah nodded her head and said excitedly, "Elaine, you are so right!"

"What kind of fate do you think we have, to have such a pair of brothers! It's really bad luck!"

Jacob's face was red with dislike. But all of a sudden could not find any suitable reason to refute.

After all, Horiyah was right, the money was given by Charlie, and it was not his turn to blame. So this wave is indeed a deficit.

## Chapter 3958

Right now Jacob also knows that he has that ability, and these two shrews cursing against each other? This is simply a matter of no chance of winning.

So, he said resentfully, "The money is indeed from my son-in-law. Of course,"

"It's fine if you don't cook for me, but isn't it too much for you to not even cook for your son-in-law?"

Elaine bristled, "If my good son-in-law thought I was going too far, he would have told me directly,"

"Which doesn't need you to chatter here, really the emperor is not anxious!"

Jacob was furious and said, "Elaine, what kind of bullshit analogy is that?"

"I have a son-in-law relationship with Charlie,"

"If we really put it in ancient times. How can I use such words as the emperor is not anxious and the eunuch is anxious?"

Elaine looked at Horiyah and smiled b!tchily, "Sister-in-law, see. Just said a couple of words and then how anxious he is!"

Horiyah brushed aside her mouth and said disdainfully,

"Isn't that the nature of all the men in the Willson family?"

"Slow to act, quick to react, small in ability, big in temper!"

Elaine clapped her hands and said excitedly,

"Sister-in-law, you're so right! Every word is so true. Every word is in like from my heart!"

Jacob felt his face rolling, immediately stood up, and said to Claire,

"Claire, you guys order take-out to eat, no need to order for me."

Claire asked, "Dad, why are you going?"

Jacob was angry and resentful, "I'm full of anger, so I'll go back to the house and lie down to take a break."

Claire had no choice but to say to Elaine, "Mom, please don't say anything."

Horiyah saw that Claire could not stand with it, so she immediately said to Elaine,

"Yes, Elaine, Claire is right, just say the right thing. There's no need to keep saying that, just be forgiving!"

Elaine also knows how to use the slope to get down, said in a loud voice:

"Sister-in-law, I'm definitely giving you face!"

After that, she waved her hand and said, "All right,"

"Jacob, the old man, don't sulk at every turn, I won't talk about you anymore, okay?"

Jacob froze on the spot. Neither leave nor stay, just feel the whole person wants to cry.

Horiyah spoke at this time: "Elaine, there is nothing to do, I'll leave now, let's meet again some other time!"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Do not change the day, just tomorrow, tomorrow afternoon you come home to me,"

"I will take you to our family villa in the Champs-Elysees Spa, we go there to do a spa treatment, by the way, eat a meal, and then back!"

When Horiyah heard this, she said excitedly, "Mom, I would say that Elaine you are lucky."

"I didn't even know you had a villa at the Champs-Elysees Spa!"

"The villa there, it is said that money can not buy it!"

Elaine smiled and said, "Who let my daughter find a good son-in-law for me!"

Horiyah looked at Charlie and said with some humility, "Charlie ..... look around, or you have the most ability ....."

Charlie casually returned: "Not need to talk about it."

Horiyah had heard her daughter Wendy say, what she can have today, all because of Charlie help.

So afraid to say the wrong thing in front of Charlie, so she said to Elaine:

"Elaine. Then you can call me on WeChat if you're sure you want to go tomorrow!"

"OK!"

"Good, then I'll wait for your letter!"

Horiyah finished speaking and left with great joy.

Elaine entered the living room and stretched out with a smile,

"No wonder old Mrs. Willson has always liked Horiyah, it turns out that Horiyah really has a way to shoot the horse's a55."

"She is able to shoot you in three or two words very comfortable, and you do not feel that she is hypocritical."

"This afternoon let her shoot for me, ah, too on the head ....."

Claire helplessly shook her head, remembered that she still had business to say.

So she raised the volume a few points, a serious face spoke:

"Charlie, Dad, Mom, I have a very important thing that I want to discuss with you!"

## **Chapter 3959**

Charlie saw Claire's tone was very solemn, so he opened his mouth and said, "Wife, what is it that you can say."

Claire looked at her three closest family members and spoke,

"I have the opportunity to go to the United States to attend a master class at the Rhode Island School of Design,"

"But it takes more than a month before and after the class ....."

"What master class?" Elaine asked with a surprised face, "What is it for?"

Claire just wanted to explain, aside from Charlie then said to Elaine: "Mom, Rhode Island School of Design master class, is one that Claire aspires to go to the most, it is the best design school in the world."

Claire didn't expect that her husband would remember her dream so clearly, so she couldn't help but feel a surge of emotion in her heart.

At this time, Charlie asked her again, "Claire, I remember hearing you talk about it before,"

"It seems that the threshold for enrolling in this master class is very high, how did you manage to get it?"

Claire busily said, "It was Kelly who helped me get it done, she is the main person in charge of this year's master class,"

"So she has a specially approved quota in her hand, and she has the right to give this quota to anyone."

Charlie was a little curious and asked, "Claire, it is reasonable to say that the gold content of this quota is still very high,"

"You just met her not long ago, how come she gave it to you so readily?"

Claire said with a little embarrassment, "I'm not really sure, she and Miss Zhan asked me to have dinner together today,"

"And at the dinner table, they asked if I would like to leave Aurous Hill for a while,"

"I didn't know what they meant at first, but later they said they wanted to introduce me to this master class."

She continued with some doubts: "These days, although I get along quite well with them, but to be honest,"

"I really do not understand why Kelly gave me this place ..... I heard that this place can be sold at least two or three million dollars,"

"Because many designers want to rely on this master class to gild the lily, so the value of it is particularly recognized."

Charlie nodded, his heart already had an answer, this is definitely not the intention of that Kelly, it is definitely the intention of Stella.

Thinking of this, Charlie also somewhat admired Stella's resilient will, her six-star martial artist had disappeared.

But still had the courage to stay in Aurous Hill to continue to find a breakthrough through his wife, this determination is also really extraordinary.

So, he asked Claire, "Wife, how do you consider this matter?"

Claire slightly hesitant looked at Charlie heartily and said:

"Husband ..... I actually want to go ..... after all, such an opportunity is too rare,"

"If this time I do not seize the words, may not have a similar chance in this life."

Charlie nodded understandingly, but also could not help but sigh: "I know you have been very fascinated by this master class,"

"But to speak from the heart, the United States is indeed too far away, and you go is more than a month, it is also really too long."

She said, "Well! I also think so, I feel that it is too far away from home is also too long, that's why I wanted to discuss it with you."

Said it, she looked at him with an expectant face, and her voice was also somewhat petulant: "Husband ..... can you accompany me to USA?"

Charlie was slightly stunned and asked, "Claire, you want me to accompany you to this master class in the United States?"

"Yes ....." she nodded gently and said with a pleading face, "If you let me go to the United States alone for so long,"

"I have no idea in my own heart, and ..... and ....."

## **Chapter 3960**

Claire even said two and, shyly lowered her head and said softly, "And I can't stay away from you for such a long time ....."

After saying that, she looked at him, and excitedly said:

"But if you can accompany me, there is not a problem, we can short rent a house near the school,"

"Or directly live in a hotel, except for class time, I may have to temporarily separate from you,"

"The other time we can accompany each other! Of course, the main thing is that you stay with me!"

Charlie could see the expectation in his wife's eyes, and he knew very well that this was one of his wife's biggest dreams.

And he, as a husband, should spare no effort to support it.

So, he asked her: "Wife, when will this master class of yours start?"

Claire replied, "If you are sure to go to it, then you have to report to the school at the end of the month,"

"And the course officially starts on May 1st and ends on May 31st."

Saying that, she added: "However, after the course ends on May 31, there is a three-day stay, and when the stay is over, you can leave school."

Hearing this, Charlie could not help but sigh with relief.

Going to the United States for more than a month, although a long time, but the good thing is that the time is at the end of the month.

By then, the auction will have ended, he just has nothing on hand, so he also can relax a little.

In addition to the Wade family in the country, it is the Emgrand Group, JX Pharmaceuticals, and matters related to ISU Shipping.

But the good thing is that these companies have someone to help him take care of, the Wade family side also has the old man personally sitting in the town, no need of Charlie's efforts, to run the affairs.

What's more, there is Cataclysmic Front sitting behind him, even if there is any accident and change in the middle, it can also respond in time and quickly solve.

In this way, his time is also relatively more relaxed.

Accompany Claire to the United States for a month or so, it is not impossible, just as in the past to enjoy the world of two people.

Thinking of this, he opened his mouth and said to her,

"If you want to go, then I have no problem,"

"And the time is more convenient for me, so I can accompany you there."

"Really?!" Hearing this, Claire asked with evil incredulity, "Honey, are you really willing to accompany me to America?"

Charlie nodded with a smile and said seriously, "Of course, when has hubby ever lied to you?"

Claire's whole body suddenly jumped into Charlie's arms with excitement and said, "Great husband! Thank you!"

Elaine said anxiously, "Claire, your father is going to Korea in a couple of days, I don't know when he will come back,"

"If you also go to America with Charlie, won't I be left alone at home?"

Claire said with an apologetic face, "Mom, I really want to go to the master class in this world too much,"

"so I'll be sorry for you to live alone at home during this period of time."

Elaine immediately cried and said, "Claire, mom's legs are still not fully healed, so it's not convenient to do anything,"

"If you all leave, in case I meet with any accidents, who will help me then?"

"To put it bluntly, if one day the elevator at home breaks down and traps me inside,"

"I will not be able to respond to the call of the day and the call of the ground,"

"Will there be only one way to die? Can you really bear to let Mom face so many unknown dangers alone?"

Claire at this time ashamedly said, "I'm sorry mom, it's because I did not think thoroughly enough ....."

Claire thought she had found a good solution, so she asked,

"Mom, are you willing to go to America with us? Anyway, it's only a month or so in total, you can think of it as a vacation."

## Chapter 3961

When Elaine heard this, she immediately came to life, raised her eyebrows and said with a smile,

"Hey! You really don't say, I have never been to the United States until now, this is a good opportunity to go out and see!"

Said Elaine happily clapped her hands and said, "Good, good! Let's make a deal, I'll go with you!"

Because of the leg injury, Elaine seldom went out this time, so it has long been a bit suffocating.

It just so happens that at this time Claire said something about going to the United States.

Elaine's first thought after hearing it was that she must follow out to see the world.

Moreover, she knows that Charlie is now making easy money, and she doesn't want to miss this good opportunity to go out with him, so maybe he can buy something for her.

Once Claire heard her mother say that she wanted to follow along, her heart was suddenly a little difficult.

She felt that it would be the best solution for just Charlie to accompany her, and if she takes her mother along, the situation would be really a bit awkward.

So she advised Elaine, "Mom, I think you'd better rest at home, the United States is a long way away,"

"It's not easy to go there, besides, you don't have any friends there, it's easy to get bored."

Elaine did not hesitate to say: "Will I be bored, but I have to wait until I go first, I'm bored to death at home this time, you can not let me stay at home alone."

Claire immediately ran out of ideas, can only look at Charlie with a helpless face, does not know if he has any good way to make the mother dispel this idea.

Charlie wants Elaine to give up.

So, he said with reasoning, "Mom, Claire is going to the United States this time to attend master classes and school for further study,"

"So it will probably be very busy at that time, in case she can't take care of you, won't it be boring for you to stay there?"

"It's okay." Elaine said without thinking, "It doesn't matter if you can't take care of me,"

"If you can't take care of me, I'll go out by myself, I've never been to America anyway, I'm sure I'll feel new everywhere."

Speaking of which, Elaine's whole face is already in a state of longing, excitedly said:

"When we were young, it was the hottest stage to go abroad, at that time the TV was broadcasting"

"'Eastcliff people in New York', young people dreamed of having the opportunity to go out to have a look,"

"I was dreaming of going to the United States, wanting to see the Statue of Liberty with my own eyes,"

"And then look at the Hollywood Walk of Fame but in so many years have not had the opportunity to go out,"

"This time, finally have the opportunity and it feels like dream come true!"

Charlie thought: "You have a dream come true, but what about me and Claire? If you really go along, then the two of us will not be destroyed by you?"

Thinking of this, he immediately said: "Mom, I speak from the heart, your leg is still not well, really need to recuperate,"

"Can not run around and toss, if so early to go to the United States, playing around in the mountains, it may affect your recovery, leaving after-effects."

Saying that, he smiled faintly and said, "In my opinion, you might as well stay in Aurous Hill, rest and recuperate,"

"It just so happens that you have a good relationship with Horiyah now, so you can let her accompany you more."

Elaine said almost without thinking, "No! When you all leave, leaving me alone at home, I live alone in such a big house, I will be scared to death!"

Charlie said, "Mom, I will leave you 500,000 pocket money before I leave,"

"We are gone for a month or so, you can do whatever you want in Aurous Hill,"

"Nothing to ask Horiyah to accompany you to go out shopping, beauty, and then do SPA,"

"Is it not more comfortable than following us to the United States to run around?"

Elaine once heard Charlie said to give her 500,000 pocket money, immediately excitedly asked:

"Good son-in-law, you ..... you really want to give Mom 500,000? You wouldn't be deliberately lying to mom and making fun of her, right?"

## Chapter 3962

Charlie knew that money was definitely much better for Elaine than any Statue of Liberty.

Seeing that she had really left the American dream behind, he said with a smile,

"Mom, when have I ever made fun of you? You can rest assured that as long as you recuperate well in Aurous Hill,"

"I will definitely cash in the 500,000 at the first time!"

Elaine immediately said with great enthusiasm, "Good son-in-law! Then we have a deal! You can't renege on anything you say!"

Charlie laughed: "Don't worry, I won't renege, I'll definitely give you the money before I go to America with Claire!"

"Okay!" Elaine said without hesitation, "In that case, then I will not follow you all that far to the United States!"

Charlie finally breathed a sigh of relief, and the nak3d eye could see that his wife, who was on the side, was also in a much more relaxed mood at this moment.

As if a hanging heart had finally been released.

Claire said to Charlie with a relaxed face:

"Honey, since this is the case, then I will give Kelly a clear answer and tell her that I will attend this master class."

Charlie nodded and smiled, "Give her a letter back, then hurry up and confirm the itinerary, I'll arrange the time, and book the air tickets."

Claire nodded repeatedly and said excitedly, "I'm going to give her a call!"

After saying that, she immediately took the phone and ran out of the house joyfully, and went to the courtyard.

A few minutes later, she came back incomparably excited and said to Charlie:

"Honey, I've already confirmed with Kelly, we can leave at the end of the month on the 28th!"

Hearing the 28th, Charlie breathed a sigh of relief, the auction was scheduled for the 25th, just enough to leave himself a few days to wrap up.

So, he said without thinking, "Okay, then I'll book the ticket for the 28th, and by the way, book the hotel near the Rhode Island School of Design,"

"And we'll leave on time on the 28th of this month."

"Great!" Claire happily spun in place and said excitedly, "Then I'll start packing both of our luggage tomorrow!"

.....

In fact, in his heart, Charlie was more or less resistant to the matter of going to the United States.

This is mainly because, his grandfather's family is rooted in the United States, and the family is large.

He was afraid that after he arrived in the United States, will be known by his grandfather's family.

Charlie and grandpa's family does not have any grudges, just because, when the mother decided to marry his father.

Her family showed conflict, which is why he feels more distant from them.

Therefore, he remembered that he met with his grandparents a total of only a handful of times.

Later, his parents died, Charlie was hidden in the Aurous Hill orphanage by his father's loyalists.

He and his grandparents completely cut off contact, and now, nearly twenty years.

Therefore, he was even more distant from his grandparents' family in his heart and did not want to disturb their lives.

However, since going to Rhode Island School of Design is his wife's ideal in life, he could only choose to go with her in order to make her wish come true.

In his opinion, if this time to the United States, can not have any interactions with grandparents family, naturally it is the best.

However, if the two sides inevitably have to produce some encounter, then when the time comes, they can only be polite and only pleasantries.

The only thing to note is not to let his wife know.

Charlie is used to being alone, although not social phobia, but most social activities, itself has some resistance.

If only between relatives for the sake of pleasantries, for him will be very uncomfortable, would rather not have any dealings.

Better than everyone pretending to be polite and giving fake pleasantries to each other.

Moreover, Charlie also has self-awareness.

He feels that he and his grandparents are already alienated.

Not to mention that after so many years, Mom is also long gone, grandparents to him are also distant.

## **Chapter 3963**

After Charlie and Claire settled on accompanying her to the United States.

Claire also immediately gave a clear reply to Kelly.

The efficiency of Kelly is also very high indeed, and quickly reported Claire's relevant information to the Rhode Island School of Design.

Because it was daytime in the United States, the school responded quickly and immediately sent the electronic version of the master class invitation to Claire's email address.

The moment Claire saw the invitation letter, she was so excited that she almost shed tears.

She really didn't expect that what was originally one of her biggest goals in life would be so easy to achieve.

In the excitement, she couldn't help but say to Charlie: "Honey, they are so good to me because of you, right?"

Charlie did not expect his wife to suddenly ask such a question without a reason, so he smiled and asked,

"Honey, why do you suddenly ask that?"

Claire said seriously: "Doris of the Emgrand Group, Warnia of the Song Group,"

"A"

"And now this Zhan Feier, all take special care of me,"

"The first two not only gave me the project to do but also offered very generous conditions,"

"The latter is the same, so big villa, so high budget, it is enough to hire first-class designers, but she chose to give me the whole project,"

"Knowing that I adore Kelly, and also invited her directly from the United States ....."

Speaking of this, Claire added:

"I believe that the reason why Kelly would give me such a precious spot is definitely because of Miss Zhan's face ....."

"Miss Zhan wouldn't treat me so well for no reason, it must be because of you, right?"

Charlie laughed: "Maybe it's because I helped people read their feng shui and they felt they owed me a favor, so they intended to thank me."

Claire couldn't help but ask: "But you usually only charge a few million for reading feng shui,"

"Miss Zhan has already given Dad a Rolls Royce, so by this calculation,"

"He favor has long been repaid, why would they still want to take such good care of me?"

Claire suddenly remembered something and subconsciously said,

"Honey, Miss Zhan should have other things to ask you, right?"

"I remember you told me that the things she begged you for were too big?"

"If that were the case, would it be difficult for you if I took her project and accepted this master class slot?"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Wife, you don't need to worry about this matter, I will take care of it myself."

Claire couldn't help but ask: "Honey, then do you think I should treat Miss Zhan to a meal to show my appreciation?"

Charlie waved his hand and said, "No, for now, tell her that I've been busy lately,"

"So when I'm done with this period, we'll invite her for a meal together."

Claire nodded and said, "Okay, then I'll tell her on WeChat."

A few moments later, Aurous Hill International Hotel.

Stella saw the text message from Claire and couldn't hold down the excitement in her heart at once, exclaiming excitedly, "Great!"

Martina on the side hurriedly asked, "Miss, what good thing is it that has made you so excited?"

Stella said, "Sister Claire sent me a WeChat, she said her husband wants to invite me for a meal,"

"But he is busy lately, so he has to wait until after these few days."

## **Chapter 3964**

Martina nodded and busily said, "What Charlie means is I should wait until after the auction is over, right?"

"Right." Stella could not hide her excitement and said,

"Since he can say such words, it proves that my efforts for such a long time have not been in vain!"

"Charlie must feel in his heart that he owes me a favor, that's why he wants to treat me to dinner!"

Martina said with some concern, "Miss, what if he just wants to invite you for a meal?"

Stella shook her head and said seriously, "Martina you remember, in most cases,"

"The more people in high places, the less they like to take advantage of others,"

"When the favors you give him accumulate into more, he will definitely return this favor to you in something."

Saying that she continued: "In Stanford, there is a special class,"  
"It is to teach those business executives how to be vigilant and respond to commercial bribery,"

"There are many classic cases, commercial bribery of the party,"

"Using almost the same case, is to constantly give each other in various ways but never mention their needs,"

"When the other side of the heart of the sense of indebtedness to a certain degree,"

"As long as he asked, the other party will go to desperate measures for him."

Martina nodded thoughtfully, and a moment later asked Stella:

"Miss, do you still plan to let the master have a meal with him?"

"No, I won't first." Stella busily said, "Since Charlie has said that he will treat me to dinner after he is free,"

"Then let grandpa come over according to the normal time node,"

"And if he fails to win the Rejuvenation Pill at the auction, I will bring him along to meet Charlie."

.....

Two days later.

From four o'clock in the morning, Aurous Hill Airport had its busiest day since its inauguration.

If it was usual, the number of passenger and cargo planes,"

"As well as business planes landing and taking off at the Airport, was only about 800 times a day, of which the number of take-offs and landings were almost equal.

But today, there were nearly 300 more landings than usual.

From the early morning, a large number of private planes started to land one after another one after another.

These private planes, without exception, all came to Aurous Hill to participate in the Rejuvenation Pill Auction.

According to the requirements of the auction organizer, these bidders must arrive in Aurous Hill within today.

Moreover, according to the requirements, from the time they landed until the end of the auction.

They had to listen to the arrangements of the organizer.

And any violation of the requirements would be considered as giving up the right to bid for the Pill.

Therefore, after landing at Airport, these top tycoons could only wait for further arrangements from the organizer in the same place.

At ten o'clock in the morning, nearly one hundred private planes have landed, filling up almost all the parking spaces at the Airport.

There were even some private planes that had to transfer to other airports in the surrounding cities for temporary parking.

After the passengers disembarked because of the lack of parking conditions.

At this time, a Boeing 747 modified private jet was flying rapidly towards Aurous Hill at a height of 10,000 meters.

Less than 1,000 kilometers away from Aurous Hill.

The interior of the huge cabin had been transformed into a mobile air villa.

And in the extremely luxurious parlor at the front of the plane, two old men were sitting.

Both hair and beard have turned pure white, however, one of them looks old and strong.

While the other, it is obvious that the essence and physical condition, have become very poor.

These two people are Douglas and Lai Qinghua, who flew all the way from the United States.

Since Qinghua was invited by Charlie to attend the Rejuvenation Pill Auction as a VIP.

And Douglas had also successfully obtained the qualification to attend the Auction.

Qinghua simply followed Douglas's private plane and flew all the way to Aurous Hill.

## Chapter 3965

At this time, the service personnel walked to the meeting room and said respectfully,

"Master and Mr. Lai, our plane will land at Aurous Hill Airport in about ninety minutes."

"Good ...." Douglas nodded gently, then looked at Qinghua and asked him,

"Brother Lai, I wonder if you can draw up a fortune for me to see if I can succeed in getting the Rejuvenation Pill this time or not?"

Qinghua couldn't help but laugh, "Old Fei, in fact, before we left, I already drew a trigram."

Douglas asked, "Brother Lai, I wonder how the trigram is? Is it good or bad?"

Qinghua sighed lightly and lamented, "Maybe I'm not good enough,"

"I see this matter, like looking at flowers by a fog, and like looking at the moon in the water."

Douglas listened, could not help but mutter:

"I asked you to tell my fortune, you give me the whole two lines of lyrics count what kind of thing ....."

"Foolish!" Qinghua gave a low whine, with standing eyebrows asked him:

"This is just two idioms, how to be written into the song after I say it becomes the lyrics?"

Douglas hurriedly said, "Brother Lai! That's not what I meant!"

"I mean, can you work hard and explain it to me more clearly."

Qinghua shook his head helplessly and said,

"The literal meaning is already very clear, just can't really see, can't understand,"

"And this matter has complicated internal causes, too many external causes, great variables,"

"The form may be changing every minute and second, already far beyond my ability."

Hearing this, Douglas could not help but rub his temples and sighed,

"If you can't see through it, I may not be able to understand it."

Saying that, he looked out the window and sighed softly,

"Hey, it's been a long time since I've been back ....."

Qinghua glanced out the window and asked him, "Douglas, your ancestors are from Huizhou, right?"

"Yes." Douglas nodded and said, "A native Huizhou person."

Qinghua sighed: "Your ancestors were Huizhou merchants,"

"No wonder your business has been so successful in this life."

After that, Qinghua looked at him and said, "Douglas, you and I are not young, let me ask you a question, don't feel abrupt."

Douglas said, "Brother Lai, please ask."

Qinghua nodded slightly and asked, "Have you ever considered how to deal with your affairs after death?"

"Should you rest in the United States for a long time or return to your roots?"

Douglas laughed and sighed,

"I have been thinking about this matter since 20 to 30 years ago, but there is no result even now."

Said, Douglas a slight meal, and said: "My parents died early, they are buried with their ancestors in Huizhou ancestral graves,"

"According to reason, I have been floating outside most of my life,"

"Should return to my roots after death, just come back to be buried with their parents ....."

Then, Douglas lamented:

"But, I have been with my parents for eighty years, after all, I can not remember their appearance,"

"So if I return to my roots in the future, I am afraid that people over there will be more or less uncomfortable,"

"Besides, if I return to my roots, if the children and grandchildren want to pay their respects to me, it will become a problem,"

"I am mostly with them in this life If there is really a soul after death,"

"Then I would prefer to be closer to my children and grandchildren so that I can continue to accompany them."

Qinghua smiled faintly and said seriously,

"Douglas, don't overestimate the extent of your own needs in your children and grandchildren when you're older,"

"Sometimes it's just wishful thinking on the part of us old bones."

After saying that, Qinghua smiled and said lightly, "Sometimes I feel like I am still needed by many people, but in reality, I am just a burden to society."

Douglas laughed, "This is not the same for me and you."

"You Lai family members saw through the fate of heaven early on, so you are instead a bit thin-skinned towards your bloodline relatives,"

"While I have taught my children since they were young that bloodline trumps everything in many cases, including their own lives."

"Let's hope so!" Qinghua smiled noncommittally and did not comment too much more.

## **Chapter 3966**

Douglas seemed to have a lot of emotions in his heart at this time.

And after sighing, he leaned back on the comfortable sofa seat and looked out the window without saying a word.

Ninety minutes later, the Boeing 747 was finally landed at Aurous Hill Airport.

The moment the plane landed, the normal impact between the landing gear and the ground made Douglas's heart beat wildly for a while.

And the health care doctor hurriedly helped him with all kinds of soothing before he was a little more comfortable.

Douglas knows very well in his heart that his body has reached the final stage.

If on this trip to Aurous Hill does not get the Rejuvenation Pill, then with his body condition, perhaps there is no way to leave this city alive.

So, victory or defeat, it is only a matter of time.

He looked out the window and prayed in his heart that he would get what he wanted this time.

After the plane landed, it was guided by a ground guidance vehicle and taxied to a hangar rented by Issac.

After the plane stopped, the cabin door opened.

One of Issac's men took the lift escalator directly to the door of the plane.

As the cabin door was opened by the attendant, Issac's man, standing directly at the door of the cabin, asked coldly,

"Is this the plane Mr. Douglas Fei is on?"

One of the attendants said with some annoyance,

"Hey, pay attention to the way you speak, our master's name is not something you can call straight!"

Issac's man said disdainfully, "What master's name, your master is not my master,"

"I only recognize the name of the person who applied here,"

"You'd better go and tell him to bring our electronic invitation letter and his ID out to be verified by our staff!"

The accompanying officer did not expect the young man to speak so rudely, so he coldly questioned,

"Kid, what kind of attitude are you talking with?"

"Do you know who you are talking to?"

Issac's man sneered, "I don't know who I'm talking to, and I'm too lazy to know,"

"I only know that if you refuse to obey the arrangement,"

"Or if your efficiency is too slow, I will report directly to my leader, and if your master's participation is disqualified at that time,"

"Don't blame me for not reminding you in advance!"

When Douglas's entourage heard these words, he was scared to the point of cold sweat.

He really didn't expect that a small staff member could be so tough.

And the matter was so important that it was beyond his control.

So he could only say honestly: "You little brother, don't be angry,"

"I didn't think about what I said just now, so don't be so mean to me!"

At this time, Douglas also came to the cabin door with the help of two health care doctors.

He looked at the young staff and said with an apologetic face,

"Sorry, little brother, this butler of mine has a bit of a rotten temper, don't be angry with him."

Issac's man looked at Douglas and asked, "Who are you?"

Douglas said, "My surname is Fei, my full name is Douglas Fei."

Issac's men nodded and said expressionlessly, "From now on, you must obey our arrangements and management in everything!"

"Have your captain roll out of the hangar in ten minutes and take off to transfer to the Penghu Airport"

"In the next city, there are no more parking spaces here,"

"You need to give up the hangar in ten minutes, I still have to receive the next attendee here."

Douglas hurriedly said respectfully, "Little brother, don't worry,"

"I'll arrange for them to take off early and hurry up to give up the hangar."

At this moment, Douglas's entourage had a somewhat embarrassed expression and hurriedly said,

"We have two bulletproof cars in this modified belly cargo hold, unloading them may be troublesome, can you give us an extra half hour of grace?"

Issac's men said coldly,

"We have a unified fleet of vehicles to pick up and drop off, you don't need to prepare any vehicles."

After that, he pointed to the corner of the hangar, a few suggested plastic stools as well as a table, and spoke to Douglas:

"Mr. Douglas, from now on, your internal code name is 035, please bring your ID card and report to the staff over there!"

## Chapter 3967

People do business, it is all about being a nice guest.

As the saying goes, the customer is God.

Open for business, we must think of every way to serve customers comfortably.

Only then, to ensure that business is booming.

But Charlie does not like to play this way.

His Rejuvenation Pill deal, the world's only copy, so no matter how good or bad the attitude.

This group of rich people are still rushing to get it.

Since this is the case, he naturally does not want to give them a good face.

This group of top tycoons, usually are surrounded by those bottomless kneeling to spoil minions.

These service staff no matter how attentive to serve them will never make them feel stunning.

Instead of this, it is better to do the opposite, not only not to kneel to them, but also to step on them.

To let these top tycoons, who are usually high up in the world.

Experience the feeling of being dominated by others and being yelled at by others, instead of making efforts to impress them.

Therefore, these staff members, under the training of Issac, although inwardly they were very vain to these rich people.

Who came to Aurous Hill for more than one billion RMB, but their faces did not give them any half face.

The rude is rude, the reprimand is reprimanded.

Douglas also did not expect that he had come a long way to attend the auction of the Rejuvenation Pill.

The Pill had not yet been seen, but first gained an unusual code of 035.

However, he did not dare to have the slightest dissatisfaction and could only say with a smile,

"Little brother, you have not informed me of the specific itinerary for the auction, may I ask what the next specific arrangements are?"

The staff member said impatiently, "Didn't I just tell you? You just need to go over to our staff to report and obey our staff's arrangements,"

"No need to ask about other things!"

No one dared to talk to him like this after Douglas turned forty, and at this moment, being treated like this, he was irritated in his heart.

But he also knew that if he was begging for help on someone else's turf, he had to learn to bow down, so he could only nod and say,

"Fine, fine, then I'll go report to work."

At this time, Karl Yuan, Douglas's personal bodyguard, accompanied Qinghua as he stepped off the plane.

Seeing that the staff treated Douglas with some slackness, Karl said in a cold voice, "Little brother, Mr. Fei is over 90 years old,"

"Even if you don't look at his social status, just as a junior, you should give him enough respect!"

The staff frowned and said, "I was ordered to explain to all the people who came to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction,"

"The specific process of participating in the auction,"

"Our President Chen also specifically explained to me, no matter how big the other party is,"

"We must treat each other equally, and do not need to look at anyone's face, you do not pay me, why are you here to teach me to do things?"

Karl did not expect that a young man would dare to talk to him like that and was about to get angry.

But Qinghua patted his shoulder and laughed: "Karl, this little brother is also acting under orders, you do not need to get angry."

When Karl saw that Qinghua had come out to speak, he had no choice but to respectfully say,

"I'm sorry, Mr. Lai, it's my lack of determination that made you look at me like that."

Qinghua waved his hand gently and smiled without saying anything.

The staff member looked at Qinghua and asked him, "Are you also here for the auction?"

Qinghua nodded his head and smiled, saying, "That's right."

The staff member picked up the roster and asked, "What is your name? Let me check."

Qinghua smiled slightly and said, "My surname is Lai, my full name is Qinghua."

## Chapter 3968

As soon as the staff member heard the words Lai Qinghua, his original somewhat condescending attitude immediately became respectful.

He hurriedly bowed and said offhandedly, "Greetings, Mr. Lai!"

"Our President has already explained that you, as one of our VIPs, do not need to register here,"

"So please get in the car later, our fleet will give you priority to the hotel,"

"And there will be special service personnel at the hotel to handle the relevant check-in procedures for you."

Qinghua did not expect that this arrogant young man would have such a humble attitude towards himself.

And immediately realized that this must have been explained by Charlie in advance, and his heart could not help but be a little more grateful to him.

Although Charlie's age was much younger than his, but in his opinion, from the point of view of fate, Charlie was the supreme existence.

Although he was already over a hundred years old, but it was only right to bow and curtsy when he saw Charlie.

However, he did not expect that Charlie could deliberately instruct others to take care of his old bones, his heart was somewhat flattered.

After that, he pointed at Douglas and said to the staff, "Little brother, this is my friend,"

"I want to go to the hotel with him after he finishes the check-in procedure, I wonder if it's okay?"

The staff member, "Mr. Lai, you are a VIP, and VIPs and other bidders participating in the auction won't live in the same building,"

"So you don't have to wait for him to join you."

Qinghua smiled and said, "It's not in the way, the two of us are good friends, even if we don't live together, I'll wait for him to go together."

"Okay." The staff hurriedly said, "Mr. Lai, please move to the car first and wait, there are still a lot of formalities to be done on his side,"

"And he still has to collect his clothes afterward."

Douglas, who was on the side, asked in surprise, "Receive clothes? What clothes?"

The staff immediately regained a cold face and said, "Mr. Chen ordered uniform clothing for the bidders,"

"Before the height and weight data have been confirmed with you?"

"After the registration is completed later, you will be issued two sets of custom-made clothing,"

"And in the following days, until the end of the auction, you must wear the uniform clothing provided by us."

Douglas was depressed, but he still didn't dare to make any comments.

So he could only sigh resentfully and went to the registration reception point for registration with the help of the butler.

The hardware of this registration and reception point was too poor.

In addition to a desk, there are only two square plastic stools placed in front of the desk.

In contrast, a few staff behind the desk, sitting in the kind of office chair with backrest, although not of any class.

But compared to the front two plastic stools, they are too much better.

Douglas with some annoyance, a trillionaire, but to sit on a plastic stool, honestly handed his passport to a few young people, waiting for the registration.

One of the young people, holding Douglas's passport, compared with Douglas's face.

Repeatedly checked several times, fearing that the situation of the person's evidence is not the same.

After checking and confirming that it was him, one of the young men said, "035, your accommodation in Aurous Hill will be arranged by us,"

"But you need to bear the cost of the room, the specific room type, and the corresponding price,"

"You need to go to the hotel and a special staff will introduce it to you, understand?"

Douglas felt a taste of going to prison, helplessly nodded gently, and said, "Okay, I understand."

Then, the staff took out two brand-new sportswear sets.

Each with the three Arabic numerals "035" printed on the plastic bag.

He pushed these two sets of sportswear to Douglas and said,

"These are your clothes, a total of two sets, the hotel will provide you with a clothing cleaning service every day,"

"Two sets of clothes is enough for your daily replacement, but the cleaning service is an additional charge."

Douglas sighed and nodded, "I see."

The staff glanced at Douglas's side butler as well as Karl and said,

"Each participant in the auction, from the day of check-in until the end of the auction,"

"Only one person is allowed to accompany you, and no one can be changed in between,"

"So you should consider clearly in advance who you are going to bring to check-in,"

"And after you have decided, you can directly take him to leave together with the car later on,"

"And the others had better with the plane to go to the airport, or leave the airport, solve their own accommodation problems."

## Chapter 3969

Douglas did not expect the other party to have so many rules and regulations, and so demanding, he could only helplessly look at Karl, and said,

"Master Yuan, these few days will be hard for you to join me!"

Karl hurriedly arched his hand and said, "You're welcome, old man Fei, this is my duty!"

When Douglas got into the red flag car prepared by Issac and departed for downtown Aurous Hill.

He was in a boring mood and sat in the back row on the left seat without saying a word.

On his right-hand side, sitting is Qinghua, who is over 100 years old.

Seeing that Douglas was in a bad mood, he smiled and asked him, "Douglas, I see that you don't seem to be very happy."

"I can't be happy ....."

Douglas said resentfully, "I'm not going to lie to you, Brother Lai, I've been irritable since I got off the plane!"

Qinghua smiled slightly and reminded,

"Douglas, as the saying goes, you should try to be calm if you are here."

Douglas reluctantly nodded, then couldn't help but touch and look at the car, full of disgust that couldn't be concealed.

Qinghua saw that he must not be very adaptable to this kind of C-class car of several hundred thousand.

After all, the price of this whole car, may not be as good as Douglas's usual travel with a car seat.

So, he smiled and said to him, "Douglas, don't underestimate this car, this is the red flag."

Douglas said with a smile on his face, "I know it's a red flag, but this is the first time I've sat in it."

Qinghua said seriously, "Red Flag is the first brand of the Republic, the founder of China's automobile industry,"

"And the leader's car for decades, it means a lot to the locals here."

Douglas then said, "In that case, the organizer of this auction should be quite patriotic."

"Yes." Qinghua nodded and said, "One should respect a patriot because he will not stand in the wrong position before the great right and wrong."

Douglas did not speak, his brows slightly knitted in thought.

By the time the convoy arrived at Shangri-La, the entire Hotel was under martial law.

Apart from the Shangri-La's own motorcade which can enter and exit, all other miscellaneous people are prohibited to enter.

However, the lobby of the hotel was bustling with people.

The bidders, who were sent over one after another, were checking in one by one.

However, what made them collapse is that the accommodation price here is simply expensive to the extreme.

A total of three nights of stay, even the most common standard room, the price is more than a million.

Everyone knows that this is the organizers deliberately taking the opportunity to rip them off.

For these people, money is not important, but being knocked around like this, psychologically there is really unacceptable.

When Douglas saw on the price list, the presidential suite for three days actually cost six million, his heart also could not help but curse.

But he still restrained the impulse to explode and said to the receptionist who managed his check-in, "I want the presidential suite."

The other party immediately replied, "Sorry, the presidential suite has been booked by No. 016, you can see other room types."

Douglas didn't know who number 016 really was, but since the room was gone, he had to settle for the second-best and took a luxury suite for two million.

In contrast, Qinghua was treated much better, he was directly arranged into the executive luxury suite in the executive building as a VIP.

Which was the second only to the presidential suite in the entire Shangri-La, and still the fee was totally free.

The first thing that Douglas did after checking in and coming to the room was to immediately make a phone call to Stella.

As soon as the phone call came through, she asked on the other end of the line, "Grandpa, have you finished checking in?"

Douglas let out a sound and said,

"It's done, you guessed right, they really arranged all the bidders to Shangri-La, I think this is definitely the venue for the auction."

## **Chapter 3970**

Stella said, "Grandpa, I'm in a special situation, so I won't meet with you for the next two days,"

"But I'll continue to think of ways to continue to mediate with every one of the Rejuvenation Pill outside."

Douglas asked, "How is it going now?"

Stella said truthfully, "I dare not say I have absolute certainty, but at least there has been a certain breakthrough,"

"The other party wants to invite me to dinner after the auction, if you fail to get the Rejuvenation Pill at the auction, I will take you to see him then."

"Good." Douglas sighed with relief and exclaimed, "Stella, you really worked hard this time! You've been running around for so long for this matter."

Stella said, "Grandpa, I should have done this."

Douglas sighed and said, "I hope this auction will go well so that when the auction is over, you can return to New York with me."

Stella smiled and said, "Grandpa, I believe you will win the auction."

.....

Just when a large number of top tycoons kept moving into Shangri-La.

Charlie was dragged by Claire and arrived at the busiest shopping center in Aurous Hill.

Since she had received an invitation to the Rhode Island School of Design master class, she had always felt, in her heart, that she owed a huge favor to Kelly.

Today it happened that there were not many things going on in the company, so she dragged Charlie to the market with her.

Intending to pick a gift for Kelly.

Charlie asked Claire: "Honey, have you thought of something to give her?"

Claire nodded repeatedly and said, "I have already thought about it, I plan to give her a Hermes handbag,"

"I have seen her interview before, it is said that she personally likes Hermes very much and has a hobby of collecting Hermes bags,"

"Since this is the case, then I might as well throw my hat in the ring and give her one, it will also show my sincerity."

Claire said: "No, husband, I have saved a lot of savings recently, let me do it myself, otherwise, I will not feel good about it."

Charlie did not insist too much, and smiled: "Then you should do what you can later, do not buy too expensive gifts."

Claire smiled sweetly and said, "I have already looked at the official website, there is a bag named Birkin series,"

"Nowadays the best sales, the price is not too expensive, if you do not choose very rare materials and workmanship, it is probably more than 100,000."

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "A bag at this price is already good."

Subsequently, the two arrived at the entrance of Hermes' store, and at this time, outside the store, there was already a long line of several dozen people.

According to the staff outside the door, this is because there are too many customers in the store, and their store is a one-to-one sales service.

And now all the sales are taking customers, so the store will start to limit the flow.

The two people waited outside the door for half an hour in order to get in line to enter the store.

Half an hour later, the security guard outside the door said to Charlie and Claire who were at the front of the line,

"Please come inside, our guide will come to serve you right away."

As he was saying that, a young man with a warm smile on his face walked towards the two of them with quick steps.

When they met, the man introduced himself:

"Good afternoon, my name is Vivian, I'm your guide, I don't know what you want to see?"

Claire said without thinking: "Hello, I want to buy a 30cm Birkin bag, I wonder if it's in stock?"

The guide said with a smile: "Haha, the lady really has an eye, our family's Birkin series has always been a super best-seller,"

"The number of users who have registered reservations is very large, but the number of arrivals per issue is very small,"

"So if you want to get the bag as soon as possible, you may have to buy more things in our store,"

"Take the membership level up, and then the greater the chance of winning!"

Claire heard this, with a surprised face asked: "Can't directly buy the bag according to the counter price?"

The guide put away his smile all of a sudden and said in a tone with a bit of sarcasm:

"Lady it should be your first time to Hermes shopping, right? In our store, there is no bag that is sold at the counter price,"

"More or less, you have to buy some other accessories, otherwise, it is impossible to sell to you."

Claire then came back to her senses and asked, "Need to buy some other accessories? This is what the internet says about matching goods, right?"

The guide rightfully said, "Yes, now if you want to buy Hermes bags, this is the rule, no matter which country you are in."

Claire asked tentatively, "Then I want to buy a Burkinabe 30, how much money do I need to match the goods?"

The guide said contemptuously, "The 30 cm Birkin bag has always been super popular,"

"You are not sure to get the bag even if you match the goods,"

"Of course, the more you match the goods, the higher the priority, the greater the probability of getting the bag,"

"Whether you can get the bag depends on whether your rank and priority can rush to the front."

Charlie does not quite like the guide this hidden set, recalling the last time to buy Hermes for his wife as well as his father-in-law.

That guide said a straightforward allotment of 500,000 specific numbers, although Charlie is very upset about this way of allotment.

But compared to that, he still prefers a little more direct.

So, he opened his mouth and said to the shopper:

"Don't beat around the bush, just tell me directly, buy a Burkinabé 30, how much do we need to match the goods?"

## **Chapter 3971**

Seeing Charlie directly up to ask the amount for the goods, the sales slightly gave a contemptuous smile and said:

"Sir, I have just said, this bag is too sought-after, so you must first accumulate consumption amount in our store,"

"When the consumption amount exceeds the other customers waiting in line for the bag, we will naturally give you this bag."

Charlie grunted and said,

"What if I have allocated hundreds of thousands of dollars of goods and you still tell me there is no such bag? Then wouldn't I be a big ingrate?"

The sales expression was a little nervous for a moment, but quickly returned to normal, and said with a girlish smile,

"Sir, if you have matched the goods, but still can not buy the bag,"

"Then the only possibility is that someone has matched the goods more than you."

Charlie laughed: "This is a completely dark box operation,"

"Whether there is someone to allocate more goods than me,"

"Completely rely on your mouth to say, and will not show me any data, how can I believe you?"

Sales see Charlie aggressive, think he is eighty percent penniless, no money to run for fun, so sneered and said:

"Sorry sir, this is our rules, no matter how much you match the goods, you have to follow our rules set,"

"So if you want to buy this bag, you have to accumulate a certain amount of spending,"

"Otherwise, please look at other brands that do not need to match the goods of the brand."

Most of the luxury brands' sales have a great understanding of consumer minds.

They not only have strong observation skills but also understand customer psychology very well.

What's more, many of them don't have the basic modesty that a salesman should have.

For example, this Birkin 30 handbag that Claire wants to buy, the allotment quotes across the country range from more than 100,000 to hundreds of thousands.

The reason why there is such a large span is because some salespeople, always thinking to maximize the benefits.

If it is more familiar with their relationship and has been pleasing them, give gifts and give rebates to old customers.

They will give a definite amount of allocation, as long as the customer with enough goods of this amount, he can sell him a package that he wants.

However, once they meet unfamiliar guests, many sales will be in line with the principle of pitting one against one and treating other parties as monkeys.

Some time ago, in a famous top luxury shopping mall store, there was a consumer once pulled a banner protest.

Because he was fooled by sales with more than 200,000 goods.

The results of the purchase order, sales told him to give the package.

To put it bluntly, it is the sales who played with the consumer like a monkey.

The reason why sales do this is because not all products in luxury stores are popular and sought after.

For example, the brand's bags are very popular and have a very high price premium, but their other accessories are really ugly and expensive.

A sarong priced thousands of dollars, a belt, or even tens of thousands of dollars.

And sometimes a colorful jacket can be sold to 70,000, 80,000, or even more than 100,000.

Such goods are placed in the store, almost difficult to sell, belong to the absolute stagnant goods.

So, the store will have to rely on this kind of allocation of goods in order to bring these slow-selling goods together to sell.

And for sales, the commission for selling hot items is very low, if not non-existent.

But the commission for selling lagging items is very high.

That's why they will try their best to get consumers to allocate more goods and even do some cheating.

Although Claire does not know much about these luxury brand schemes.

But at this moment she also figured out the flavor of it and felt that the sale was probably not good, so she said to Charlie:

"Honey, why don't we change the store and take a look."

## **Chapter 3972**

Charlie shook his head and laughed: "You also know that people like this brand,"

"If you send other brands, others may not like it at all, in that case, it is better not to send any."

Saying that, he patted the back of her hand and said with a smile, "Don't worry, leave it to your husband."

Then, he looked at that sales, smiled slightly, and said,

"Okay, seeing as your boss is going to be my customer soon, I should also take care of his business."

The boss of theirs that Charlie was talking about was Bernard Elnor, who had just taken this brand into his pocket.

This godfather of luxury goods is now the owner of more than half of the world's luxury brands and is worth more than a trillion RMB.

Interestingly, this old man also just arrived in Aurous Hill today.

The person who spent a lot of money to take down the presidential suite of Shangri-La is him.

However, sales could not expect that their boss, as Charlie said in his mouth, was actually the biggest big brother above their brand.

He also thought that the boss that Charlie said was their store manager.

As soon as he heard Charlie's words, he guessed that Charlie must be bluffing.

Before a lot of people came to the store to buy things, moving to say they know their store manager, or know their regional manager.

Just to get allocate fewer goods, but the vast majority of people who say such things are liars.

So, he said with some disdain:

"Sorry, our store manager has long said, who mentions his name is not enough unless he personally comes out to receive,"

"You say you know our store manager, do you want me to call him over, you talk face to face?"

After Charlie heard this, he was dumbfounded.

It seems that this segment of people, even if they dress more human, they can still only mingle in the low segment.

This salesman actually thought that the "boss" he said was their store manager, it is clear that this person's pattern is really small and pitiful.

So Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile:

"No need, no need, I'm not talking about your store manager."

Saying that he also did not bother to continue to say more, so he waved his hand and said casually:

"Come, first give me a million goods, all pick up the batch of your store can not sell to me!"

The salesman was stunned when he heard Charlie say he wanted to match one million goods, and subconsciously asked,

"Sir, you're not deliberately making fun of me, are you?"

In fact, the market price of this bag is around 200,000.

As long as you don't encounter a particularly pitiful sale.

Even a raw customer who has never bought anything in this store can get one as long as he can match it up to two hundred thousand.

But Charlie came up and said he wanted to match one million goods, which is indeed too much beyond the market price.

In other words, even if this gang of sales wanted to pit people, they would not dare to pit to such a high amount.

When Charlie saw that he was dumbfounded, he smiled and said,

"I don't have the leisure time to bring my wife here to make fun of you,"

"I can allocate enough goods for one million, but I only have one request,"

"You take out the bag I want and settle it together with the one million goods."

The salesman was a little excited and said, "Wait a minute, I'll go get it ready!"

After saying that, he waved his orchid finger and ran into the back of the warehouse excitedly.

Claire spoke at this time: "Husband, you are crazy, buy a hundred thousand bags,"

"With a million goods ..... this ..... this is also too expensive some ....."

Charlie mysteriously smiled and spoke: "Wife, I'm not crazy, just want to grasp this good opportunity to make money,"

"You can rest assured that every penny I allocate today is an investment,"

"Before tonight, I will be able to earn back with interest."

Claire looked puzzled and couldn't figure out what exactly Charlie meant when he said he could earn it all back with interest.

## **Chapter 3973**

However, Claire knew Charlie's routine very well, and since he said so, it was definitely not an empty talk.

So, she couldn't help but ask Charlie: "Husband, that salesperson, wouldn't deliberately pit us in this matter, right?"

Charlie skimmed a smile:

"A big old man, with a girly name Vivian, you think this kind of person, can have this courage?"

When Claire heard this, she couldn't help but purse her lips and snicker as well.

She also knows that there are many very feminine men in the fashion world.

And this has become more and more common in recent years, so she doesn't think there's anything abnormal about it.

However, a man who gave himself a feminine name, this kind of thing is really quite rare.

At this time, the male salesman named Vivian is in the warehouse looking for items.

Those items backlogged for many years and which have not been sold out of the old inventory.

Some, even seven or eight years ago when the store opened inventory, until now has not been able to sell.

Soon, he collected all these stocks into three large boxes and strained to carry these three boxes out one after another.

He placed these three big boxes neatly in front of Charlie.

And his attitude took on a bit of respect, saying with a smile,

"Sir, take a look, here is a total of more than 996,000 goods,"

"You don't need to match up to one million, these are enough."

Charlie nodded with a smile and said with a laugh,

"I didn't expect you to give me a discount of a few thousand, how can you be so kind?"

The salesman thought Charlie was saying the opposite and said awkwardly:

"Sir, if you think these goods are too much, in fact, you can also remove some of them,"

"Or I will take off about 200,000 for you, what do you think?"

Charlie hurriedly waved his hand: "Don't! Don't! No need!"

Saying that he casually turned over the goods inside and found that many of the goods were covered with thick dust on top of the bags.

So he said smilingly:

"I came here today to plunder antiques, so many good things, I certainly can not miss, wrap up all for me,"

"In addition to the bag I want, bring it over, I will pay the bill together."

The salesman hurriedly said, "I'm really sorry, just now I only cared about taking these things,"

"The Burkinabe 30 really didn't bring it, you wait a moment, I'm going to get it for you!"

After that, he hurried back to the warehouse, touched out an orange square cardboard box.

Then in front of Charlie and Claire, carefully opened the box, and then took out a handbag in the dust bag, handed it to Charlie, said attentively:

"Sir, look, this is the most popular gray this year, it is the most sought-after color in this series,"

"If you really put that box If you really buy that box together with the goods, this bag is yours."

Charlie nodded and asked Claire: "Wife, is this one okay?"

Claire was still a little unsure and asked Charlie: "Honey, is what ..... you just said true?"

Charlie knew that Claire was asking about the matter that he said he could make money with the goods, so he smiled with a serious face and said,

"Honey, don't worry, I am sure of this matter."

After saying that, he asked Claire once again: "Honey, this bag you see, are you satisfied?"

Claire nodded gently and said, "The bag is quite good ....."

Charlie nodded, interrupted her, and said, "It's enough that the bag is quite good, you don't have to worry about the other things."

Said, he immediately said to that sales: "Come, with me to check out!"

## **Chapter 3974**

The salesman was a little too excited all of a sudden, and his hands were trembling for a moment.

He really didn't expect that he had met a super big account today.

In the past, those rich people, although buying a thousand dollars, but each one is also very shrewd.

When they are allowed to allocate goods, they will also try to suppress the amount of goods allocated.

And they also have some requirements for the goods allocated, to be those goods that are still in good circulation.

The bottom of the box of old goods is absolutely no one willing to buy.

Otherwise, these things are not likely to be idle for years.

In this store the longer the goods are idle, the higher the percentage of commission.

So, Charlie, today bought from him nearly a million worth of stalled goods.

Until next month's payroll, his personal commission will almost touch 300,000.

To earn 300,000 in just a few minutes was simply unimaginable to him.

So, he immediately changed into an extremely flattering face, respectfully said:

"Sir, because we have more goods, we need to go to the front desk to count them one by one, please sit here,"

"I will get you two bottles of sparkling water first, you and the lady wait a moment after the count is finished,"

"I will come with the POS machine and the list of goods to confirm the credit card with you."

Charlie laughed: "I've been in for so long, you finally have the state a salesman should have."

The salesman knew that Charlie was being sarcastic.

But for the sake of money, this sarcasm was nothing to him.

So he said with a smile: "Sir, I'm really sorry, just now my attitude may be a little not friendly enough,"

"But you can rest assured that from now on you are our store's senior VIP,"

"Later you can add my WeChat, in the future you need any style of bag,"

"You can tell me in advance, I will help you find! If you come to the store, please tell me in advance,"

"I will directly reserve a parking space for you at the entrance, and you do not need to queue up again like today."

Charlie did not bother to talk to him, smiled faintly, and ordered:

"Okay, hurry up and go to type out the list, take the POS machine to me to swipe the card,"

"I have more things to do, time is precious."

The salesman nodded his head and said respectfully, "Wait a minute, sir, I'll go and do it for you."

Ten minutes later, the salesman came over with a POS machine and a large list of goods at a trot.

When he came to Charlie's side, he knelt on one knee beside him and said very respectfully:

"Sir, take a look, your allotment is a total of 996,520 yuan, this package is 16,888 yuan, 1,165,408 yuan,"

"You can confirm the details and amount, if there is no problem, you can swipe your card."

Charlie said casually, "There is no need to confirm, just swipe the card."

Saying that, he took out a bank card and handed it over.

"Okay!" The salesman was excited and took the bank card with both hands respectfully and hurriedly entered the amount on the POS machine.

After swiping the card, Charlie entered the password, and then the POS machine zipping and ringing, a card voucher was printed.

Once this voucher is typed, it proves that the transaction has been successfully completed.

At this moment, the salesman was even more excited with a red face and said with extreme flattery,

"Sir, you are really the most generous customer I have ever seen!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded and casually laughed: "In order to buy a bag of more than 100,000, with nearly one million goods, such an ingrate,"

"I guess I am the only one in the country."

The sales secretly thought: "You are right ..... such a big ingrate, I guess in the whole world it is only you."

However, how dare he say such words out loud?

So he could only say with a smile: "Sir, I think you have taste and pursuit of rich people like you,"

"You spend money on the pursuit of enjoyment, the pursuit of quality, absolutely will not put this little thing on the heart,"

"And you can rest assured that from now on, as long as you buy a bag from me, I will definitely give you the lowest allotment!"

Charlie blandly said: "Okay, you don't need to pat me on the back here, wrap up all these goods for me and ask two people to help me put them in the car!"

## Chapter 3975

Hearing Charlie's order, the salesperson said in a hurry, "Yes sir, you wait a moment, I'll call a few colleagues to help me!"

After saying that, he hurriedly accompanied several colleagues, each carrying several huge bags, and followed Charlie and Claire to leave together.

After putting all the things into the back of the car, the sales hastily asked Charlie:

"Sir, please add me on WeChat, we can communicate for anything in the future."

Charlie waved his hand: "No need, I won't come back to your store in the future."

After saying that, he ignored the stunned sales and said to Claire, "Wife, let's go."

Claire nodded gently and got into the passenger seat.

Charlie then started the car and directly left the mall.

After the car drove out, Claire couldn't help but ask Charlie:

"Honey, you just said that all these things you bought from the distribution can make money, is it true?"

"Of course it's true." Charlie laughed: "When has hubby ever lied to you?"

After saying that, he asked Claire, "Honey, where are you going now? Are you going to the company or are you going to find that Kelly?"

Claire thought about it and said, "I've picked out a gift for Kelly, but I haven't thought of a gift for Miss Zhan."

"Miss Zhan seems to be a lady from a big family, so I guess she can't even look at luxury items like this, so I haven't thought of what I should give her."

Charlie said with a smile: "You don't have to worry about this, didn't I already say so?"

"After a few days, I will invite her to dinner, I will find a way to return her favor."

Claire said with a sad face, "I think, Miss Zhan has helped me so much, if we just invite her for a meal, I will feel sorry for her."

Charlie nodded and smiled, "Don't worry wife, hubby has it in his heart, with me around, you don't have to worry about this matter."

"Okay ....." Claire nodded and said gratefully, "Thank you, hubby ..... For all these things thanks to you ....."

Charlie laughed: "Isn't that what a husband should do as his share of work?"

Saying that, he added: "You should send the gift for Kelly today first, and about Miss Zhan, you do not need to worry about."

Claire asked, "Honey, then if I go to deliver the gift to Kelly now,"

"Miss Zhan will not be uncomfortable in her heart after seeing it, right?"

"No." Charlie laughed: "You also said, she looks like a big family's young lady, how will she care about this stuff,"

"Besides, if you don't give her something, she will be down to earth in her heart, on the contrary, if you give her something, she will be uncomfortable."

Charlie is well aware of Stella's favor offensive, what she wants is nothing more than to impress him with all kinds of favors.

Or make him feel that she can't grind her face.

If Claire really gave her a gift at this time, he is afraid that she would collapse on the spot, because that would mean that all her efforts were in vain.

But if Claire only gave Kelly a gift, but not her, she must know that Claire owes her this favor, and Charlie already intends to pay it back for her.

In fact, Charlie had to admit that Stella was indeed a bit level.

This kind of constantly sending favors scheme, he can see through at a glance, but really to this point, he was really embarrassed not to make any response.

## Chapter 3976

Because that would make Charlie's wife feel indebted in her heart.

So, he already has a rough plan in his heart, as long as Stella does not have any bad intentions towards his wife.

And her grandfather Douglas does not get the Rejuvenation Pill at the Pill auction, then he will send her half a Blood Dissipation Heart Saving Pill.

Half a blood dispersal heart pills at least can let her grandfather live more for a year or two.

This will not only return the favor for Claire but also allow Douglas to live for two more years.

Which will enable him to fight more and more in the Rejuvenation Pill auction in the next two years.

Claire was a little dumbfounded by Charlie's words, but out of trust in him, she did not have any doubts.

So, she then said to Charlie, "Honey, then you can send me to the International Hotel,"

"Where both Kelly and Miss Zhan live, and I will give this gift to Kelly."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and smiled, "I'll drop you at the International Hotel, and I'll go take care of this batch of allotments."

.....

After sending Claire off, Charlie immediately drove to Shangri-La.

On the way to Shangri-La, he called his father-in-law, Jacob, and just after he got through, he asked him,

"Dad, can you still contact that Ervin Zhang who specializes in selling antiques on the antique street?"

Jacob said resentfully, "Don't mention that name, after I received some good things, I looked for him several times, he played missing with me,"

"And then even changed his cell phone number, I heard that this grandson is still doing business in the antique street,"

"Whole world can find him, but I can't find him, it's really fucking strange."

Charlie could not help but dumbfounded laugh, teasing: "Then I guess Ervin is deliberately avoiding you."

Jacob asked rhetorically, "Then why do you think he's avoiding me? I have not seldom provided him with good things."

Charlie said, you bought a pair of rags, Ervin still had to spend a lot of money to collect it from you, one way or another, he cheat to earn the money, almost all into your pocket.

But he did not say more, then said with a smile: "I guess this man cannot understand, I will find others to inquire about it."

Jacob asked curiously, "Charlie, why are you looking for Ervin?"

Charlie said casually, "Oh, a friend wanted to buy some antiques, so I thought of him."

Jacob said, "Ervin doesn't have anything good in his hand, why don't you ask your friend to go to Antique Hall to buy it, the stuff there is still more upscale."

"Okay." Charlie casually agreed and said, "Then I'll talk to him to go, hang up first dad."

After hanging up Jacob's phone, Charlie called Orvel again.

As soon as the call came through, he instructed, "Orvel, have your little brother go to the antique street and find a guy named Ervin Zhang for me,"

"Tell him I'm looking for him and have him come to Shangri-La to meet me with all his counterfeit antiques."

Orvel did not understand what Charlie's intention was, but he immediately agreed and said, "Okay, Master Wade, wait a moment, I'll have someone go find it."

Orvel's men were in all walks of life and in all corners of Aurous Hill, and the profitable market like the antique street was not without his men's involvement.

Therefore, Orvel made a phone call, the head of the special antique street immediately went to the street and found Ervin who was setting up a stall.

Ervin is not afraid of anyone in Aurous Hill, only Jacob, so when he saw the head of the antique street coming.

Not only was he not afraid, but also went forward and greeted warmly:  
"How come Brother Kui has time to come to my stall?"

## **Chapter 3977**

The man known as Brother Kui, full name Derrick Kui, is one of the four underdogs of Orvel that is Abner's men.

His territory is the area of the antique street, like Ervin like to pit small traders, usually have to rely on Derrick's cover, so as not to be beaten.

Derrick looked at Ervin and asked, "Ervin, let me ask you, do you know Master Charlie Wade?"

"Master Wade?" Ervin's neck shrank, and the first image came to his mind.

So, he hurriedly asked, "Brother Kui, you ..... you know Grandmaster Wade?"

Derrick arched his hand and said, "Master Wade is my big brother's big brother – Master Orvel, are very respectful of the character,"

"I am such a small role, although I am a divine friend with Master Wade for a long time, but have not yet had the opportunity to get acquainted with him."

Ervin heard the words "divine friendship for a long time", a moment did not hold back, laugh out loud, let out a: "Pfft."

Derrick saw this, a slap to his head, cursing: "What the fcuk are you laughing at! Does it matter if I worship Master Wade?"

Ervin said: "Brother Kui, you worship Master Wade certainly no problem, the word "divine friendship" is not appropriate here,"

"Divine friendship applies to two people with similar status, position, and style of dealing with ....."

Derrick heard this, said hurriedly: "Okay, okay, you do not need to say, in addition, to worship Master Wade, the rest did not say anything!"

Saying that he looked at Ervin, spoke: "But Ervin you old boy can! How dare you know Master Wade!"

"Just now Master Wade instructed the Master Orvel to send someone to look for you, saying that he was looking for you for something!"

Ervin was surprised and asked, "Master Wade wants to see me? Brother Kui, you're not joking with me, right?"

Derrick cursed and said, "I've got nothing better to do than to joke with you!"

Saying that, Derrick pointed to the pile of fake antiques on his stall and urged, "Hurry up and pack up all your things and bring them with you,"

"I'll take you to Master Wade!"

Ervin said hastily and attentively: "Okay, okay, Brother Kui, you wait a moment, I'll pack!"

Soon, Ervin will bring his own pile of fake antiques, followed by Derrick non-stop rushed to Shangri-La.

The car had just arrived at the entrance of Shangri-La when it was stopped by the experts of the Cataclysmic Front.

Orvel immediately went forward to communicate before Ervin was brought in.

Even though Charlie had personally said that he was looking for Ervin for something.

The soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front still gave Ervin, as well as all the things he carried with him, a very exhaustive security check to make sure he didn't have any problems before letting Orvel take him in.

Ervin is usually a small trader begging for food in the antique street, not much ability, and not much strength.

The antique street met Derrick, have to nod and bow, a fawning face, and now see Orvel, a big brother, more nervous even can not walk.

Orvel saw that he was stumbling, so he couldn't help but urge: "I say, old brother, you should hurry up, what are you dawdling about?"

Ervin hurriedly ran a few steps faster, nervously asked: "Master Orvel Master Orvel ..... I, admire you for a long time, never had the opportunity to meet you ....."

Orvel waved his hand and said, "You know Master Wade, more useful than knowing me,"

"You do not worry, after today I will say hello to Abner, let his little brother in the antique street to take care of you."

Ervin heard this, immediately excited beyond words, and quickly bowed and said, "Thank you very much, Master Orvel!"

Orvel said, "Don't thank me, you have to thank Master Wade, I'm looking at Master Wade's face."

"Yes, yes, yes!" Ervin hurriedly said, "Thank you, Master Wade! Thank you too, Master Orvel!"

## **Chapter 3978**

After saying that, Ervin hurriedly asked, "Master Orvel, what does Master Wade want from me? I've been doing my job honestly lately,"

"And I haven't done any more deceitful deeds ....."

Orvel urged: "Master Wade looking for you is a good thing, you hurry to go with me to understand!"

Ervin was relieved, the heart is not nervous, even walking is much lighter.

He followed Orvel to Issac's office, and as soon as he entered, he saw Charlie sitting on the sofa, so he immediately said flatteringly,

"Master Wade, it's been a long time, Master Wade, how are you doing?"

Charlie laughed: "Ervin, I heard my father-in-law say that he tried to find you several times but couldn't find you, I thought you were no longer in Aurous Hill."

Ervin embarrassed and a little scared said, "Master Wade, not I deliberately avoid your father-in-law, but your father-in-law is really not suitable for antiques,"

"Since that time I spent 500,000 yuan to buy him a fake object, he immediately on the head, not only self-confidence burst but also blindly buy everywhere,"

"To be honest, who took a brush painting an Olympic Games Fuwa, lie to him that it is the real Tang Bohu, I think he will buy it without doubt ....."

Speaking of which, Ervin hurriedly said: "That's why I deliberately avoid him, is to hope that he can quit this business early ....."

Immediately after, Ervin said with a face of admiration: "I heard that your father-in-law is now the executive vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association,"

"I say is this not much stronger than running to the antique street every day?"

Charlie laughed, nodded slightly, and said, "Yes, Ervin, your ability to speak well has not diminished at all."

Ervin wiped his sweat and said modestly: "Master Wade you praise, compared to you, I am just a clown who makes a living by cheating foreign tourists, not even a fart ....."

Charlie waved his hand: "All right, you should not be presumptuous, three hundred and sixty trades, all trades have their own successes."

Saying that, Charlie asked: "Ervin, remember that you are very well-informed, so I ask you, do you know what big event we have in Aurous Hill in the next few days?"

Ervin said, "Master Wade, I heard some rumors earlier, but because I couldn't confirm them, I didn't take them too seriously,"

"But after seeing you here today, I'm probably sure it's true."

Speaking of this, Ervin cautiously asked Charlie: "Master Wade, are you asking about the Rejuvenation Pill auction?"

"That's right." Charlie nodded and asked with a smile, "Do you also know about the Rejuvenation Pill?"

Ervin hurriedly arched his hand and said, "Master Wade! Back when the Song family's old man celebrated his birthday, I had heard about the magic of the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"And later on, when the Song family's Miss Warnia celebrated her birthday, Li Tailai had also won a Rejuvenation Pill at the Song family's auction,"

"And I had heard about this, and at that time I knew that this must be your handiwork,"

"Master Wade, after all, in this world, you are the only one who has such divine ability!"

Charlie said with a smile: "Since you know about the auction, then I will not hide it from you,"

"Later, come with me to cheat an old man, the two of us together to play a double act, the way I act, you follow me with it, understand?"

Ervin asked, "Master Wade, do you have any script or something for me to read first?"

"No." Charlie waved his hand, "After you come along, just watch my road improvisation."

Ervin is very nervous said: "Master Wade ..... this ..... this improvisation ..... I'm afraid I might play bad, spoil your big event!"

Charlie laughed: "Ervin, with your cleverness, this little thing is certainly not a problem,"

"You will take out your antique street cheating 70% of the power, the matter is basically done!"

## Chapter 3979

When Ervin heard this, his heart suddenly relaxed a lot.

He has no other skills, improvisation, the ability to speak out of turn, or very sophisticated.

After all, in their line of work, relying on the brain and mouth is essential.

Sometimes encounter less intelligent tourists, with the twist of words, you can cheat the other side of some money and put it into pockets.

But sometimes if you meet more intelligent tourists, Ervin's ability to fool generally can also be successfully taken.

So, he immediately confidently said to Charlie: "Master Wade, you can rest assured that I must take out my life's work ....."

"Oh no ..... I must take out all my skills to help you get this thing done! "

Charlie nodded and asked him, "The things you were told to bring, you brought them all, right?"

Ervin hurriedly pointed to a large bag of things he brought, said attentively: "Master Wade don't worry, I'm making a living, all the things are here."

Charlie stood up and said with a smile, "Okay, take all your things and follow me."

At this moment, Bernard Enlor, who is in his seventies, is sitting on the sofa of the presidential suite in Shangri-La and sulking.

Although he was the richest man in the world on the Forbes list, but he is not generous.

Staying in the presidential suite of Shangri-La, the three-day room cost is six million, this kind of behavior clearly swings a big knife to rip off customers, so Bernard is very annoyed.

In the presidential suite of this level of settings, the door price under normal circumstances will not exceed 20,000 to 30,000 a day.

And occasionally discounted, the price will only be lower a few thousand.

So, the price of the room in these three days has almost doubled a hundred times.

Bernard can responsibly say that that is definitely the most expensive presidential suite in the world, there is no one like it.

Just because he was ripped off too much money, this old man sat on the sofa and kept complaining to his butler:

"In this kind of small place, the presidential suite of a five-star hotel, how dare to sell so expensive,"

"The top presidential suite of the seven-star yacht hotel in Dubai, the price is less than a tenth of his, and the presidential suite there is much better than here, both in terms of area and decoration ....."

The butler said with a helpless face: "Sir, do you still not understand their ways?"

"It's just to take advantage of everyone's enthusiasm for this rejuvenating elixir to desperately make a fortune!"

"Not just the price of rooms is so expensive, washing clothes once are charged 10,000 euros, it can be considered to be the medieval bandits and robbers, but also not as ruthless as their hands."

Bernard nodded gently and said with an unhappy face, "For the sake of the rejuvenation pills, we can only put up with it for a while."

The butler asked, "Sir, this Rejuvenation Pill, is it really that amazing?"

"Of course." Bernard said seriously: "The Nordic royal family has made public the entire medical history of the old empress in high society,"

"The old empress was poisoned for a long time, the toxin content in her body has been very high, the head of my medical team evaluated all the medical records very carefully, and believes that in that case,"

"Even if the world's best medical team was concentrated here, it was impossible to save her, but she only took a small part of the rejuvenation elixir,"

"The toxins in the body were completely removed, and the body function also had a very obvious improvement, this is very remarkable!"

## Chapter 3980

Bernard said with a fascinated face, "A small part of the rejuvenating elixir has such a powerful effect, I can't imagine what kind of miraculous effect a whole pill would bring ....."

The butler nodded gently and said, "Since the Nordic royal family has already made public the old queen's medical history,"

"I'm afraid that the entire European high society is very eager for the rejuvenation elixir,"

"And the auction the day after tomorrow, I'm afraid that the competition will be extremely fierce."

Bernard coughed a few times and said weakly, "I can't care about that much anymore, the two lobectomies have already made my health quality decline seriously,"

"If it goes on like this, I may not live more than five years, so this time, I am determined to win this Pill!"

"The organizer's arrangement this time is also very cunning, they will first divide one Elixir into four, and auction these four portions of the pill on the spot first."

"And also let the successful bidder take it on the spot, then, I will have the opportunity to witness the actual effect of this Elixir,"

"If a quarter can have an obvious effect, then I can bid more confidently for the final piece of the Pill!"

Bernard suffered from early-stage lung cancer several years ago, and because it was discovered early, the doctor performed a lobectomy on him, removing one of his five lung lobes.

But what he didn't expect was that just two years later, he found a lung tumor again, so on the advice of his doctor, he had a second lobectomy.

Now, although the tumor in his body has been completely removed, he has also lost two lung lobes, which has greatly reduced his physical condition.

Moreover, he has to worry about the return of cancer cells, after all, it has already recurred once.

And if it comes again, he may not be able to use the radical treatment of resection again, and can only choose palliative treatment, in which case, his life expectancy will also be greatly reduced.

So this time, the rejuvenation pill is imperative for him.

Just then, the doorbell suddenly rang in the room.

Bernard's butler immediately got up and came to the door to open it a bit.

At this moment, outside the door stood two males, one tall and one short.

The tall one was Charlie, and the short one was Ervin.

When the butler saw that Charlie was also not wearing a waiter's outfit, he was a little surprised and asked, "May I ask who you are?"

Charlie said indifferently, "I am the business director of the auction organizer, and I need to come over to communicate with Mr. Elnor about some matters."

The butler asked with some suspicion, "How do you prove that you are a staff member? Do you have the relevant documents?"

Charlie laughed: "You must have seen when you came here, the whole Shangri-La is now under strict security, it is impossible to get in if you are not an internal staff member,"

"And I am not going to hide it from you, I came here this time, on behalf of our boss, there are very important matters that must be communicated with Mr. Elnor in advance,"

"Otherwise it will affect Mr. Elnor's participation in the auction the day after tomorrow."

When the butler heard Charlie say this, the wariness in his heart dissipated quite a bit.

They did see the security of the hotel when they came, every traveler who came in had to check their luggage.

Do a full set of security checks and registration, it was indeed very strict, if they were not staff, it was impossible to mix in.

So he opened the door and brought the two inside, while introducing to Bernard on the sofa, "Sir, these two are the staff of the auction, saying that they have important things to talk to you about."

Bernard nodded gently, and seeing the two people, Charlie and Ervin, one with his head held high and his expression bland, and the other more or less nervous, he guessed that the taller i.e. Charlie must be the one in charge of the two.

So, he then looked at Charlie and spoke, "You gentleman, please tell us what you have."

## Chapter 3981

Charlie looked at Bernard and smiled faintly, "Mr. Elnor, our boss asked me to come over to recommend some Chinese antique artifacts to you,"

"See what you are more interested in, and you will definitely be given a certain discount on the price."

Bernard did not expect that the two people who came were actually here to sell things, so he asked with a surprised face, "What do you mean? You guys still do door-to-door sales?"

Charlie nodded and smiled and said, "That's right, and it's for you alone especially provided private custom door-to-door sales."

After saying that, Charlie waved at Ervin beside him and said, "Come, Ervin, take out all your treasured goodies and show them to Mr. Elnor!"

Ervin hurriedly spread out his big bag on the ground.

Ervin usually sets a stall with a large piece of a tablecloth, with a large pile of fragmented things.

If the wind and rain, or meet the buyer to come to settle accounts, directly grab the four corners of the tablecloth, fling on the shoulder, carrying it while on the run.

And, after the wind has passed, the package is thrown to the ground, immediately start the business.

Absolutely counted as home travel, stall to put down the necessary good things.

Bernard did not expect that he would come all the way to attend such a high-profile auction of the Rejuvenation Pill.

Only to encounter such a low door-to-door sales pitch.

He pointed at Ervin's floor of rags and said with a frown, "What is all this garbage ....."

Charlie laughed: "It's all valuable antique literature."

"What?!" Bernard immediately pointed to a bronze wine bottle and questioned: "This bronze cup, the foot of the cup are knocked to pieces, you look carefully, it is all plastic!"

Ervin looked down, immediately panicked, and quickly whispered to Charlie: "Master Wade ..... this ..... batch of goods is not very good quality, I guess this guy is just with some brain, and we accidentally knocked it ....."

After saying that, he asked Charlie: "Master Wade, this old man is fine enough, now it is revealed what to do ....."

Ervin came out to cheat, the most fear is to reveal on the spot or be caught on the spot.

The purchase and sale is about buying and selling, all the work is used for the consumer before the bill.

So in his perception, before the purchase order is absolutely final can not make any mistakes, once the mistake, it is the complete loss of the customer.

However, Charlie did not care about this.

He said directly to Ervin: "Don't say anything first, let me deal with it."

After saying that, Charlie directly picked up the plastic imitation bronze wine bottle and introduced it to Bernard very seriously:

"Mr. Elnor, this is a one-to-one replica of the wine bottle according to the culture of our Chinese Shang Dynasty bronze ware."

"Therefore, we can only sell these one-to-one replicas to your foreign friends."

Saying that, he pointed to the missing corner and explained, "Look, the reason why we use plastic as raw material is to respond to energy saving and environmental protection as well as the concept of carbon neutral and carbon peak which is now hot all over the world,"

"Looking at the plastic seems to be worthless, but it is made of biodegradable material, no pollution to the environment, it is absolutely green crafts."

Said here, Charlie continued: "This product under normal circumstances, we are to sell for 18 million, but as you can see, this has now become a residual product, so I give you a certain discount, 17.88 million!"

After hearing this, Ervin was so scared that his bladder sphincter tightened and he almost couldn't squeeze out a bubble of urine.

He looked at Charlie's expression as if he was struck by lightning as frightened.

## **Chapter 3982**

At this time Bernard was scared to death in his heart, could not help but secretly think:

"Master Wade this is to engage in what ..... this broken thing into the price of not a dollar eight, he is selling it for 18 million ..... this ..... this is not to rip people off, this is to lynch them....."

Bernard expression is also like a dog, annoyed to shake hands and said:

"Okay, okay, I beg you not to insult my intelligence, you leave my room, in addition take away this garbage, I do not need it at all!"

"Don't need?" Charlie's expression suddenly cold, sneered and said,

"Then I'm really sorry Mr. Elnor, if you don't buy these goods from us, then you are disqualified from participating in this auction."

"What?!" Bernard angrily questioned, "I have already passed your registration audit, and I have already paid the registration fee,"

"In addition I have also paid this 6 million room fee, what qualification do you have to disqualify me from the auction?"

Charlie said with a matter-of-fact face, "Because you didn't match the goods' allotment!"

"Allotment?!" When Bernard heard this word, he was petrified, and only after a few moments did he come back to his senses and roared,

"It's the first time I've heard of an auction with goods! It's simply ridiculous!"

Charlie laughed: "If you go to your store to buy a bag and need to match the goods, don't you need to come to us to buy the Rejuvenation Pill?"

Saying that, he took out his own consumption voucher and sneered: "Here, look, to buy a bag of more than 100,000 yuan in your store,"

"We have to compulsorily match a million goods, and the goods matched are all those junk that can't be sold for several years and are covered with dust,"

"Our boss is also learning from now on, fully learning from Mr. Elnor's business strategy."

Bernard took a look at the shopping list, and his face changed to an ugly look.

Allocation of goods is the unspoken rule of the luxury industry, Bernard has long been familiar with this unspoken rule and even relied on this rule to earn a lot of money.

But he did not expect that today, it would be Charlie with the same set of counter-attacks.

Moreover, this shopping list shows the allocation of goods is really too dumb.

A bag, but with six times the selling price of goods, this is really heartless.

So, he said with an embarrassed face: "This ..... this ..... as far as I know ..... normal allotment amount is just a little bit a few times higher than the public price,"

"More than 100,000 RMB bag, allotment 200,000 is enough, I'm not sure why here it is an allotment of million ..... maybe it is the store's own behavior ....."

Charlie waved his hand: "You do not need to explain so much, now our boss only gives you two choices:"

"You must complete the allotment if you want to participate in the auction of the Rejuvenation pills,"

"Otherwise, we will now arrange for you to check out, and all the fees you paid, we will refund you every penny!"

Bernard said in a hurry: "Only the luxury industry has the rule of allotment, and the luxury industry allotment is also helpless,"

"The price of many things is not speculated by our brand side, but by the speculators outside,"

"For example, the watch, Patek Philippe's Nautilus, the public price ten years ago was less than 20,000 euros,"

"But now the circulation price on the market is more than 60,000 Euros, multiplied several times, and the brand's production is also limited,"

"So it can only fill the gap between the nominal price and the actual selling price through the allocation of goods, this is a very normal situation!"

## Chapter 3983

Charlie smiled and asked: "Why a piece of nautilus of several hundred thousand dollars is considered a sought-after item and must be allotted,"

"What about our Rejuvenation Pill? Two hundred top tycoons can only grab two pills in total,"

"So isn't it much more sought-after than the nautilus? Is it not only natural that it needs to be allotted like the nautilus, but even more strictly?"

I ....."

Bernard was speechless all of a sudden.

If it is according to this logic that odd goods can be dispensed, it is necessary to dispense the goods, the return of the pill needs to be dispensed which is indeed a natural thing.

Bernard could not find any reason to refute it at once.

When he was at a loss as to what to do, the butler at the side suddenly said, "Gentleman! It's true that your rejuvenation pills are more valuable!"

"But this is an auction! If you had a fixed price for the Elixir, then we would have accepted your request for a match on top of that price,"

"But this auction is supposed to be for the highest bidder, so why should the auction have to match additional goods?"

When Bernard heard this, he immediately lit up and said loudly, "Yes! This is an auction! I haven't heard of anyone who has to allocate additional goods for an auction!"

Charlie skimmed his mouth and laughed: "Then you really think too much, I'm not asking you to directly allocate goods for the Rejuvenation pill,"

"After all, you have not yet shot the Rejuvenation pill, I'm asking you to allocate goods for the qualification to participate in the Rejuvenation pill auction,"

"If you reach our allocation standard, then you can participate in the auction,"

"If you can not reach this allocation standard, then I'm sorry. Turn right out of the door and please leave."

Bernard's expression was extremely ugly and he said, "You are simply robbers!"

Charlie rhetorically asked, "Did we rob you? We are working on the principle of voluntary cooperation,"

"Exactly the same as your store's allocation rules, if you are willing to allocate goods,"

"You can participate in the auction, if you are not willing to cooperate, then you can not participate."

Speaking here, Charlie said again in a cold voice: "Rules, I have made it very clear, now give you two minutes to consider,"

"If you still refuse to match, I will now let the security to cooperate with you to check out,"

"In addition, I will directly arrange a convoy to send you to the airport."

Bernard now finally understood that he was being targeted and retaliated against.

Just because of his own store's dispensing rules, the boss behind this auction was now going to use this to set him up.

However, he did not have any way to retort.

Because, his store has such a rule.

As long as the popular models have to match the goods, if you do not match the goods, you just can not get.

Without this allotment policy, how could he sit in the position of the world's richest man, although only for a while?

Thinking of this, he could only nod resentfully, pointing at the plastic imitation bronze wine bottle, and asked in a depressed voice:

"Is it that after I buy this, this matter will be over?"

## Chapter 3984

Charlie shook his head: "How is that possible? Don't you see that I took a big bag?"

Said, and pointed to one of the fake amber, spoke: "Look at this, the Cretaceous period formed amber, see, there is a big scorpion inside!"

"Such a complete scorpion, dripping in a piece of amber, this is very rare, I will sell it to you for 80 million, not too much, right?"

Bernard cracked up and blurted out, "This ..... is a fake! A three-year-old child can see that this is a fake!!!"

"What's wrong with fake?" Charlie justifiably asked him: "Fake can not be taken out and sold to you?"

"I ....." Bernard this time is really broken, said: "You simply say it straight, how much extra money you need to force me to pay to be satisfied?"

Charlie said with a displeased face: "You say this I do not like to hear. We opened the door to do business, it is all about your feelings and my wishes,"

"I think you yourself have to be willing to cooperate, I will match you, if you are not willing, I will not force you, this is the same as the rules of your store."

Bernard nodded in dismay and said helplessly, "Okay, I'm the one who is not strict enough in my speech, so, you just say a price, how much do I need to match the goods before this matter can end?"

Charlie smiled faintly, looked at Ervin, and asked, "Ervin, what other good things do you have here, hurry up and introduce them to Mr. Elnor."

Ervin usually cheats countless people, but at this time this play by Charlie stunned him beyond his imagination, hesitated for half a day, but also do not know where to start.

Charlie shook his head, and smoothly picked out a four-square white thing from the pile and asked him, "Ervin, what is this?"

Ervin said awkwardly: "This ..... this ..... this ..... this ....."

Charlie saw his face not confident, immediately loudly reprimanded: "What are you hesitant for? Be confident, say it out loud, what is this!"

Ervin said stiffly: "Back to Master Wade, this is the heirloom jade seal!"

"Bullish!" Charlie thumbs up at him, sighing, turned to Bernard, and said, "Mr. Elnor, you just heard, this thing is called the heirloom jade seal,"

"The legend is the Qin Shi Huang, ordered Li Si carved it and it is one of the most precious cultural relics in China,"

"The significance is very much, I estimate not less than three to five hundred million and is certainly not down."

Speaking of this, Charlie waved his hand, seriously: "But it should not be too expensive, the appreciation of this thing is very large, maybe not two years to double, when we may also find you to buy it back."

The words just fell, Charlie hurriedly said: "Of course, I said 'possible', because we are not committed to buying back."

Saying that, he added: "Also, as I said earlier, this heirloom jade seal, is a legendary thing,"

"Since it is legendary, there is naturally no way to distinguish the authenticity, so we do not promise to guarantee the authenticity either."

Bernard smiled miserably and asked Charlie: "You gentleman ..... you can earn my money, but you don't have to insult my intelligence, right?"

Charlie said very seriously: "How can you say that? We do business, it is all about good faith, as the saying goes, honesty!"

"Since I want to sell you this thing, I must explain the situation to you clearly, otherwise in case of disputes, it is not good for you and me,"

"So you must approve this thing, make sure that this thing is okay, and you buy it willingly and will not back out before I will sell it to you."

Bernard completely collapsed.

He sort of understood Charlie's path.

Not only did he want to sell this pile of junk to him at an extremely high price, but he also wanted him to act willingly, and even wanted him to show that he believed that this thing was real,"

"Which was the same as completely giving up the right to maintain the rights after the sale, wasn't this just a way to get rid of everything while trying to make money?

Thinking of this, he questioned angrily: "Is this how your boss does business? I can understand even if you let me allocate goods out of revenge,"

"But do you still want me to allocate hundreds of millions of dollars of goods?"

"What's even more outrageous is that your stuff is all fake! My store has never sold counterfeit goods even if the requirements are high!"

Charlie's face was dark, immediately shoved the heirloom jade seal into Ervin's arms and said,

"Ervin, since this old man doesn't believe that our stuff is real, then we can't sell this stuff to him no matter what, you put all these things away, let's go!"

Bernard was dumbfounded, he didn't expect Charlie to run over to his intelligence with a flurry of insults, and the result is that this guy even flipped out first.

Just when he hadn't come back to his senses, Charlie took out his cell phone and called Issac directly.

There Issac has been waiting for a long time, so instantly picked the call and Charlie said: "Mr. Chen, 016 refused to allocate,"

"Let the security guards clear them out, and let the first in line alternate take his place!"

## **Chapter 3985**

Bernard did not expect that Charlie would say that and flip out immediately.

He did not dare to joke about the auction qualification, although he was sitting on a family fortune of more than a trillion.

But once there is no life to enjoy, these family fortunes can be said to be worthless.

So, he was almost instantly abashed, and hurriedly changed his face to a low voice and pleaded:

"Gentleman don't get angry, let's talk about it!"

"Please tell your General Manager that I am willing to match the goods!"

After that, he stretched out his trembling hand, pointed at the heirloom jade seal in Ervin's arms, and said through clenched teeth,

"Isn't that the heirloom jade seal? I'll buy it!"

Charlie grunted and said, "You just buy an heirloom jade seal, it may not be enough....."

Bernard's heart twitched, clenched his fist, and asked in a trembling voice,

"Then ..... then what else do you want me to buy?!"

After saying that, he glanced at Ervin's bulging bag of fake goods, and hurriedly said,

"How about I buy that bronze wine bottle just now too! That's always okay, right?"

Charlie shook his head, pulled out his own sales list from the noon dispensing in the store, and spoke:

"Look for yourself, our boss has dispensed dozens of items, big and small,"

"In your store, and now you are only dispensing two items with us,"

"That's really a bit unjustified, isn't it?"

Bernard blurted out, "But ..... but in that list of yours, all the allotted goods add up to just one million RMB!"

"This ..... one of this heirloom jade seal is three or four hundred million, already exceeded hundreds of times from the amount,"

"You can't be so cruel even if you are revenge ....."

Charlie said seriously: "We are all business people, pay attention to the courtesy of exchange, you have to say that this courtesy is revenge,"

"It is a little meaningless, I just said, we do not do forced selling of things, if you are not happy, we can not do business."

"I'm sorry, it's all my fault ....." Bernard was completely afraid.

He knew that the allocation of several hundred million or more than a billion RMB was a small matter,"

"The most terrible thing was, in case of the auction, with a price of more than ten billion dollars.

They successfully auctioned the Rejuvenation Pill.

The organizer suddenly asked him to allocate the goods again on the spot, that would be really astronomical!

So, he hurriedly bowed his hand to Charlie and said:

"Gentleman, just now it was my improper use of words, please do not take it to heart ....."

"You just tell me directly, in the end, I need to match how much goods,"

"Match which goods, as long as within my affordability, I will not say one more word!"

He said, he also said with some pleading: "In addition, please also help me to tell your boss, say that I expressed my most sincere apologies to him,"

"From now on, any one of my brands, any one of the goods,"

"I will arrange for people to prepare two copies to your boss,"

"Even if the same model has dozens of different colors,"

"I will also arrange for people to send two copies of each color to him!"

"I only ask him to be generous and let me off the hook in the future."

Charlie said indifferently:

"Later things will be discussed later, let's talk about the matter of your distribution."

Saying that, he waved his hand at Ervin and instructed,

"Ervin, you bring out both the heirloom jade seal and the bronze wine bottle for Mr. Elnor."

"Okay." Ervin nodded hastily and diligently brought out the two fake artifacts and placed them on the table.

Charlie then added: "Look again at what other good things you have in there, and match a few more to Mr. Elnor."

Ervin hurriedly opened the package, searched for a moment from inside,"

"Searched out a painting scroll, then handed it to Charlie and said,

"Master Wade, this is something good, open it and take a look."

Charlie smoothly took the scroll, and once it was in his hand.

He could feel that it was made of old rice paper, definitely a modern painting.

Subsequently, he opened the painting slowly, saw the full picture, and was astonished.

## Chapter 3986

This ..... is actually a pair of world classic paintings – Mona Lisa.

And, it was the Mona Lisa in the style of Chinese national painting!

Bernard saw this and wanted to die.

In his opinion, this is no longer as simple as insulting the intelligence, right?

Charlie himself was dumbfounded and looked up at Ervin, his eyes were full of questions.

Subsequently, Charlie gave him a wink, which means:

This broken thing, I really do not know how to blow, or you do it yourself.

Although Ervin was scared by Charlie's astronomical figures, but at least he is also an old crook who has reigned in the antique street for many years.

And has a lot of experience in the real world, so he quickly adapted to this kind of routine.

So he laughed and said to Bernard:

"Mr. Elnor, this painting that I am introducing to you today is enough to shock the whole painting world of East and West!"

After saying that, he narrated,

"Everyone knows that the Mona Lisa was created by Leonardo da Vinci in the year 1503 AD,"

"But let me tell you, this painting is actually not an original by da Vinci,"

"But by a great painter named Zhao Mengfu (fǔ) in the late Song and early Yuan dynasties of China."

Before the words were said, he pointed to the painting in Charlie's hand and said seriously,

"Here, this is the one in Master Wade's hand!"

"And the one painted by Leonardo da Vinci was copied and modified and created twice according to this one, to put it bluntly, it was copied."

Bernard, tearless, blurted out,

"How is this possible? Leonardo da Vinci is the master I admire most,"

"And his Mona Lisa is a masterpiece for the ages, how can it be copied!"

Ervin's face is blank, said seriously: "You see, this touches your cognitive blind spot, right!"

"Let me tell you, this painting, created by Mr. Zhao Mengfu at the order of Khan Kublai of the Yuan Dynasty,"

"Was probably created at the end of 1275 A.D."

More than two hundred years before Leonardo da Vinci, so it's clear who copied who didn't, isn't it?"

"What a load of nonsense!" Bernard said with some annoyance,

"This is never possible! And look for yourself, the woman in your painting is also a Western face!"

"How could there be a woman with a western face in China at that time?"

"What do you have to say about such a big bug?"

Ervin, not the slightest bit panic, with a smile, hurriedly said:

"So you have to patiently listen to me to finish the situation!"

"In 1275 AD, a major event with far-reaching implications occurred in the history of the world, do you know what it is?"

Bernard said in exasperation, "I don't know!"

Ervin said very seriously: "Mr. Elnor, I'm not saying, you can't just focus on making money,"

"You have to read more and understand history once in a while."

After saying that, ignoring Bernard's expression of almost vomiting blood, said with a profound face:

"Let me tell you, the year 1275 AD is the time when the famous Western traveler Marco Polo arrived in China!"

After saying that, Ervin looked at Bernard and asked,

"You should know the Travels of Marco Polo, right?"

Bernard was getting mad and said through clenched teeth,

"I know! But what does this have to do with the Mona Lisa!"

Ervin shook his head and sighed, "What an uninformed person."

He said, before continuing to explain,

"I tell you, at that time Marco Polo went through a lot of hardships and came to the capital of Yuan"

"In the summer of 1275, and was warmly received by Kublai the Great Han."

"In order to promote cultural exchanges between the East and the West,"

"Kublai ordered the then famous painter Zhao Mengfu to show Marco Polo and his party the high skills of Chinese painting."

"At that time, Marco Polo happened to have a lady-in-waiting by his side, named Mona Lisa!"

"Mr. Zhao Mengfu created this painting with this maid as his model!"

"The whole creation took half a year, from the summer of 1275, until the winter of 1275, when it was given a final stroke."

Speaking of this, Ervin could not help but sigh:

"At that time, Kublai gave this painting to Marco Polo, who really treasured it and kept it with him,"

"Knowing that he would take it back to the West. Unfortunately,"

"Marco Polo went to prison after returning to the West because of the turmoil, and the painting was lost in the turmoil."

"Two hundred years later, the painting passed into the hands of Leonardo da Vinci, who was inspired by it"

"And imitated it day and night for more than ten years before creating the version of the Mona Lisa known to the world!"

"And after his painting was completed, he gave this Mona Lisa made by Zhao Mengfu to his subordinate to burn it."

"His subordinate could not bear to see such a masterpiece fall,"

"So he quietly gave it to his own relatives, which allowed this painting to be passed down!"

Speaking of this, Ervin looked at Bernard and seriously asked, "Mr. Elnor, now you understand, right?"

## Chapter 3987

Bernard looked at Ervin's serious face, and at a certain moment, he was almost about to be successfully brainwashed by him.

He looked at Ervin, and then looked at the Mona Lisa in Charlie's hand, and repeated several times, his brain had been in a trance for a few moments.

Charlie also knows that Ervin is talking nonsense, but really did not expect him to make such a big set of a hundred and one stories.

The heart of the old boy can not help but have some admiration.

Other than that, his bullsh!t kung fu is definitely considered to be first class.

However, Bernard soon came back to his senses, knowing that this must be Ervin's haphazardly made-up story.

First of all, not to mention whether this story is likely to be true, even if it is true, this group of people can not take this painting to themselves.

From the plastic imitation bronze wine bottle just now, he can tell that the two people in front of him only want to pit him for his money.

And will never let themselves take advantage of the half.

So, he arched his hand at Ervin and said with a pained face, "Gentleman, I admire your eloquence, and I won't say anything about the rest."

After saying that, he looked at Charlie again and spoke, "Sir, please quote a price for this painting ....."!

Charlie nodded and said seriously, "That allegedly copied Mona Lisa is now hanging in the Louvre collection in France,"

"Although it is impossible to put it up for auction, but I estimate that if it is put up for sale, it can be sold for at least one billion dollars."

Bernard heard this, the whole person's heart stuttered.

He cursed in his heart, "If you dare to ask such a high price for this piece of crap,"

"I would rather not participate in the auction of the Rejuvenation Pill than never accept such an allocation model from you!"

Immediately after that, he heard Charlie say with a smile: "This painting in my hand, why don't I let you pick up a leak, this painting,"

"And that heirloom jade seal and that bronze wine bottle, three things together in a package, two billion RMB you take!"

After hearing this, Bernard's jaw dropped.

Two billion?

He couldn't understand what kind of person would be so evil that he would ask for two billion for these pieces of junk!

So, he immediately said: "Two billion is a bit too much! Tens of millions or even a hundred million is not enough to make up for the loss of a million allocation?"

"Even if I am allowed to allocate one hundred million, it's already doubled a hundred times!"

Saying that, he gritted his teeth and said, "If you guys are so shameless, then I really would rather give up this auction than accept such an excessive request from you!"

"Never mind." Charlie faintly said: "For Rejuvenation Pill auction there are rich people participating, one more or less won't matter,"

"Just like those bags in your store, there are rich people who will rush to allocate money to buy goods.

Those who are not willing to spend money to allocate goods, go away, we never care."

Saying that, Charlie added: "Mr. Elnor, there is something I have to remind you,"

"If you refuse to allocate goods this time and withdraw from the auction,"

"Then you will be banned for life for future auctions, you'd better think it over."

Bernard was instantly scared after hearing this and said,

"Sir, even if you want to allocate the goods, there is no need to ask for two billion, right? Can it be a little less?"

## **Chapter 3988**

Charlie looked at him and said coldly:

"Sorry Mr. Elnor, there is no room for you to bargain here, you have so many luxury stores all over the world,"

"You don't know how much wealth you have collected every year by distributing goods, 100 billion may say less,"

"Now let you take out one billion, and you are not happy?"

"In that case, I think you don't need to participate in this auction, keep your money and go back where you came from!"

Although Bernard's heart was full of anger at this moment, deep inside, he had actually conceded.

He himself is the ancestor of the distribution industry, relying on the distribution of this trick, he has earned tens of billions of dollars.

Therefore, he understands that the reason why merchants have the courage to ask consumers to assign goods is,"

"Because they have absolute confidence in their own goods.

Once they know that consumers are willing to get the goods at any cost.

They have enough courage to ask consumers to make allotments.

A bag of more than 100,000 yuan to match 200,000 yuan of goods.

A watch of more than 200,000 yuan to match 400,000 or 500,000 yuan of goods.

These are accurate to pinpoint the psychology of consumers, so ruthlessly slaughter them on a wave.

Now, he is begging for the rejuvenating pills, let him match goods for this, he can only grit his teeth and accept.

After all, when you come out to mingle, you always have to pay back.

Thinking of this, he had to nod his head and agree, saying to Charlie, "Okay! Two billion on two billion!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said indifferently,

"Later, Mr. Issac from Shangri-La will give you the public account here."

"You can just arrange for the finance to pay the money directly."

"Okay." Bernard nodded dismally and said with forced anger, "I will arrange the payment as soon as possible ....."

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Mr. Elnor, in the future,"

"It is better to do business more generously, at what price things are set,"

"Sell them at that price, don't always think of earning extra profits by starvation marketing and the allocation system,"

"In the words of sages, doing too much of this kind of immoral thing is detrimental to yin virtue, which is bad for future generations."

Bernard questioned indignantly, "Aren't you guys the same?"

Charlie laughed: "Our boss has said that this money you allotted, once it hits Shangri-La's account,"

"He will not take a penny and will donate it all to the nutrition improvement program for rural compulsory education students,"

"So, unlike you, he is doing a good deed and you are doing a vice deed,"

"In the words of ancient people, he is robbing the rich to help the poor. "

Bernard was surprised and asked, "What does this nutrition program do?"

Charlie said lightly:

"It is a poverty alleviation program established only for all students who are receiving compulsory education,"

"According to the standard of four yuan per day, to provide meal subsidies for more than twenty million rural school students nationwide,"

"According to each rural poor area children a four yuan lunch per day,"

"The two hundred million yuan can solve the lunch of one million four hundred thousand children in poor rural areas for a whole year, which is a great merit."

Speaking of this, Charlie added: "But this merit has nothing to do with you,"  
"Unless you also take the initiative to donate another two billion."  
"I ..... I also have to donate?!"

Bernard at this time wants to die, he is now most afraid that after Charlie forced him to match the goods, but also forced him to donate.

Charlie saw his face panic, snorted, and said,

"Mr. Elnor need not be so afraid if you yourself are not willing to donate,"  
"We will not force you to donate, after all, a melon twisted by force is not sweet."

Bernard finally sighed with relief.

One of the things he disliked most in his life was making donations.

## **Chapter 3989**

In Bernard's opinion, the money is his own hard-earned, how to spend it out is his choice, and just can not donate it.

Promising to allot two billion is already a huge loss, so he doesn't want to pay one more cent.

But this two billion is also enough to make his body meat pain for a long time!

Seeing Bernard pay money to concede, Charlie was satisfied and said to him,

"Mr. Elnor, the matter of dispensing goods will end for the time being,"  
"But our boss still has one more thing to instruct you."

Bernard said in a hurry: "Please say ....."

Charlie said indifferently: "The distribution list that I just showed you,"

"You must keep it absolutely confidential and not let anyone know."

Bernard said without thinking, "Don't worry about this,"

"I will definitely not disclose it to the public."

"That's good." Charlie smiled faintly and said,

"Right, there is one more thing that I need your help for."

Bernard hurriedly asked, "What else do I have to do, just give me an order!"

Charlie casually said, "Our boss doesn't like your store in Aurous Hill very much,"

"He means, let you arrange to withdraw the store as soon as possible,"

"From the original store, don't keep a single person,"

"All open up, especially the commission distribution, don't send a single penny."

Bernard himself hates this store to the bone, hearing this naturally did not hesitate to agree, off the record said:

"Please do not worry, I will close the store today, and all the people in the store out!"

"Good." Charlie nodded in satisfaction and smiled,

"In that case, then you keep these valuable antiques, we'll leave first."

Saying that, Charlie stuffed the three things into his arms, and then took Ervin and left the presidential suite together.

Once out of the room door, Ervin could not help but say with a big breath,

"Wade ..... Master Wade ..... You are really too cruel ....."

"I wouldn't dare to ask for \$200,000 for that piece of junk in the antique street,"

"But you asked for \$2 billion from that old man just now"

"..... This must be almost tens of millions of times the profit ....." .

Charlie laughed: "Ervin, today you performed well, don't worry,"

"I won't treat you badly, I will ask Issac to prepare two million cash for you later."

When Ervin heard this, he quickly waved his hand and said,

"Master Wade, that's not what I meant ....."

"How much money you earn is your ability, I do not have eyes ....."

Charlie said, "This is a little bit of my heart, after all, can not let you help for nothing."

Ervin hastily refused:

"Master Wade, this is just a handful for me, and the purchase price of those items is also very cheap,"

"I just came over to help you put on a show, how can I ask for your money?"

Charlie blandly smiled: "Ervin, I am giving you take it, there is no need to be polite with me."

Ervin said offhandedly, "Master Wade, if you really want to give it to me, then please help me donate it too!"

Charlie couldn't help but impressed with Ervin and laughed:

"Ervin, think carefully, it's not two hundred dollars, it's two million!"

Ervin said with certainty, "Yes Master Wade, I have thought it over,"

"You have even donated two billion, what is this two million of mine?"

Seeing his firm attitude, Charlie nodded and said,

"Good, I didn't expect you, Ervin, to have this consciousness, don't worry,"

"I will personally take out another two million and donate it in your name."

Ervin said excitedly, "Then thank you so much, Master Wade!"

## **Chapter 3990**

Charlie thought of Ervin's nonesense just now, there are indeed a few levels, so he asked him,

"Ervin, you cheat in the antique street, how much money can you earn in a year?"

Ervin said awkwardly: "To be honest with you, Master Wade, my income is very unstable, sometimes a month not a single major sale,"

"But sometimes, sell a large single, a few months do not have to work again."

"Just saw the Chinese version of the Mona Lisa, I gave 500 yuan a price,"

"Looking for students of the Academy of Fine Arts painting,"

"In general I opened the price in the antique street are more than 80,000, if the sale of such a pair,"

"I usually don't have to work for two months at the stall, mainly because of fear of people looking for me."

Charlie asked him, "If others come to the door, how do you generally deal with them?"

Ervin smiled twice and explained, "If found, it is certainly to return the money,"

"I generally just see people under the dish,"

"I can afford to carry with him to the end, anyway, my basic principle of doing business in the antique street, is never to return the money."

Charlie asked: "And if you can't afford to mess with it?"

Ervin scratched his head and laughed: "If I can't afford to mess with, my first choice is usually to run,"

"If I can run away, naturally everything is fine, if you can't run away, you will honestly pay for the matter."

Charlie nodded and laughed:

"So, you are not able to pocket every single, how much money can you earn in a year?"

Ervin in the heart made a calculation, said with a smile:

"All kinds of circumstances are counted, I can generally get a year, four or five hundred thousand bar."

Charlie nodded and said, "Let's do it, Ervin, give you a base salary of 800,000 a year,"

"After you do not go to the antique store to pit people,"

"Clean up your heart and follow Orvel, everything at his command."

Ervin heard these words, immediately stunned dumbfounded.

He never dreamed that Charlie would let him stay and work by Master Orvel's side.

Shocked, he couldn't help but open his mouth and ask:

"Master Wade ..... I ..... I'm just a nobody, why would you think of letting me work with the Master Orvel?"

Charlie laughed: "Orvel is brave and fierce, but his resourcefulness is still lacking,"

"If he can have a person like you by his side to be his dog-headed advisor,"

"It will definitely be a good thing for him."

Charlie really appreciates certain advantages in Ervin, this guy although of low origin, but definitely can be considered to be well-informed.

And most importantly, the reaction speed is very fast, the ability to adapt to the situation is much better than the average person.

Such a person, if placed in the antique street, cheating a few hundred thousand a years to earn money, indeed a bit of a waste.

So, he then looked at Ervin and asked:

"Do you want to think about it? Give me a clear answer after considering."

"No need to consider!" Ervin hurriedly said,

"Master Wade, I am willing to follow you and Master Orvel to serve as a dog and horse!"

For Ervin, it was not easy to make a living in the antique street.

He not only has to deliberately design various traps to deceive people.

But also to be on the alert for others to come to the door.

In addition, he is not liked in the antique street, many peers look at him unfavorably, being ostracized, being demolished is also a common thing for him.

So he has been looking forward to the opportunity to hunt a reliable dock, at least to make his future life better.

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said,

"In this way, I'll give Orvel a call, find him later."

But he never dreamed that Charlie would let him go directly to talk to Master Orvel.

If he followed Master Orvel, he wouldn't dare to walk around in Aurous Hill.

But absolutely no one would dare to mess with him!

Thinking of this, Ervin excitedly nodded and bowed repeatedly repeating under his breath,

"Okay Master Wade! Thank you, Master Wade!"

## **Chapter 3991**

For Ervin these years to make a living is not easy in Aurous Hill.

After all, he is doing some unseemly hooks, often being whisked away as a dog, every now and then would even receive a fat beating, life is not a bed of roses for him.

The reason for this is that there is no one to cover him as his backer.

Ervin also did not want to play good relations with the people on the road, especially this Derrick Kui, who is responsible for the antique street.

However, in the eyes of Derrick, he is an unworthy charlatan.

Not to mention that Derrick does not put him in the eyes, even his minions do not take him seriously.

So, without Charlie to pull him a hand, even Derrick, such a role, he is far too high to climb.

But now it's good, now Charlie let him follow Orvel as a master, which is equivalent to pulling him up several positions!

Other than that, from today, he is also considered to be Orvel's direct subordinate.

And Abner is considered to be the same teacher, directly higher than his own previously unaffordable Derrick is also a level.

Because of this profound awareness, Ervin's heart to Charlie is extremely grateful.

Charlie looked at him and admonished, "Ervin, after following Orvel, do not go to the antique street to engage in these deceptive things,"

"Although Orvel is still a Taoist, but his business has now been transformed clean, you do not go there and then move the crooked brain."

Ervin hurriedly took a stand and said, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will follow your teachings and never touch these unclean things again!"

Charlie nodded, felt that Ervin's words sounded fine, but carefully pondered and a little uncomfortable.

On second thought, he just pitched two billion from Bernard Elnor, Ervin compared to himself, that is not a small witch against a big witch.

That is a small chicken to see the Tyrannosaurus rex.

However, the good thing is that Charlie did not intend to take the money from Elnor for himself.

But intended to donate all this money to charity, so that he was much more comfortable in his heart.

Then, Charlie called Orvel and asked him, "Orvel, where are you?"

Orvel: "Master Wade, I'm at the Classic Mansion, what are your orders?"

Charlie then said, "I have found someone for you, since you are in Classic Mansion, I will have him come over there to look for you later."

Orvel was surprised and asked, "You found a master for me? Master Wade, who is this master teacher?!"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Ervin Zhang of the antique street, do you know him?"

Orvel was stunned and spoke, "I know, Master Wade, are you planning to make him my subordinate?"

At this moment, Ervin beside Charlie looked nervous, afraid that Orvel was discontented with him or simply did not look at him.

Charlie said with certainty: "That's right, I see Ervin is very resourceful, do things also quite a set, just to partner with you,"

"In the handling of certain issues, to give you some new inspiration."

Orvel said smilingly: "I have heard of this old ghost very much, but have not much contact,"

"Since you have said so, Master Wade, then this boy must have some outstanding features!"

After saying that, he immediately laughed: "Master Wade, you directly let him come to me, I will have a good chat with him."

"Mm." Charlie then said, "I'll have him come over now."

After saying that, Charlie hung up the phone, then said to Ervin: "I've already said hello to Orvel, you have to go directly to Classic Mansion to find him now,"

"And follow him at the beginning of this period of time to understand his current business pulse,"

"Think more and research more, and see if there are any more unique ideas of your own."

## **Chapter 3992**

Ervin gratefully bowed repeatedly and said, "Thank you, Master Wade! I will definitely dive down and follow Master Orvel to study and research properly!"

"Thank you, Master Wade, for your kindness, I will never forget it!"

Charlie laughed and scolded: "Okay, don't linger here, hurry up and go."

Ervin eyes red, could not help but flow two tears, then hurriedly wiped away with the sleeve, sighed:

"Master Wade you do not know, these years I have been like a fatherless orphan,"

"Not to mention in the antique street, everywhere I have to nod and bow to others, in the final analysis, is because I do not have a backer,"

"But anyone who is sitting on the ground in Aurous Hill, anyone can bully, anyone can squeeze them ....."

"I really did not expect that I can still follow Master Orvel, follow you in this life ....."

Here, he could not help but wipe a tear, and then said seriously:

"Master Wade, saying this seems to me that this person is too a chicken hair out of breath!"

"Anyway, you can rest assured that I will not let you and Master Orvel down in the future!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Having a backer is naturally a good thing, but you must also remember the days when you did not have a backer,"

"Because you have a backer, in turn, do not oppress other people of poor origin,"

"Do not let yourself become like those who you disgusted in the first place."

Ervin nodded repeatedly and said humbly, "Master Wade don't worry, I understand this ten thousand times!"

Charlie saw that he spoke from the bottom of his heart, smiled faintly, and said, "All right, go now."

Ervin bowed ninety degrees to Charlie and said gratefully, "Thank you, Master Wade, then I'll leave and see Master Orvel first!"

.....

With an excited heart, Ervin took a taxi to Classic Mansion.

As excited as he was, there was the male salesman named Vivian in the Hermes store.

Just now, the store manager, in the presence of all the colleagues, accounted for his sales commission for this single day.

A total of nine hundred and ninety-six thousand allotments, his commission is 298,000.

This single not only broke the record for the highest amount of goods allocated in the store but also broke the record for the highest commission in the store.

Vivian is naturally thrilled, without thinking, immediately took out his cell phone, called a friend in a used car dealership sales, intended to buy a long-awaited used Porsche 718 sports car from him.

This sports car, although the cheapest Porsche sports car, price is only a few hundred thousand yuan.

But in most of the fashionable young people's groups, is a very noble existence.

Especially in the streets at midnight, open the moment of the convertible top, so that many young people feel the distinctive atmosphere of dignity.

Therefore, this car, in some seaside cities, is definitely the most in-demand in car rental agencies.

Vivian, who is a top luxury brand employee, has always prided himself on being at the forefront of fashion.

And he has been friends with many noblewomen and big spenders, and what he wants most is to drive a Porsche 718 of his own.

To buy a new Porsche 718, including options, it will cost about 700,000 to 800,000, not counting the purchase tax of tens of thousands.

Which is really hard for Vivian to afford.

Although his income as a counter salesperson is not low, it is difficult to save money every month because he likes to spend a lot of money during the week.

He found a two-year-old used 718 with color and configuration that met his requirements, and the price was in the low 600,000s.

Vivian himself had almost 100,000 yuan in savings, and he figured that once the commission of nearly 300,000 was issued next month, he could put down half of the down payment and take the Porsche 718 home.

## Chapter 3993

After his friend from the used car dealership got on the phone, he hurriedly asked, "Erick, has the red 718 in your store sold yet?"

The person on the other end said, "No, it's not sold, but there's already a customer ready to order it."

Vivian asked anxiously, "When did they order it? Have they paid yet?"

The other party said, "It seems they paid 10,000 yuan intention deposit, said it will be fixed within today."

Vivian heard this, immediately relieved, busy said: "Since it is the intention deposit, it is fine! Erick, do not sell him this car, sell it to me, I want it!"

When the other party heard that Vivian wanted to buy the 718, he subconsciously said,

"You're going to get a lot of money! 600,000, with a down payment of at least 300,000 and first-year insurance of more than 10,000.

I'm not saying, where are you going to get that much money?"

Vivian laughed and said, "Oh, who are you looking down on?"

"I'm telling you, I got a big order today, and I'll get 300,000 commission on the 15th payday next month!"

"Crap!" The other party exclaimed: "Really? What big order, 300,000 commission? I've been working hard selling used cars, and I only get about 10,000 to 80,000 a month."

"If your store is so profitable, I'll come to your store for an interview someday!"

Vivian smiled smugly and said, "Oh, you think our store is for anyone who wants to get in, huh?"

"We only recruit a few people each year, but there are hundreds of competitors, and the pass rate is not even one percent!"

"Moreover, we serve high-end customers, the store's requirements for us are very high, not only on the image of temperament requirements,"

"But also requires education and English language skills, I think the English alone will keep you out!"

"Da\*m!" The other party said resentfully, "Isn't it just selling clothes and shoes at the station counter?"

"Why are there so many fcuking requirements? My mom didn't even graduate from elementary school and worked in the old department store until she retired!"

Vivian said with a smile: "The department store sells those junk, can compare with our kind?"

"A pair of shoes in our store starts at seven to eight thousand, a scarf is three to five thousand, just take a bag out, more expensive than a row of goods in the old department store!"

"Hey, I'm serious with you, you can find a way to keep the car for me first, I will definitely come to pick it up on time on the 15th of next month!"

The other party thought about it and said, "After all, people have given money to the car company, you want me to keep the car at this time,"

"I am not good at it, the boss will certainly not agree."

Vivian asked him, "Didn't you say he only paid 10,000 yuan intention money? It's not a deposit, and the stingy one paid 10,000, so maybe he'll back out later.

The other party heard this, immediately put down his heart, said:

"If you want to mention the car in good faith, you will give the dealership a 100,000 yuan deposit,"

"Receive the deposit I immediately drive the car from the showroom to the back of the warehouse, my other colleagues can not sell,"

"The 15th of next month you come to pick up the car, I will then talk with the boss, let him send you some things."

Vivian wondered: "How to pay a deposit of that amount, 20,000 can not do?"

"20,000 ....." said the other party awkwardly: "If you come to pick up the car tomorrow and the next day, 20,000 deposit is really no problem,"

"The key is that you have to stay until the 15th of next month, so long, 20,000 yuan our boss may not be willing to keep it for you."

"Why?" Vivian was a bit indignant and said out of the blue, "Since I paid the deposit, I definitely want to pick up the car,"

"He is still afraid that I will not buy it? Even if I don't buy it, I gave him 20,000 yuan, if I don't buy it, the money will be his, what else is he not willing to do?"

The other side helplessly said: "Hey, you do not know the way inside the used car, each car in our showroom is our boss real money back,"

"The cost of capital is very high, not to mention, on the collection of cars this five or six hundred thousand funds,"

"A day bridge fees at least several hundred, and so you twenty days, the cost of capital will be more than 20,000, no matter who it is sold to the same is sold so much money."

"More money, for the boss, of course, the sooner you get out the more cost-effective."

## Chapter 3994

Saying that Erick continued, "Receiving your 100,000 deposit, on the one hand, how much blood can be given back to the dealership,"

"On the other hand, you know, the boss has a gambling nature, you under the chip more,"

"He naturally wants to gamble and if you are not able to pay the final payment,"

"He has a chance to earn your 100,000 yuan, these two aspects together, he is certainly willing to wait for your twenty days."

Vivian probably understood the reason for this, thinking for a moment, then said:

"Okay! One hundred thousand, then one hundred thousand!"

"Anyway, I have already made a single performance, commission will definitely be issued next month, you give me an account number, I will transfer the money."

The other side very kindly reminded: "buddy have to remind you a word, you have to be sure that you can pick up the car on the 15th of next month,"

"Otherwise, in case you breach the contract, the 100,000 yuan will be wasted."

Vivian thought about it and asked tentatively,

"Can you give me a grace period until the 20th of next month so that in case there is any unexpected situation,"

"I will have time to react, and sometimes our group finance will be a day or two late to pay the salary."

"That's no problem." The other party said readily, "One hundred thousand yuan deposit, I can stand for you until the last day of the next month."

Vivian sighed with relief and smiled, "That would be great, and it would definitely be foolproof."

The other party said: "So, I will give you the company account of the car dealership, you pay first, and then record a video,"

"The video must say clearly, you voluntarily pay 100,000 deposit to reserve the car, the final payment will be made before the 31st of next month to pick up the car,"

"I will send you a copy of the text, and the car's frame number, engine number, you record the video when you read it on the line. "

Vivian was surprised and asked: "So simple? I don't have to come to your store to sign?"

The other party laughed: "Nowadays, it's basically a video contract, even banks and securities companies are asking customers to record their own videos,"

"So it's simple and convenient, and there's no risk, both parties' interests can be guaranteed."

"Good." Vivian agreed and said, "Then send me the specific copy, and I'll record a video for you."

Soon, the other party sent him a set of copywriting.

He took a break and ran to the mother and baby room in the mall to record a video of the entire copy.

Not only that, but he also followed the other party's request to show his identity document during the video recording process.

The text is very clear, he is willing to deliver 100,000 yuan to the dealership to reserve the Porsche 718.

The remaining 200,000 before the end of next month to pay as the final payment, while in the store after the insurance is considered compliance.

The liability for breach of contract is also very simple if he is unable to pay the final payment for the car within the deadline.

The 100,000 yuan will be paid to the dealership as liquidated damages.

As the video clarifies the two responsible parties, but also the car's frame number, so it already has the legal effect.

He then sent the video to the other party, who confirmed that there was no problem and gave him the car dealership's account number.

He immediately opened his cell phone bank and transferred the 100,000 yuan in his card.

Since the video signing was centered around the \$100,000 breach of contract.

The agreement was considered to be completely in effect after he credited the \$100,000 to the other party's account.

Subsequently, he took a look at his bank card balance and found that there were only six thousand left on the card, his heart was more or less empty.

However, once he thought that he would be able to harvest 300,000 commission next month and get his most desired Porsche 718 immediately afterward, he became exhilarated again.

He knew that from this moment on, he would have to count the days, and the 15th of next month is the big day in his life.

He will be happy to receive his first car in life, that too a Porsche sports car that he has long desired!

He even began to fantasize about driving his new sports car back to his neighborhood.

The kind of neighborhood with the envy of the eyes of the neighbors eddying around the feeling.

At this time, his phone suddenly received a WeChat, sent by his store manager, the store manager in the voice message questioned:

"Vivian, where have you been during working hours?"

"I haven't seen your shadow for so long! Hurry back, something has happened!"

## **Chapter 3995**

It was the first time Vivian had seen the manager so nonchalant.

In his impression, this store manager is extremely capable, often able to play those rich people and rich women around.

Not only to make them obediently out of their pockets but also to make them grateful.

Therefore, in Vivian's eyes, the store manager is his idol and life goal.

Since Vivian entered the store, his three views have changed radically.

If he hadn't come to work in the luxury store.

He would never have dreamed that those rich people who usually bossed the ordinary people and had their noses to the sky.

They would cater to and please the salesmen who sold things in the luxury store.

If not to work in a luxury store, Vivian would not know that in this store.

No matter you are a big boss, or a rich wife, or a young woman with a monthly income of more than a million, you have to look at the salesman's face when you come.

Want the best-selling bag? Sorry, if you will not talk, will not beg, to your answer is always nonchalant: Sorry, this section is not available.

In this absolute seller's market, you are rich and so what?

Previously, the salesman to know these rich people was a matter of pride, but now the world has changed.

Many so-called celebrities and noblewomen, know the counter salespeople and it is a matter of pride for them.

They not only have to go to great lengths to pull the relationship with sales, to help sales performance,

Every now and then also to stuff some red envelopes.

Invite them for a meal, or send some expensive gifts, in order to maintain their relationship with the counter sales girls and boys.

The most disgusting thing is that many so-called celebrities and noblewomen are proud to share their experiences.

Their experiences of befriending and even kneeling to those salesmen and saleswomen on the online platform, which is really magical to the extreme.

So, Vivian is extremely passionate about his job, but also because of this job he is extremely complacent.

And his biggest goal is to one day, he can also be mixed into a store manager.

Once he becomes a store manager, all the best-selling models in the store can basically be in his hands.

And by then, the rich people of the city will have to come over and kneel to him.

The more so, the more he also wondered what had happened that could make the store manager nervous like this.

So he hurriedly ran out of the mall's mother and baby room, and as soon as he went out, he saw two anxious-looking women standing in front of the door.

Each of them still holding a wailing baby in her arms.

The two mothers were waiting at the door of the mother and baby room to breastfeed their children.

And when they saw that the mother and baby room was in use, they thought there were other mothers breastfeeding their children.

But when the door opened, a man came out from inside with a strong perfume smell and some enchanting dress.

This made them a little angry, one of the mothers angrily rebuked: "What's wrong with you people? What are you doing in the mother and baby room when you have nothing better to do?"

Vivian waved his orchid finger disdainfully and said, "What do you care? Who are you?"

The mother angrily scolded, "Look at this! This is a mother and baby room! This is for moms and babies, who are you to occupy it?"

Vivian said arrogantly with his nose in the air, "You think it's a big deal if you have a baby?"

"Does having a baby mean that everyone else has to give in to you? Who gave you this problem?"

"Why don't you just stay at home and don't cause trouble for society?"

The mother was so angry that she saw a work tag on his chest and immediately went up to him and said,

"Which store are you from? I'm going to file a complaint against you at your store!"

When Vivian heard this, he was so scared that he ran away.

And this guy did not dare to run to his own store, but first ran in the opposite direction out of the mall, and then from outside made a large circle before returning to his own store.

The mother, who was holding her child, was unable to chase him and had to let him escape.

Back at the store, Vivian was out of breath and hadn't had time to catch his breath.

## **Chapter 3996**

When Vivian saw all his colleagues crying as if they had lost a million dollars.

Especially the store manager, the red eyes are just dropping tears.

So he hurriedly went forward and asked, "Store manager, what's wrong with you? What happened?"

The store manager looked at him and angrily went forward and kicked him to the ground, cursing furiously,

"Vivian! You fcuk!ng son of a b!tch! I've been hurt by you this time!"

Other colleagues saw him back, one by one also immediately became angry,

Several male colleagues rushed up like crazy on him with a burst of punches and kicks.

They shouted, "Da\*n it, Vivian! You fcuk!ng screwed the whole store! I'll beat you to death!"

"Sh!t, I'm going to knock all of this punk's dog teeth out! Beat the sh!t out of him!"

A few female colleagues were also not willing to show their weakness, and they wanted to scratch him twice on the face.

One of them shouted hysterically, "Vivian, you've ruined my career! I'll fight with you!"

Vivian was confused by a series of punches and kicks, covering his head and rolling on the ground while shouting:

"Oh my God, help! Why are you hitting me?"

"What did I do to you or did I piss you off?"

The store manager got down, pulled him by the collar, and smashed him in the face.

Causing his nose to bleed from both nostrils, cursing,

"How dare you ask! French headquarters just sent an email!"

"Just because you fcuk!ng recklessly raise the allotment,"

"The headquarters in the whole group informed our stores for our lack of professional ethics,"

"Touching the group's red line, fired us on the spot!"

"And even the store is required to close immediately, ready to wait for the group to send someone to inventory goods,"

"Reconciliation of accounts after the official withdrawal of the store!"

"Half of the world's luxury brands are in the hands of the group,"

"And now we have been informed by the whole group that no luxury store will hire us again!"

"All of us have been killed by you!"

Vivian was completely dumbfounded and said, "Store manager,"

"I was wronged! I didn't ask him to match so much for today's order, he wanted to match so much himself. ...."

The store manager punched him hard in the face again and cursed,

"You're still fcuk!ng tough!"

"You're the one who's fcuk!ng money-minded! That bag has never exceeded 300,000 in our store!"

"If you really have some fcuk!ng sense,"

"Why don't you make it clear to the customer and tell him that he only needs to match 300,000?"

"I ....." Vivian momentarily froze, a moment before stammering: "I ..... I thought it was just right to make more money ....."

"And this was his own will, I would not say anything to go against the money right....."

He remembered the Porsche and asked nervously,

"By the way, manager ..... group fired us, how about my commission this month?"

"Is the separation procedures directly to me, or wait until next month and this month's salary together?"

The store manager never dreamed that Vivian would say such a sentence out of his mouth.

This immediately made him furious, gritting his teeth and cursing:

"You're really fcuk!ng into money!"

"We were fired! We are fired without a penny of compensation!"

"And the group said, we caused the brand extremely serious damage,"

"To the group caused immeasurable huge losses, so they reserve the right to sue us!"

"We might even have to pay the group back!"

Vivian was struck by lightning, and his eyes went black and he almost passed out.

Thanks to a female colleague who came up and splashed a glass of ice water directly on his face, he woke up again at once.

In this instant, he cried out: "How could this happen?"

"If the commission is not issued to me, how can I get the car next month....."

"I just put a deposit of 100,000 yuan, if I can not get the car next month, my 100,000 yuan will be wasted!"

"I have been saving for so long to save this 100,000 yuan, this is all my hard-earned money!"

"At this time, still thinking about the car ....."

The store manager was angry with him, no longer have the motivation to continue to beat him.

A hand threw him back to the ground, coldly said: "Vivian, you are really hopeless!"

"Tomorrow the group will send someone over to us for dismissal procedures,"

"From now on, the store will no longer be open, you go back to think about what to do in the future!"

A male colleague said indignantly, "Store manager, how can you let this son of a b!tch off so easily!"

## **Chapter 3997**

The store manager sighed and pointed to Vivian, whose face was covered in blood.

And asked the man, "He's already like this, what's the use of beating him to death?"

"Beat him to death, the group is not likely to give up on our punishment,"

"Our first foot out of the store, the next foot in jail!"

The crowd was speechless.

They really hated Vivian, but as the store manager said, even if they beat him to death now, what would be the point?

Thinking of this, the crowd was like a deflated ball, each one hanging their heads and faces full of pain.

The store manager sighed and said, "All right, let's go home from work first,"

"And I'll notify everyone to come and do the formalities when the people sent by the group arrive tomorrow."

Several female sales left in tears.

A few male sales although some hard to be satisfied, but one after another have also left.

Vivian sat on the ground with a bloodied face, his mind still thinking about his commission and his Porsche 718.

A thought suddenly flashed through his mind,

And he immediately took out his cell phone and called his friend who worked at the car dealership.

Once the call went through, he hurriedly asked the other party,

"Erick, I don't want that car anymore, can you return the 100,000 yuan to me?"

The other party heard this, suddenly said off the record:

"Are you out of your mind? The car you reserved is in the storage room sealed,"

"Just waiting for you to pick up the car next month,"

"You tell me at this time you do not want, are you kidding with me?"

"No ....." Vivian said in a hurry:

"Erick, it's a long story, I mainly have a situation with next month's commission,"

"If not, I won't get the money, if I can't get the money, how can I get the car? Ah?"

"Sh!t!" The other party cursed and said, "Didn't you just swear that there would be no problem?"

Vivian helplessly said: "I also did not expect this ah ....."

"Now the money 80% is not in hand, so please help, help me to return this car!

The other party smacked his lips: "Boy, I can't help you in this matter anymore....."

The other side said:

"Your money is paid to our car dealership account, and you have just signed a video,"

"I forwarded your video to our boss, our boss combined with your transfer records."

"Before I agreed to give you this car left,"

"If you want to return the car now, even if it is a breach of contract."

"According to the contract content, the 100,000 yuan doesn't belong to you."

When Vivian heard this, he was so anxious that he cried.

He choked with tears and said: "Erick, you must help me ....."

"Not only the 300,000 commission is gone, but even the job is also lost,"

"The future is so uncertain! And my only savings all gave you as a deposit,"

"If this money is not returned to me, I will be penniless....."

The other party said with difficulty:

"I can understand what you said, but I really can not help you....."

"Before you bought it, I repeatedly asked, if you were sure about the money coming to hand,"

"I was afraid that you have such a situation, but now it is like this,"

"Not even an hour later you have to default ....."

Vivian wailed: "Erick, please help me beg your boss,"

"Tell him I am so poor, that 100,000 yuan refund to me....."

"I also did not delay him too long, as you said before and after not even an hour."

The other side smiled and said, "Vivian, I'll be honest with you,"

"Our boss likes to earn the most is this money,"

"Whenever there is a customer like you after the deposit, he would like to burn incense and worship Buddha,"

"Praying that something happened to your family, and then only could default,"

"So he can pick up a breach of contract for nothing."

Here, the other party lowered his voice and said carefully:

"He is a master of eating people without spitting bones,"

"The pit is that you can not get any money, but also want to swell the face of the fat people, he will never do that."

Vivian's whole mind is like falling into the ice cellar, crumbling asked:

"Then what should I do ..... you teach me ah ..... I am now really desperate ....."

The other party hesitated for a moment and said,

"Vivian, why don't you find a way to get some money together and try to take the car away before the end of the month,"

"The 718 is a very sought-after car on the market, so the value retention rate is still very high,"

"You take the car away first, and then sell it, at most a loss of ten or twenty thousand."

"Really?!" Vivian heard this, desperate eyes, a trace of expectation flashed, and asked:

"Just a loss of ten or twenty thousand and can sell it?"

## Chapter 3998

Erick said with certainty: "Sure! Step back, if it is really bad to sell, you can lower the price a little more,"

"A loss of 20,000 to 30,000 will definitely be taken away, that is better than you lose 100,000 yuan."

Vivian said with some concern:

"The car will be taken away at least 220,000, right? I have no place to borrow so much money!"

The other side thought, said: "If you really can't raise money,"

"I can recommend you a special money to others over the bridge of the big brother,"

"His hands are more abundant with funds if you use,"

"The interest rate is five thousandths of a day, low consumption ten days,"

"Anyway, you just borrow money to cross a bridge, thpaybackof the money to take the car away,"

"On the other side sell the car and pay back."

Vivian asked, "Erick, what do you mean by ten days of low interest?"

The other side explained: "You are not going to borrow 220,000,"

"The daily interest rate of five thousandths, a day interest is more than a thousand yuan,"

"The minimum consumption is ten days, if you use the money for more than ten days,"

"Then the actual interest generated to pay,"

"If you use the money for less than ten days, it does not matter how long, all pay according to ten days."

Vivian said in horror, "Then the interest alone will be more than 10,000!"

"Sell the car and then lose 20,000 to 30,000, in this way will I not lose more than 40,000?"

The other party said helplessly: "That is better than you lose 100,000, right?"

"Now you can't get out of the whole body,"

"The most important thing is to stop the loss in time!"

Vivian faintly froze, thinking that his friend was right, the most important thing is to stop the loss in time.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said, "Erick, please help me contact the big brother today,"

"I want to hurry up to pick up the car, and then hurry to resell it, to get as much of my money back as possible ....."

The other side said, "No problem, I'll give you an address and phone number, you will go directly to him, mention my name,"

"It is estimated that on the interest can give you a 20% discount."

Vivian said gratefully, "Thank you so much, Erick!"

"Don't be polite." The other party said: "We are all brothers, I must pull you a hand!"

"Contact information and address I will send you on WeChat,"

"You hurry to go over, and strive to pick up the car earlier,"

"I will also find someone to help you cash out the car earlier."

"Okay!" Vivian said: "Then I'm going over there!"

Vivian hung up the phone, hard to get up from the ground.

can not care to say hello to the store manager, then directly went out of the mall.

He stopped a taxi then rushed to the address that Erick sent to him.

And at this time Erick hung up the phone and said to a man in front of him with a face full of flesh flattering:

"Boss, the kid took the bait!"

"Good!" The boss laughed and said, "I'll say hello to my brother too,"

"Hurry up and lure him to sign the loan contract, and then let him take the car away!"

Erick also said with a smug face: "I have long seen that Vivian is interested in our 718,"

"And I have thought of luring him in,"

"But I always thought that this pu55y does not have much money,"

"So I could not lure him in, but I did not expect him to come to the door himself."

The boss nodded and laughed: "When he borrowed money from my brother and took the car away with a loan,"

"He would find that the 718 had a major accident and is put together front and back,"

"No one would want it even if he lowered the price to 300,000!"

"This car is in his hands every extra day smashed, will generate more than a thousand extra interest,"

"Not to mention the 100,000 he can not get back, the remaining 200,000 bridge payments,"

"And 300,000 car loans, enough to drag him down!"

"By then the interest on both ends, plus the various fees we hide in the contract,"

"At least 70,000 to 80,000 a month interest, if it takes him two or three months, absolutely tossed him half dead!"

Saying that the boss asked: "Erick, you have to be sure that this kid can afford to pay back the money!"

"Don't fcuk!ng turn around this forced simply broken, then I think the most will be the car back,"

"Earn from him the 100,000 yuan deposit, that's not much fun."

Erick said: "Boss, this pu55y's dad, and mom have a 100 square foot house in the city, worth not less than two million,"

"Just let him carry the loan, then he will have to let his parents sell the house to save him!"

"Good!" The boss smiled happily, lit a cigarette, and said with a smile,

"As long as the family has assets that can be sold."

After saying that, he threw a cigarette to Erick and laughed:

"When he is eaten up, no matter how much I get, you will have ten points of commission!"

## The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3999

Killing pig dishes are common in all walks of life.

But the most common is to set up a game between acquaintances.

Moreover, acquaintances are often the most daring to kill.

The second-hand car market is extremely watery, and the more you trust your friends, the easier it is to be pitted.

The Porsche 718 in Wang Dalong's Xiang Dynasty was previously used for rent in Yazhou, Nanhai. It was a water truck in Southaven. After the renovation, it was bought by Yazhou car rental at a low price. Renting out has recovered the cost in more than a year.

Half a year ago, the car was rented to two young people who had just obtained a driver's license in Yazhou. The two young people had a major accident while driving while drunk. One of them was killed on the spot, the other was seriously injured, and the vehicle was almost scrapped.

Then, the car was picked up by the owner of the car dealership in Aurous Hill at a very low price, and then a section of the front body was welded in Chentian, Guangdong Province, and finally brought to Aurous Hill after being refurbished.

However, because of the poor condition of this car, anyone who knows a little bit can see the tricks at a glance, so the Porsche market is so good that this car has never been sold.

Unexpectedly, this big hole made Wang Dalong step in.

He rushed to sign a short-term loan agreement that was full of pitfalls, and then hurriedly ran to the dealership to pick up the car with the money he had just loaned out.

His friend Rishi prepared a grand car-lifting ceremony for him. This sports car, which had been soaked in water, had an accident, and died, was neatly cleaned up by him, and it was also tied with a big red flower, which looked extraordinarily handsome. .

At this time, Wang Dalong was not in the mood to admire this long-loved sports car. He felt terribly painful when he thought that he might lose 30,000 to 40,000 when he changed hands.

At this time, his friend Rishi took him to the office, handed him a thick contract, and urged him in a low voice: "Dalong, hurry up and sign the contract first. I have a colleague from another city who is looking for 718. The source of the car, and in a hurry, if you take the car away, I will arrange for him to look for you to see the car. Then you will add 10,000 yuan to the price. I guess he will definitely ask for it, so that your interest will be paid. Earn it!"

Upon hearing this, Wang Dalong asked in surprise: "Really Rishi?!"

"Can I still be cheaper?" Rishi winked at him and whispered: "You keep your voice down, don't let our boss hear, or you will definitely scold me."

Wang Dalong said hurriedly, "Okay! Rishi, thank you so much for this!"

"What are you polite with me?" Rishi turned the contract directly to the last page, pointed to the signature area and said to him: "You sign quickly, and I will take you to pick up the car after signing!"

"good!"

Ten minutes later, Wang Dalong finally mentioned the Porsche 718 he was thinking of.

Rishi gave him a grand car-lifting ceremony, and beauty sales gave him a bunch of flowers.

Later, Rishi confessed to him: “Dalong, you drive the car away first, and I will contact that counterpart from other places later and let him see you in the car.”

Wang Dalong immediately pushed aside the clouds and mist to see the blue sky. He was so excited that he just forgot about the matter of losing his job.

Afterwards, he thought, he had paid the bridge payment for ten days at a time. If the car was sold as soon as it was mentioned, it would really be a loss.

So, he hurriedly said to Rishi: “Rishi, can you let your friend from outside of town come to see the car a day or two late? I just got this car, and it makes me rare and hot...”

Rishi smiled and said, “Okay, no problem. Recently, there is no similar source of cars on the market. He is definitely willing to wait two more days. You can drive the car away for practical use, and I will follow up over there.”

“Great!” Wang Dalong said gratefully and excitedly: “Then I will drive the car away first, and you will ask him to contact me in two days! After the car leaves, I will treat you to a big meal. !”

## The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4000

Rishi waved his hand and said with a serious face: "Invite me to dinner, you don't have to, it's not easy for you!"

Five minutes later, Wang Dalong, with the ultimate gratitude to his friends, drove the coveted Porsche 718 and left the car shop.

At this moment, he still doesn't know what nightmare will be waiting for him after this car.

I don't even know that he will not only lose his only 100,000 yuan, but also a loan shark. In the end, he can only rely on his parents to sell the house to save him ashore.

...

at the same time.

Fei Kexin, who lives in Aurous Hill International Hotel, has just sent Claire out with Kelly West.

After the three women had lunch together, they chatted again and again in Fei Kexin's room for an afternoon. It was not until dark that Claire left unwillingly.

After watching Claire take a taxi and leave, Kelly West asked Fei Kexin in surprise: "Ms. Fei, I only gave Claire the master class quota because of your face. She is not stupid. , You should be able to see this relationship, why did you only prepare a gift for me, but not for you?"

Fei Kexin said with a smile: "Fortunately, she didn't prepare it for me. If she really prepared a gift for me, then all my hard work would be lost."

Kelly West was puzzled.

She asked tentatively: "Miss Fei, what do you mean by this? I don't quite understand..."

Fei Kexin said seriously: "This kind of thing, I don't understand in a few words. China is a society of personal affection. Except for its immediate family, almost all other social relations are promoted by human affection. As the saying goes, people respect me. I respect others, this is very different from the interpersonal society in Europe and America."

Speaking of this, she paused slightly, and then said: "Friendly reminder, the best way to get along with chaina people is to let her owe you the favor."

Kelly West nodded her head seemingly, and she was more and more admired at Fei Kexin, who was much younger than herself.

Immediately, Fei Kexin returned to her room and called grandpa Jian.

As soon as the phone was connected, she asked with concern: "Grandpa, are you still used to everything in Shangri-La?"

Jian sighed and said, "Adapting to a fart, it feels like being in jail."

Fei Kexin asked incomprehensibly: "Why does Grandpa say that?"

Jian vomited: "The staff said, until the auction ends, no one is allowed to leave the hotel, and no one is even allowed to leave his room without authorization. If you want to leave the room, you must first report to them and inform them that you want to leave the hotel. The reason for leaving the room must be approved by them. Leaving the room without approval is regarded as a serious violation. One warning and two deprivation of the qualification to participate in the auction..."

Fei Kexin asked in surprise: "The management is so strict?!"

"Yes!" Jian said angrily: "Eating and drinking are all served directly into the room by the service staff, and the food delivery person has to take care of the clothes I wear. I have to wear the clothes they send, or even I violated discipline. I wanted to go for a walk downstairs after eating, but they didn't allow it, saying that a walk was not a necessary part of it, and I didn't approve it."

Fei Kexin sighed helplessly, and comforted: "Grandpa, after all, this is a seller's market. There are so many people like you, so you don't need to care too much."

Jian sighed and said indignantly: "You don't know how dark this place is! They wouldn't let me go for a walk, but they said they could send me a treadmill to the room, but they offered a treadmill service. Fei, you actually want me 680,000 yuan!"